EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Presented by
History Reading Group
Fort Dearborn Chapter
D. A. R.

Evanston Public Library
Evanston, Illinois
REFERENCE COLLECTION
Ref. 929.1 D26 v.94
NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/lineagebook0094matt

80572

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XCIV

93001—94000

1912

ALICE LOUISE MCDUFFEE
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1927

WASHINGTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1927

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
## OF THE
# Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

---

National Board of Management
1912

---

**President General**
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters**
MRS. HENRY L. MANN

**Vice-Presidents General**

MISS SOPHIE WAPLES
MRS. CLAYTON R. TRUESDALL
MRS. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY
MRS. JAMES P. BRAYTON
MRS. BEN F. GRAY, JR.
MRS. CHARLES H. BOND
MRS. LA VERNE NOYES
MRS. GEORGE S. SHACKELFORD
MRS. WILLIAM LIBBEY
MRS. CHARLES F. JOHNSON
MRS. JAMES M. FOWLER
MRS. EDWIN C. GREGORY
MRS. CHARLES B. BRYAN
MRS. R. H. EDMONDSON
MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE
MRS. ANDREW K. GAULT
MRS. WILLIAM LAWSON PEEL
MRS. R. M. BRATTON
MRS. CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON
MRS. WILLIAM H. CROSBY

**Chaplain General**
MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE

**Recording Secretary General**
MRS. HOWARD L. HODGKINS

**Registrar General**
MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH

**Historian General**
MRS. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT

**Assistant Historian General**
MRS. HENRY MARTYN THOMPSON

**Corresponding Secretary General**
MRS. WILLIAM F. DENNIS

**Treasurer General**
MRS. WILLIAM D. HOOVER

**Librarian General**
MISS AMARYLLIS GILLETT

Ref
929.1 D26v94

## Honorary Officers

Elected for life.

### Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

### Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. CABELL.

### Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.
MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.
MRS. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE, 1912.
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER, 1912.

## State Regents

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabama | Mrs. Rhett Goode |
| Arizona | " George W. Vickers |
| Arkansas | " James William Noel |
| California | " Isaac N. Chapman |
| Colorado | " Freeman C. Rogers |
| Connecticut | " John Laidlaw Buel |
| Delaware | Miss Anna Cunningham |
| District of Columbia | Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood |
| Florida | Miss Kathryn E. Thorp |
| Georgia | Mrs. Shepard Walter Foster |
| Idaho | " Charles W. Pursell |
| Illinois | " George A. Lawrence |
| Indiana | " Robert S. Robertson |
| Iowa | " Harold R. Howell |
| Kansas | " George Thatcher Guernsey |
| Kentucky | " William H. Thompson |
| Louisiana | " Peter Youree |
| Maine | " John Alden Morse |
| Maryland | " Robert G. Hogan |
| Massachusetts | " James G. Dunning |
| Michigan | " Arthur Maxwell Parker |
| Minnesota | " George C. Squires |
| Mississippi | " Andrew Fuller Fox |
| Missouri | " George B. Macfarland |
| Montana | " Henry McIntire |
| Nebraska | " Charles Oliver Norton |
| New Hampshire | " Joseph H. Dearborn |
| New Jersey | " Charles B. Yardley |
| New York | " Willard S. Augsbury |
| North Carolina | " William N. Reynolds |
| Ohio | " Thomas Kite |
| Oklahoma | " W. N. Redwine |
| Pennsylvania | " Henry H. Cumings |
| Rhode Island | " Daniel M. Edwards |
| South Carolina | Miss F. Louise Mayes |
| Tennessee | " Mary N. Murfree |
| Texas | Mrs. Henry Hyman |
| Vermont | " Joseph A. De Boer |
| Virginia | " Samuel W. Jamison |
| Washington | " Walter J. Reed |
| West Virginia | " George De Bolt |
| Wisconsin | " Edwin H. Van Ostrand |
| Wyoming | " Henry B. Patten |

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

---

MRS. REBECCA TETER HATCH. 93001

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Edward Everett Hatch.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Womelsdorf, as follows:

1. Daniel K. Teter (d. 1903) m. 1875 Clara Womelsdorf (b. 1852).
2. Lefevre Womelsdorf (1823-91) m. 1845 Rebecca Mills.
3. Philip Womelsdorf (1800-60) m. Mary Nunnemacker.
4. Daniel Womelsdorf, Jr., m. Eava Moyer.
5. Daniel Womelsdorf m. Anna Eava Weiser.

Daniel Womelsdorf (1745-1800) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Michael Furer's company, Colonel Patton's Pennsylvania battalion, and, 1777, promoted captain of same company. He was born in Berks County; died in Harrisburg, Pa.

Also No. 67781.

MISS SADIE J. CHILD. 93002

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Descendant of Heman Hatch, as follows:

1. Joseph W. Child (1837-1900) m. 1862 Mary R. Swaim (1836-1910).
2. Ezra B. Swaim (1810-52) m. 1834 Mary J. Cross (1815-97).
3. George Cross (1789-1853) m. 1809 Ruth Hatch (1791-1853).
4. Heman Hatch m. 1st Mary Jane Baker (b. 1775).

Heman Hatch (1767-1843) served as private in Captain Walker's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Connecticut regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Newark, N. J.

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

## MRS. SARAH J. HOVEY NUTT. 93003

Born in Cambridge, Mass.
Wife of Robert Hurd Nutt.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hovey and of Sergt. Enos Dean, as follows:

1. Augustus Hovey (b. 1830) m. 1852 Alice Maria Kenneson (1831-1905).
2. Ebenezer Hovey (1801-67) m. 1823 Harriet Scott (1803-86); Nehemiah R. Kenneson (1788-1873) m. Abigail Dean (1794-1880).
3. Thomas Hovey m. 1763 Elizabeth Brown; Enos Dean m. Lydia Codding (1765-1856).

Thomas Hovey (1740-1807) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Enos Dean (1751-1822) served as sergeant in Capt. James Cooper's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

## MRS. MYRA BARNES WRIGHT. 93004

Born in Chittenango, N. Y.
Wife of Ivan Horton Wright.
Descendant of Joshua Barnes and of Capt. Elihu Gifford, as follows:

1. Ambrose Whiting Barnes, Jr. (b. 1858), m. 1890 Harriet Wilcox (b. 1867).
2. Ambrose Whiting Barnes (1814-72) m. 1840 Almira Gifford (1824-1905).
3. Whiting Barnes (b. 1779) m. 1799 Polly Avery (d. 1818); Elihu R. Gifford (1798-1883) m. Dianna Spencer (1802-82).
4. Zopher Barnes (1753-1843) m. 1778 Mary Barnes (1754-1820); Elihu Gifford, Jr. (b. 1776), m. Dinah Cushman (1771-1853).
5. Joshua Barnes m. 1745 Deborah Wooding (1725-82); Elihu Gifford m. 1767 Abigal Chase (1746-1812) (parents of Mary).

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

Also No. 44530.

Elihu Gifford (1747-1831) commanded a company, 1781, in the Bristol County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dartmouth, Mass.

Also No. 34377.

## MRS. MARGUERITE S. HUBBARD BEERS. 93005

Born in Middletown, Conn.
Wife of Harry Fred Beers.
Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, as follows:

1. W. H. Hubbard (1842-1900) m. 1866 Elizabeth F. McKenzie (b. 1844).
2. Elijah H. Hubbard (1770-1895) m. 1841 Mary Jane Badger (1819-47).
3. Ansel Hubbard (1774-1841) m. Rebecca Hedges (1775-1862).
4. George Hubbard m. 1752 Mary Stocking (1735-1827).

George Hubbard (1731-1809) commanded a company of Connecticut militia under Col. Increase Mosely at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 20289, 49359.

MRS. EDITH I. BINKS SUBA. 93006

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Suba.

Descendant of Humphrey Brown, as follows:

1. William T. Binks (b. 1862) m. 1891 Carrie Stevenson (b. 1865).
2. James A. Stevenson (1883-1907) m. 1858 Jane E. Brown (1842-1905).
3. Marvin Brown (1795-1886) m. 1815 Sally Wright (1800-91).
4. Humphrey Brown m. 1792 Olive Malleson (1772-1848).

Humphrey Brown (1767-1843) served several enlistments from Grafton, Conn., under different commands. In 1813 applied for a pension for service as private and fifer, New York troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also No. 45890.

MRS. EMMA STEVENSON PHELPS. 93007

Born in Vienna, N. Y.

Wife of George C. Phelps.

Descendant of Humphrey Brown, as follows:

1. Allan J. M. Stevenson (1812-84) m. 1844 Diadama Brown (1829-1909).

See No. 93006.

MRS. ANNIE JAMES MacGREGOR. 93008

Born in Lancaster County, Va.

Wife of Robert A. MacGregor.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse George, as follows:

1. Alonzo L. J. James (b. 1832) m. 1854 Eliza Ellen George (1832-1905).
2. Jesse George, Jr. (d. 1862), m. 1817 Judith Lunsford (1797-1862).
3. Jesse George m. 1769 Sarah (Lawson) Simmons.

Jesse George was lieutenant, 1776-78, in the Virginia State Navy. He was born in Lancaster County, Va., where he died.

MRS. MARY MORGAN MEYERS DWELLE. 93009

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Harold Cathran Dwelle.

Descendant of Capt. John Springs, Capt. Alexander Moore, Capt. Richard Springs, Nathaniel Erwin, William Erwin, Col. Adam Alexander, and Andrew Baxter, as follows:

1. John Springs Myers (b. 1849) m. 1870 Mary Rawlinson (b. 1851).
2. William Rayford Myers (1818-1901) m. 1845 Sophia Springs (1822-83); Joel W. Rawlinson (1821-86) m. Jane Moore (1820-92).

3. John Springs (1792-1854) m. 1806 Mary (Springs) (1778-1834); Dr. William Moore (1788-1860) m. 1819 Harriet Baxter Springs (1800-32).
4. John Springs m. 1776 Sarah Shelby Alexander (d. 1819) (parents of Mary). Alexander Moore m. 1784 Dorcas Erwin (b. 1789); Richard Springs m. 1781 Jean Baxter (d. 1804) (parents of Harriet).
5. William Erwin m. Sallie Ross; Andrew Baxter m. Mary Shelby (1737-1813); Adam Alexander m. Sarah Shelby (1737-1813).
6. Nathaniel Erwin m. 1733 Leah Julian.

John Springs (1751-1818) commanded a company of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Delaware; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Adam Alexander (1728-98) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as colonel of militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 81694.

Alexander Moore (1756-1813) commanded a company of Partisan Rangers in the battle of the Carolinas. He died in York County, S. C.

Richard Springs (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg County for service as private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Jones Neck, Del.; removed to North Carolina and died in Mecklenburg County.

Also No. 34337.

Nathaniel Erwin served in the Mecklenburg County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

William Erwin (1734-1814) served as private in Colonel Lacey's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 79563.

Andrew Baxter (1725-81) was murdered owing to his activities to prevent the encroachment of the English upon the American Colonies during the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

## MRS. JULIA CURTIS RHEM INGE. 93010

Born in New Bern, N. C.

Wife of Marian A. Inge.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Bryan, as follows:

1. Curtis J. Rhem (b. 1846) m. 1873 Julia Harris Bryan (b. 1851).
2. Johnson H. Bryan (1824-84) m. 1849 Jane Lane (1823-67).
3. John T. Lane (b. 1790) m. 1817 Julia Harris (d. 1850).
4. Frederick Lane m. Elizabeth Bryan.
5. William Bryan m. —— Green.

William Bryan (1730-1810) was appointed brigadier-general, 1776, of the New Bern District, N. C., and represented Halifax, N. C., at the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Craven County, N. C.

MRS. WINIFRED ADDERTON BRAGAW. 93011

Born in Lexington, N. C.
Wife of Richard Bragaw.
Descendant of John Wilson, as follows:

1. Richard Stokes Adderton (1830-92) m. 1871 Martha Adaline Wilson (b. 1840).
2. John Wilson m. Martha Noble.
3. Nathaniel Wilson (1780-1857) m. Winifred Tunstall.
4. John Wilson m. Mary Lumpkin.

John Wilson was a member of the County Committee, 1775. He was born before 1740, in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Holly Springs, Miss.
Also No. 85158.

MRS. JEANNETTE SNEAD DANIEL. 93012

Born in Sparta, Va.
Wife of Walter E. Daniel.
Descendant of John Snead, as follows:

1. Charles G. Snead (b. 1840) m. 1865 Sallie Miller Broaddus (1844-70).
2. George Holman Snead (1804-70) m. 1825 Oranie J. Pollard (1804-76).
3. John Snead m. 1788 Sarah Weaver (d. 1835).

John Snead (1759-1822) enlisted from Albemarle County, Va., in the Revolution. He died in Fluvanna County, Va.

MRS. JEANNETTE MILLER DANIEL DUNN. 93013

Born in Halifax County, N. C.
Descendant of John Snead, as follows:

1. Walter E. Daniel m. 1888 Jeannette Snead (b. 1866).
See No. 93012.

MRS. MARY J. RHEM GREGORY. 93014

Born in Craven County, N. C.
Wife of Casper W. Gregory.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Bryan, as follows:

1. Curtis J. Rhem (b. 1846) m. 1873 Julia Harris Bryan (b. 1851).
See No. 93010.

MRS. ZELLA PALMER YOUNG. 93015

Born in Clay County, Iowa.
Wife of Oscar M. Young.
Descendant of Daniel Palmer, as follows:

1. Daniel Clark Palmer (b. 1845) m. 1875 Margaret E. Lahmon (b. 1847).
2. Benjamin Palmer (1819-94) m. 1842 Mary Hopkins (1822-75).
3. Daniel Palmer, Jr. (1797-1861), m. 1817 Beulah Warner (1800-75).
4. Daniel Palmer m. Joanna Youngs (1763-1849).

Daniel Palmer (1763-1851) was placed on the pension roll, 1838, of Erie County, Pa., for service as private, 1777, in Captain Story's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Erie County, Pa.

Also No. 90524.

MRS. LAURA CROSBY ELY. 93016

Born in Lockport, N. Y.
Wife of Elias Hubbard Ely.
Descendant of Ephraim Parker, as follows:

1. Abiel Crosby (1812-94) m. 1834 Hannah E. Parker (1814-91).
2. Asa Parker (1791-1871) m. 1814 Elizabeth Richardson (1797-1871).
3. John Parker (1763-1840) m. 1785 Mercy Colburn (1763-1838).
4. Ephraim Parker m. 1762 Sybil Warren (1738-1815).

Ephraim Parker (1738-1811) turned out from Dracut at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Russell's company. He was born at Chelmsford; died at Dracut, Mass.

Also No. 15007.

MRS. DELLA HATHAWAY LAMSON. 93017

Born in Woodhull, N. Y.
Wife of Fred Leonard Lamson.
Descendant of Joseph Colin, as follows:

1. Edgar M. Hathaway (1847-86) m. 1869 Julia D. Tubbs (b. 1847).
2. Silas Tubbs (1819-94) m. 1844 Julia Ann Tubbs (1823-95).
3. Joseph Tubbs (1792-1842) m. 1812 Charlotte Colvin (1796-1873) (parents of Silas).
4. Caleb Colvin (1774-1831) m. Lois Richmond (1768-1830).
5. Joseph Colvin m. Ruth Colvin (1748-1832).

Joseph Colvin (1750-1832) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Samuel Wall's company, Colonel Kasson's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Pa.

Also No. 75820.

MRS. ALTHEA CHASE ROWLAND WOODRUFF. 93018

Born in Lee, Mass.
Wife of Merle Woodruff.

Descendant of Capt. John Sibley, Elisha Putnam, Lieut. Wells Chase, Henry Dyer, and Capt. Samuel McLellan, as follows:

1. Lyman Sibley Rowland (1831-1904) m. 2nd 1875 Elizabeth McLellan Gould (b. 1841).
2. Lyman Rowland (1791-1856) m. 1818 Catherine Sibley (1797-1858); Edward Gould (1805-94) m. Althea Chase (1808-94).
3. Oliver Sibley (1775-1848) m. 1796 Lucy Putnam (1779-1846); Nathaniel Gould (1767-1853) m. 2nd 1798 Elizabeth McLellan (1773-1836); Asa Chase (1765-1842) m. 1795 Hannah Mitchell (1768-1818).
4. John Sibley m. 1761 Elizabeth Sibley (1741-1827); Elisha Putnam m. 1765 Abigail Chamberlain (b. 1746); Dr. William Chase (1736-98) m. 1763 Mary Buxton (1739-77); Samuel McLellan m. 1770 Ann Dyer (1750-77).
5. Wells Chase m. 1734 Martha Morse (1708-71); Henry Dyer m. 1739 Sarah Ridley (1720-98).

John Sibley (1740-1824) served as captain of a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm in Colonel Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Elisha Putnam (1745-84) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Badlam's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 49897.

Wells Chase (1710-85) was lieutenant, 1775, under Captains Hoyt and Currier, Colonel Frye's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 75203.

Henry Dyer (1716-98) was a member of the committee of Correspondence and Safety of Maine. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died on Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Samuel McLellan (1747-78) commanded a Massachusetts vessel which was captured by the British and all the officers were cast into prison. He died there of smallpox. He was born at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Also No. 90216.

## MRS. ETTA HANCOCK COURTNEY. 93019

Born in Keytesville, Mo.

Wife of Millard Filmore Courtney.

Descendant of Benjamin Watkins and of Reubin Winfree, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Hancock (b. 1842) m. 1866 Mary Eugenia Winfree (b. 1849).
2. Henry Albert Hancock m. Fanny Watkins; Wilson Winfree (1809-84) m. 1841 Martha Sallé (1815-90).
3. David Watkins (d. 1842) m. 1806 Nancy Garthright; John Winfree (d. 1839) m. Sarah Hill.
4. Benjamin Watkins m. 1774 Agnes Hatcher; Reuben Winfree m. Ann Scott.

Benjamin Watkins (1755-1831) signed the Oath of Allegiance at Powhatan Court House, Va., 1776. He was born and died in Powhatan County, Va.

Reuben Winfree served as a soldier in the Virginia Infantry, Continental Line. He was born and died in Chesterfield County, Va.

Also No. 79349.

MISS ANNA MABEL KRAUSER. 93020

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of John Smith, as follows:

1. Harvey W. Krauser (b. 1857) m. 1881 Lauretta Palsgrove (b. 1858).
2. David H. Krauser (1830-80) m. 1857 Elizabeth Wayne Davis (b. 1829).
3. Joseph Davis (1792-1853) m. Elizabeth Smith (1796-1881).
4. John Smith m. Ann Craig.

John Smith (1749-1818) served as private, 1780, in Captain Beatty's company, Col. Thomas Bull's regiment, West Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in West Chester, Pa.

MRS. ANNA SLAYMAKER HIMES. 93021

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of George W. Himes.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, as follows:

1. John M. Slaymaker (1816-74) m. 2nd Elizabeth Snyder (b. 1837).
2. Mathias Slaymaker (1784-1862) m. Rebecca Ferre (1791-1827).
3. John Slaymaker (1750-1831) m. Mary Peck (1754-1819).
4. Mathias Slaymaker m. Mary Smith (1724-78).

Mathias Slaymaker (1730-1804) served as lieutenant in the 3rd company, 1st battalion. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 18931, 21317, 28433, 45151.

MRS. ADDIE ERWIN MOORE. 93022

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of Thomas Peyton Moore.

Descendant of Nathaniel Erwin, Col. Alexander Erwin, Sarah Robinson Erwin, Martin Phifer, Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr., Brig-Gen. Matthew Locke and Lieut.-Col. Jeduthan Harper, as follows:

1. Joseph J. Erwin (1810-79) m. 1847 Elvira J. Holt (1824-1904).
2. James Erwin (1775-1848) m. 1808 Margaret Phifer (1786-1871); Dr. William Rainey Holt (b. 1798) m. 1st 1822 Mary Gizeal Allen (b. 1804).
3. Alexander Erwin m. 1st 1770 Sarah Robinson; Martin Phifer, Jr., m. 1778 Elizabeth Locke (1758-91); John Allen m. 1802 Elizabeth Harper (b. 1782).

See No. 93009.

4. Martin Phifer m. 1745 Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803); Matthew Locke m. 1st 1750 Mary Brandon; Jeduthan Harper m. 1775 Mary Gizeal Parke (d. 1845).

Alexander Erwin (1750-1830) served as patriot and soldier in the North Carolina Line, rising to the rank of colonel. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Burke County, N. C.

Sarah Robinson Erwin (1750-85) was a patriot, saving the life of a Revolutionary soldier. She was born in Catawba County; died in Burke County, N. C.

Martin Phifer (1720-91) was a member of the Legislature and of the Committee of Safety of Mecklenburg County, N. C., 1777-83. He was born in Berne, Switzerland; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Martin Phifer, Jr. (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cabarrus County, N. C., 1831, for service as captain of Dragoons, North Carolina militia. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 79149.

Matthew Locke (1730-1801) was a member of the Assembly at Hillsboro, 1775, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress and brigadier-general, North Carolina State troops. He was born in England; died near Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 82885.

Jeduthan Harper (1734-1819) was a member of the House of Commons, 1780, and lieutenant-colonel of Chatham's Regulars, North Carolina. He died in Randolph, N. C.

Also No. 83915.

MRS. LOULA CORDER WILSON. 93023

Born in Waverly, Mo.
Wife of Howard Townsend Wilson.
Descendant of John Corder, as follows:

1. Nathan Corder, Jr. (1834-1905) m. 1857 Octavia Hill (1838-1910).
2. Nathan Corder (1788-1858) m. 1819 Nancy Holliway (1798-1882).
3. John Corder m. Hannah Way.

John Corder was placed on the pension roll of Fauquier County, Va., for service, 1777-78, as private in Capt. William Field's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He lived in Fauquier County, Va.

93024

MRS. NANNIE FORSYTHE MARIMON. 93025

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.
Wife of R. Lee Marimon.
Descendant of Robert McAfee, as follows:

1. John L. Forsythe (b. 1849) m. 1866 Sarah Woods (d. 1911).
2. Robert Forsythe (1793-1878) m. Cuzzie Cardwell.

3. Mathew Forsythe (1760-1846) m. Jane McAfee (1769-1837).
4. Robert McAfee m. 1767 Anne McConn.

Robert McAfee (1745-95) served in Capt. Evan Shelby's company at the battle of Point Pleasant. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in New Orleans.

MISS ABBIE F. CLARK. 93026

Born in Bethel, Vt.

Descendant of Hezekiah Ward Clark, as follows:

1. Nathaniel French Clark (1827-1909) m. 1848 Mary Chamberlain (1830-88).
2. Robert Gilmore Clark (1784-1860) m. Abalena Adams (1794-1873).
3. Hezekiah Ward Clark m. 1781 Judy Hoyt (b. 1768).

Hezekiah Ward Clark (1760-1829) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Starr's company, Colonel Seammel's New Hampshire regiment, General Poor's brigade, and was in the battle of Bemis Heights. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died in Landgrove, Vt.

MRS. OTTIE NELLA NIEDHAMER. 93027

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide, as follows:

1. John Calvin Ide (1809-66) m. 1829 Harriet Elizabeth Cobb (1811-1900).
2. John Ide, Jr. (1775-1860), m. Sarah Daggett.
3. John Ide m. 1765 Deborah Pond.

John Ide (1742-1815) served as lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehoboth on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 40497, 71138.

MRS. LURLINE EATON WILLIAMS. 93028

Born in Mankato, Minn.

Wife of Lyman F. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide, as follows:

1. Joseph S. Eaton (1842-1908) m. 1866 Ottie Nella Ide (b. 1844).

See No. 93027.

MRS. MAYME K. WHITE ALBAUGH. 93029

Born in Shoak, Ind.

Wife of Stanley L. Albaugh.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joab Houghton, as follows:

1. Elijah M. White (1840-84) m. 1867 Inez Houghton (1847-80).
2. Aaron Houghton (1807-97) m. 2nd 1842 Catharine Agnew (b. 1822).
3. William Houghton (1782-1834) m. 1803 Celia Ann McKay.

4. Aaron Houghton (b. 1749) m. 1st 1780 Elizabeth Sexton.
5. Joab Houghton m. 1748 Catharine Runyan.

Joab Houghton (1725-98) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 1st New Jersey regiment, under Col. Isaac Smith, and, 1777, was promoted to lieutenant-colonel, State troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 51238, 75816.

MRS. FRANCES S. WELLMAN HUNTLEY. 93030

Born in Sierra County, Calif.
Wife of Elijah Huntley.
Descendant of Jacob Wellman, as follows:

1. John Wellman, Jr. (1815-72), m. 1847 Rachel Wellman (b. 1832).
2. John Wellman m. Polly Wade.
3. Jacob Wellman m. Rebecca ——.

Jacob Wellman (1739-1830) was a soldier from Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Also No. 89448.

MISS JANE B. SELDEN. 93031

Born in Cambria, Wis.
Descendant of Ensign Andrew Van Middlesworth, as follows:

1. Alexander H. Selden (1815-93) m. 3rd 1857 Hariett A. Van Middlesworth (1825-98).
2. John Van Middlesworth (1787-1868) m. 1st Jane Breen (d. 1860).
3. Andrew Van Middlesworth m. 1775 Sarah Bogart (b. 1751).

Andrew Van Middlesworth (1752-1833) served, 1776-80, as private, sergeant and ensign in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE L. ESTERLY. 93032

Born in Whitewater, Wis.
Descendant of Moses Dow, as follows:

1. Alphonso B. Esterly (b. 1837) m. 1871 Sarah Antoinette Ede.
2. Richard Ede (1821-1903) m. 1845 Frances Mulneaux Dow (b. 1820).
3. Jacob Dow (1781-1861) m. 1806 Elizabeth Congar (1791-1878).
4. Moses Dow m. 1780 Frances Mulneaux.

Moses Dow enlisted as private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1766, in Barre, Mass.; died in Hinesburg, Vt.

## MRS. FLORA HOOD FRANK. 93033

Born in Greene County, Miss.

Wife of Edward H. Frank.

Descendant of John Hood, Benjamin Harris, Elijah Davis, and Henry Laurens, as follows:

1. Oliver Jackson Hood (1829-86) m. 1860 Agnes J. Davis (1840-89).
2. Ichabod Hood (1793-1864) m. 1823 Sarah H. Stringfellow (d. 1888); Henry G. Davis (1804-44) m. 1828 Jane Agnes Harris (1808-63).
3. John Hood m. 1785 Rebecca Reeves (b. 1763); Elijah Davis m. 1788 Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson; Lud Harris (d. 1827) m. Eliza Walker Ramsay (d. 1826).
4. Benjamin Harris m. 1770 Sophia Williams; David Ramsay m. 2nd 1787 Martha Laurens (1759-1811).
5. Henry Laurens m. 1750 Eleanor Ball.

John Hood (1759-1827) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Charles Pelham's company, 1st Virginia regiment, under Col. Richard Parker. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Elijah Davis (1760-1829) served as a private during the Revolution, and was in the battle of Long Island with his brother, Dr. John Davis. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Maryland.

Benjamin Harris (1740-1802) enlisted, 1777, in the 3rd South Carolina regiment, under Col. William Thompson. He was born in South Carolina; died in Columbia, S. C.

Henry Laurens (1724-92) was president of the Council of Safety, 1775, in Charleston, S. C., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50584.

## MRS. ADELAIDE DUNN HORTON. 93034

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Joseph D. Horton.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Painter and of Seth Warner, as follows:

1. William Dunn (b. 1842) m. 1866 Sara M. Warner (b. 1846).
2. Seth Orrin Warner (1805-55) m. 1830 Sarah Warner (1805-90).
3. Seth Warner m. 1797 Polly Painter (1781-1854).
4. Edward Painter m. 1770 Betty Truesdail (1758-92).

Edward Painter (1745-1800) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Gregg's company, 3rd New York regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, and subsequently served as lieutenant in Col. Van Alstine's Albany County, New York regiment of militia. He died in Green County, N. Y.

Seth Warner (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Green County, N. Y.

Also No. 73473.

MRS. EMMA STEWART LYMAN. 93035

Born in Frankfort, Ohio.

Wife of George Henry Lyman.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart and of Lieut. Samuel Gillespy (or Gillespie), as follows:

1. Samuel Gillespie Stewart (1816-91) m. 1st 1840 Jane Carson Evans (1820-67).
2. Robert Stewart (1789-1860) m. 1st 1814 Esther Gillespie (1797-1826).
3. Hugh Stewart m. 1780 Margaret Roxburgh Smith (1763-1842); Samuel Gillespy m. Esther Raney (1750-1827).

Hugh Stewart served as private in the Philadelphia City Guards. He was born in Philadelphia, 1756, and died near Frankford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 25873, 86225.

Samuel Gillespy (1742-1815) served as lieutenant in Col. Johannis Jansen's New York regiment of militia. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN SANDERS PUTNAM. 93036

Born in Spring Valley, Wash.

Wife of John F. Putnam.

Descendant of John Baker, as follows:

1. Allen Sanders m. 1884 Mary McCarthy.
2. John McCarthy m. Mary Brown.
3. Hugh Brown m. Martha Thurman.
4. Fleming Thurman m. Mary Baker.
5. John Baker m. Rachel Bundy.

John Baker (1762-1835) served several enlistments, 1780-82, under different commands, in South Carolina. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Warrick County, Ind., for service as private. He was born in North Carolina; died in Boonville, Ind.

Also Nos. 60921, 80415.

MISS GENEVIEVE SANDERS. 93037

Born in Spring Valley, Wash.

Descendant of John Baker, as follows:

1. Allen Sanders m. 1884 Mary McCarthy.

See No. 93036.

MRS. FRANCENIA ALLIBONE STEWART WHITE. 93038

Born in Bloomingburg, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. James Kent White.
Descendant of Hugh Stewart, as follows:

1. Dr. Hugh C. Stewart (1805-85) m. 1828 Sarah Allibone (1799-1880).
2. Hugh Stewart m. 1780 Margaret Roxburgh (1763-1842).

Hugh Stewart (1757-1824) served as private in the City Guards. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Frankford, Ohio.

Also No. 86225.

MRS. JULIA R. HUGHES GILBERT. 93039

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Wife of Charles Henry Gilbert.
Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Rev. Levi Hughes (1821-70) m. 1848 Amanda Maxwell (b. 1822).
2. David Hervey Maxwell (1786-1854) m. 1809 Mary Dunn (1788-1880).
3. Bezaleel Maxwell m. 1775 Margaret Anderson (1755-1834).

Bezaleel Maxwell (1751-1828) served at the battle of Point Pleasant, and, 1775, in Captain Shelby's company on his expedition against the Indians. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ind.

Also No. 91014.

MISS ELIZABETH GREEN HUGHES. 93040

Born in Logansport, Ind.
Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Rev. Levi Hughes (1821-70) m. 1848 Amanda Maxwell (b. 1822).
See No. 93039.

MISS FLORENCE A. HUGHES. 93041

Born in Logansport, Ind.
Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Rev. Levi Hughes (1821-70) m. 1848 Amanda Maxwell (b. 1822).
See No. 93039.

MRS. MARGUERITE BLAKE WILBUR. 93042

Born in San Francisco, Calif.
Wife of Ray Lyman Wilbur.
Descendant of Lieut. John Blake, as follows:

1. Charles Edward Blake (1845-94) m. 1874 Martha Foster.
2. Charles Morris Blake m. Charlotte Amanda Farrington.
3. Charles Blake m. Mary Winchester.
4. John Blake m. Mary Dupee.

John Blake (1753-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot County, Me., 1818, for service as ensign and lieutenant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.

Also No. 41835.

MRS. SARAH E. HANNA BAYNE. 93043

Born in Bainbridge, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Bayne.

Descendant of Robert Hanna, as follows:

1. Joseph Washington Hanna (1809-90) m. 1830 Hannah Aldridge (1811-83).
2. Joseph Hanna m. Sarah Adair.
3. Robert Hanna m. 1765 Mary Parks.

Robert Hanna (1744-1821) served as private in many famous battles; the battle of Cowpens was fought on the farm of his son Joseph. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; emigrated to Indiana after the Revolution, where he died in Brookville.

Also No. 82822.

MRS. CAROLINE PROUT JERALDS. 93044

Born in Ashland, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Wilbur Jeralds.

Descendant of Sergt. John Prout, as follows:

1. Darius Benton Prout (b. 1827) m. 1860 Hannah Jane Stranghan (b. 1835).
2. Curtis Prout (1780-1870) m. 1809 Mary Benton (1784-1852).
3. John Prout m. 1773 Rachel Hedges.

John Prout (1749-1823) was commissioned sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Roger Riley's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Ashland, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET AVIS NARAMORE. 93045

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. William White, as follows:

1. Joseph White Naramore (1827-98) m. 2nd 1872 Avis Amanda Wooster (b. 1836).
2. William White Naramore (1793-1868) m. 1821 Mary Lyman (1796-1871).
3. Alpheus Naramore (1766-1806) m. 1791 Marcy White (1764-1823).
4. William White m. 1763 Dorothy (Marcy) Dresser (1742-1823).

William White (1737-1821) was sergeant in Capt. Robert Webster's company, 1775, and, 1777-79, was lieutenant and captain in Col. John Fellows' regiment. He was born in Dudley; died in Goshen, Mass.

## MRS. JESSIE BROWN YOUNG. 93046

Born in Tilton, N. H.

Wife of Edmond J. Young.

Descendant of Samuel Judkins, Andrew Bohonon, Corp. Reuben Kimball, William Locke, John Moor, David Moor, Richard Greeley, Benjamin True, Michael Worthen, and Sergt. Simeon Rollins, as follows:

1. Hiram Brown (b. 1844) m. 1867 Lucinda Jane Worthen (b. 1844).
2. Simeon R. Brown (1814-71) m. 1842 Louisa K. Judkins (1821-77); Matthew F. Worthen (1805-62) m. Jane Gregg Richards (1807-50).
3. Ezekiel Brown (1776-1826) m. 1797 Hannah Rollins (1780-1832); Samuel Judkins (1793-1871) m. 1820 Hannah Kimball (1796-1871); Isaac Worthen (1781-1874) m. 1802 Hannah True (1785-1864); Benjamin F. Richards (1777-1847) m. 1798 Margaret Moor (1778-1857).
4. Simeon Rollins m. 1778 Mary Rollins (1736-1837); Samuel Judkins (1766-1843) m. 1790 Abigail Greeley (1772-1858); Jeremiah Kimball (1768-1841) m. Molly Foote (1772-1856); Michael Worthen m. 1778 Dorothy Brown; Benjamin True m. Mary Locke (1769-1839); David Moor m. Jennet —— (1749-1831).
5. Samuel Judkins m. 1764 Sarah Bohonon (b. 1736); Richard Greeley m. 1771 Edith Page (1743-98); Reuben Kimball m. 1st 1761 Hannah Annis (1740-1823); John Moor m. 1732 Margaret Jack; William Locke m. Christiana Paine (d. 1799).
6. Andrew Bohonon m. 1734 Tabitha Flanders.

Samuel Judkins (1736-1809) enlisted, 1777, in Captain McCleary's company; also served, 1779-81, other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Kingston; died in Springfield, N. H.

Andrew Bohonon (1717-1803) was enrolled in the alarm list, 1775, of Salisbury, N. H.; also signed the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Boscawen; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Reuben Kimball (1738-1811) served as private and corporal in Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Colonel Kelley's regiment, Whipple's brigade, at the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Warner, N. H.

William Locke (1738-1825) signed the Association Test of Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Rye.

John Moor (1706-79) signed the Association Test of Bedford, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in New Hampshire.

David Moor (1743-1831) served as private in Capt. John Moor's company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Richard Greeley (1743-1815) signed the Association Test, 1776, in South Hampton, N. H. He was born and died in Salisbury, N. H.

Benjamin True (1764-1841) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Chester, Rockingham County, N. H.; for service as private, 1781, in Capt. William Boyes' company, Col. Daniel Runnell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

Michael Worthen (1758-1840) enlisted as private, 1776, and again, 1777, New Hampshire service. He was a pensioner, 1840. He died in Chester, N. H.

Simeon Rollins (1748-1840) served as private and sergeant, 1776-77, in Captains Henry Elkins and Hodgdon's companies, Major Long's regiment at Ticonderoga. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Andover.

## MRS. ORILL BLACKMAN GREENE. 93047

Born in Woodstock, Conn.

Wife of Justin Sawyer Greene.

Descendant of Joshua Bigelow and of Asa Bigelow, as follows:

1. Erastus Blackmar (1838-1905) m. 1863 Sarah Helen Bigelow (1842-1909).
2. Charles Money Bigelow (1802-53) m. 1825 Orill Talbot (1809-83).
3. Elisha Bigelow (1774-1810) m. Mary ——.
4. Asa Bigelow m. Rebecca Richardson (1743-1833).
5. Joshua Bigelow m. 1725 Lydia Hastings.

Joshua Bigelow (1702-92) was a member of the General Court and Selectman, 1775-78, of Worcester, where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Watertown, Mass.

Asa Bigelow (1738-1807) enlisted, 1778, as private from Brookfield, Mass., where he died. He was born in Weston.

Also No. 70580.

## MRS. MARIETTA M. BRITTAIN SMITH. 93048

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. E. A. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Henry Antes, as follows:

1. Rev. Alem Brittain (1809-89) m. 1834 Jemima P. Goodfellow (1812-1905).
2. Isaiah Goodfellow (d. 1847) m. Mary A. Antes (1787-1855).
3. Philip Antes m. Susanna ——.
4. John Henry Antes m. 1st 1756 Anna Maria Pauling (1737-67).

John Henry Antes (1736-1820) was a justice of the peace of Northumberland County, 1775; also served as scout and sheriff. In 1777, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, he had command of the forces on the frontier, stationed at Fort Antes. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Fort Antes, Pa.

Also Nos. 71674, 76382.

## MISS ELIZABETH M. BARNES. 93049

Born in Abilene, Kans.

Descendant of Peter Hause, as follows:

1. Joseph Dean Barnes (1835-1907) m. 1st 1860 Mary Malott (1842-93).
2. Michael A. Malott (1809-75) m. 1831 Elizabeth Mooney (1810-87).

3. Hiram Malott (1775-1838) m. 1896 Mary Hause (1776-1857).
4. Peter Hause m. Mary Boyer (b. 1730).

Peter Hause served as private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity. He was living, after 1780, in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 48424.

MRS. GENEVIEVE BENNETT CLARK. 93050

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Wife of Hon. Champ Clark.

Descendant of James Davis and of George McAfee, as follows:

1. Joel Davis Bennett (1805-73) m. 1839 Mary McClung McAfee (1813-1903).
2. Joseph Bennett (1767-1851) m. 1792 Margaret Dozier Davis (1772-1849); George McAfee, Jr. (1779-1819), m. Anne Hamilton (1777-1851).
3. James Davis m. 1771 Margaret Dozier; George McAfee m. Susan Curry (1740-1810).

James Davis was a member of the Garrison at Harrodsburg, Ky., 1777-78. He was born about 1752 in Virginia; died after 1782 in Kentucky.

George McAfee (1740-1803) was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1776, and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 31947.

MRS. PRISCILLA J. WILLIAMSON ELLSWORTH. 93051

Born in Duplin County, N. C.

Wife of Goodwin D. Ellsworth.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, David Williams, Abraham Newkirk, Zebulon Hollingsworth, and John Colwell, as follows:

1. David Henry Williams (1828-98) m. 1851 Asha Toison Colwell (1832-1912).
2. Stephen Williams (1791-1849) m. 1813 Anna Jane Newkirk (1796-1875); Richard Colwell (1786-1863) m. Jenney Hollingsworth (1788-1866).
3. David Williams m. 1790 Elizabeth Anderson (1768-1847); Abraham Newkirk m. 2nd Rachel Rhodes (b. 1767); John Colwell m. 1783 Elizabeth Spell (d. 1828); Zebulon Hollingsworth m. 1784 Elizabeth Chestnut (b. 1767).
4. Joseph Williams m. 1756 Phebe Little.

Joseph Williams (1736-88) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Moore's company, and, 1779, was taken prisoner. He was born in North Carolina.

David Williams (1765-1830) enlisted as a private in Capt. Avon Williams' company, Col. James Kenan's regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Abraham Newkirk enlisted in Col. James Moore's 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born, 1754, in North Carolina, and died there.

Zebulon Hollingsworth (1761-1836) served in Captains William Dickson, David Dodd, and Jonathan Taylor's companies, Col. James Kenyon's regiment. He was born in Duplin County; died in Sampson County, N. C.

John Colwell enlisted, 1777, in Captain Tartanson's company, 8th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina, and, in 1829, died there.

## MRS. SYLVIA CONTEE MEREDITH. 93052

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Elisha E. Meredith.
Descendant of John Contee, as follows:

1. John Contee, Jr. (1816-63), m. 1840 Mary Lucretia Jolliffe (1820-64).
2. John Contee (1795-1839) m. 1st 1813 Eliza Duckett.
3. Richard Alexander Contee (1753-1818) m. 2nd 1790 Elizabeth Sanders.
4. John Contee m. Margaret Snowden.

John Contee (1722-96) was a delegate to the meeting at Annapolis, and, 1775, signed the "Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland." He was born in Nottingham; died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 81470.

## MRS. REBERTA E. VAN HORN VOLLAND. 93053

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Frederick L. Volland.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Horn, as follows:

1. George W. H. Van Horn (b. 1851) m. 1st 1876 Susanna G. Caldwell (1856-1901).
2. Abraham Van Horn (1802-80) m. 3rd 1836 Elizabeth Samsel (1818-1903).
3. Henry Van Horn, Jr. (1777-1849), m. 1798 Hannah Reeder (b. 1781).
4. Henry Van Horn m. 1758 Elizabeth Van Zandt (1727-1807).

Henry Van Horn (1728-77) enlisted as private in Capt. Francis Murray's company, and, 1776, was captain of a Bucks County company. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; and died of wounds received in action.

## MRS. BESSIE SHENEY FOREHAND. 93054

Born in Schley County, Ga.
Wife of Rufus Forehand.
Descendant of Major Benjamin Long, as follows:

1. Thomas Green Cheney (1847-1907) m. 1868 Minnie McKellar (b. 1809).
2. John McKellar (1812-78) m. 1845 Sara Gaskin (d. 1864).

3. John Gaskin (b. 1780) m. Mary Long.
4. Benjamin Long m. Priscilla (Turner) King.

Benjamin Long (1745-1816) was major in Colonel Brandon's regiment, Saluda Battalion, Newberry District, S. C. He was born in Union; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

MISS MARY EDWARDS KING. 93055

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Taylor, as follows:

1. Edward Postell King m. Mary Montgomery Edwards.
2. Frederick Geiger Edwards (1806-71) m. Ann Pendleton Taylor (1812-98).
3. John Gibson Taylor (1786-1829) m. Elizabeth Lee (1792-1845).
4. Richard Taylor m. Sarah Strother (1760-1829).

Richard Taylor (1741-1826) served as lieutenan, 1775; as captain, 1776; major, 1778, and, 1779, held the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also No. 28907.

MRS. MARY GUYTON BRADLEY COOPER. 93056

Born in Florence, Ga.

Wife of Willard Cooper.

Descendant of Needham Bryan, Jr., as follows:

1. Dan Bradley (b. 1859) m. 1881 Emma Bryan (b. 1862).
2. Clement Whitfield Bryan (b. 1836) m. 1857 Margaret Guyton (1839-92).
3. Loved Bryan (1804-84) m. 1825 Elizabeth Wyche (1810-74).
4. Clement Bryan (1770-1839) m. 1792 Edith Smith (1777-1841).
5. Needham Bryan, Jr., m. 1768 Sallie Hinton.

Needham Bryan, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He was born, 1750, in Johnstown County, S. C.

Also No. 82727.

MRS. EVELYN LOONEY THORNTON. 93057

Born in Campbell, Ga.

Wife of Henry Appler Thornton.

Descendant of William Wilkins, as follows:

1. George Cleveland Looney (b. 1836) m. 2nd 1867 Harriet Evelyn Camp (1839-1901).
2. Alfred Camp (1800-50) m. 1824 Jane Cantrell (1806-58).
3. William Cantrell (1766-1826) m. 1788 Elizabeth Wilkins (1771-1833).
4. William Wilkins m. 1769 Elizabeth Terrell (1756-1820).

William Wilkins (1746-1807) enlisted, 1779, in Captain Ballard's company, Colonel Summers' 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

MRS. NELLIE L. MANDEVILLE HENDERSON. 93058

Born in Carrollton, Ga.
Wife of Charles Kennon Henderson.
Descendant of Capt. William Richardson and of Maj. William Buford, as follows:

1. Leroy Clifton Mandeville (b. 1851) m. 1876 Carrie Louise Richardson.
2. John Manly Richardson (1831-87) m. 1855 Lavinia Eugenia King (1836-87).
3. William Guinard Richardson (1773-1849) m. 2nd 1809 Emma Corbet Buford (1789-1843).
4. William Richardson m. 1768 Ann Magdalen Guinard (1750-1810); William Buford m. Frances June (d. 1790).

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the first Provincial Congress and appointed captain of the first rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston, parolled, and, when exchanged served as quartermaster. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

William Buford (1747-1810) was ensign of the 1st troop of North Carolina Dragoons, 1777; promoted major, 1781, and was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.; died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

Also No. 51556.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA MANDEVILLE WATKINS. 93059

Born in Carrollton, Ga.
Descendant of Capt. William Richardson and of Maj. William Buford, as follows:

1. Leroy Clifton Mandeville (b. 1851) m. 1876 Carrie Louise Richardson (b. 1857).

See No. 93058.

MRS. EMMA BUFORD RICHARDSON MEADOWS. 93060

Born in Perry, Ga.
Wife of Felix C. Meadows.
Descendant of Capt. William Richardson and of Capt. William Buford, as follows:

1. John Manly Richardson (1831-98) m. 1855 Lavinia Eugenia King (1836-87).

See No. 93058.

MRS. MARY I. IRWIN FITTS. 93061

Born in Clay County, Ga.
Wife of J. W. Fitts.
Descendant of Hugh Irwin, John Lawson Irwin, Andrew Thompson Lawson, and Andrew Barry, as follows:

1. John Richard Irwin (b. 1860) m. 1st 1885 Mary Isabel Findlay (1864-1903).
2. Andrew Barry Irwin (1838-62) m. 1860 Hannah A. Warthen (b. 1842).
3. Alexander Irwin (1790-1843) m. 1834 Margaret Moore Lawson (1798-1853).
4. John Lawson Irwin m. Rebecca Sessions (1773-1839); Andrew Thompson Lawson m. 1792 Mary Moore Barry.
5. Hugh Irwin m. 1790 Margaret Lawson; Andrew Barry m. 1773 Margaret Catherine Moore.

Hugh Irwin (1725-1805) was granted a land bounty for services in the Georgia Line. He died in Mississippi.

John Lawson Irwin (1755-1822) received land bounty for service under his brother, Col. Jared Irwin. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Washington County, Ga.

Andrew Thompson Lawson (1760-1822) was a refugee after the fall of Charleston and served until wounded, 1782. He received land bounty. He was born in Georgia; died in Augusta, Ga.

Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded South Carolina Rangers throughout the war. He was wounded at Musgroves Mill, 1780. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Also Nos. 75344, 81081.

MRS. NELL WARTHEN TAYLOR. 93062

Born in Washington County, Ga.

Descendant of William Warthen, as follows:

1. John Benton Warthen (b. 1843) m. 3rd 1891 Elizabeth Taylor (b. 1859).
2. William Warthen, Jr. (1815-81) m. 1842 Mary Frances Wicker (1829-62).
3. William Warthen m. 2nd 1810 Rebecca Beckham.

William Warthen (1761-1823) was granted a tract of land in Georgia for his services as private in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 81790.

MRS. PAULINE CLARK. 93063

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Clark, as follows:

1. James Arunah Clark (b. 1861) m. 1884 Jennie B. Clark (b. 1862).
2. George Clark (1832-1908) m. 1858 Sarah Cartwright (b. 1841).
3. Arunah Clark m. 1824 Clarissa Robinson (1801-76).
4. Paul Clark m. Elizabeth Wright.

Paul Clark (1757-1850) served as private, corporal and sergeant from Rhode Island; was at the battles of Long Island, Harlem, Trenton, Princeton, Red Bank, Monmouth and Yorktown. He applied for a pension, 1816, which was allowed. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Williston, Vt.

Also Nos. 77894, 81907.

## MRS. RUTH HARDING WATEROUS. 93064

Born in Princeton, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Lieut. Nathaniel Ashby, as follows:

1. William Christy Harding (1839-76) m. 1860 Charlotte Duke Todd (1839-90).
2. Thomas Jefferson Todd (1797-1862) m. 2nd 1836 Betsy January Duke (1818-52).
3. Thomas Marshall Duke (1795-1870) m. 1817 Betsy January Taylor (d. 1818).
4. Dr. Basil Duke (1766-1828) m. 1794 Charlotte Marshall (1777-1817); Major Taylor m. 1798 Margaret Ashby.
5. Thomas Marshall m. 1754 Mary Randolph; Nathaniel Ashby m. 1777 Margaret Mauzy.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) was colonel of the 3rd Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown. When Gen. Hugh Mercer was killed he succeeded to the command. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 72305, 78031.

Nathaniel Ashby (1748-1811) served as ensign in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776; resigned, 1777. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 71785.

## MRS. MARY H. CHANEY WOLFKILL. 93065

Born in Whiterock, Ill.

Wife of Robert F. Wolfkill.

Descendant of William Davis, as follows:

1. Samuel Chaney, Jr. (1816-48), m. 1836 Abigail Casad (1818-72).
2. Samuel Chaney m. Anna Davis (d. 1852).
3. William Davis m. 1772 Elizabeth (or Anna) Havens.

William Davis (1754-1834) served, 1776, as guide to Col. Samuel Forman. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Clark County, Ohio. He was born in Middleton, N. J.; died in Pike County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 69410, 91561.

## MISS MARY RANDOLPH HUGHES. 93066

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Maj. John Crittenden, as follows:

1. Elisha W. Hughes (b. 1842) m. 1879 Indiana Smith (b. 1857).
2. William Obadiah Smith (1809-96) m. 1837 Mary Jane Wallace (1819-1908).
3. John Harris Smith m. Harriet Crittenden.
4. John Crittenden m. Judith Harris.

John Crittenden (1750-1806) entered the service as lieutenant and rose to the rank of major. In 1783 he represented Fayette County, Ky., in the House of Delegates. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also Nos. 56971, 81571.

MRS. MAY WINSOR COX. 93067

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Descendant of Rev. Sylvanus Ames, as follows:

1. Samuel H. Winsor (1841-82) m. 1869 Lucy Emma Ames (b. 1846).
2. George W. Ames m. Mary Booth.
3. Sylvanus Ames, Jr. (b. 1771), m. 1795 Abigail Johnson.
4. Sylvanus Ames m. Huldah Johnson.

Sylvanus Ames (1744-78), a graduate of Cambridge, 1767, was rector of the Episcopal Church at Taunton, 1773. He was chaplain at Valley Forge, where he died in camp. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 41783.

MISS LELA ESTHER WALLS. 93068

Born in Limedale, Ind.

Descendant of John Walls, as follows:

1. Edward McG. Walls (b. 1855) m. 1878 Martha Esther Staley (b. 1859).
2. Clinton Walls (1806-79) m. 2nd 1852 Elizabeth Brown (1825-1900).
3. John Walls m. 1782 Mary Patterson (b. 1762).

John Walls (1762-1836) enlisted as drummer, 1776, and was wounded at Germantown. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Indiana and it was allowed. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Greencastle, Ind.

Also Nos. 41266, 47629.

MRS. EDITH SUMMERS BULTMANN. 93069

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of George Bultmann.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Johnson, as follows:

1. Richard Summers (b. 1855) m. 1877 Sarepta Johnson (b. 1860).
2. Anson Johnson (b. 1820) m. Mary Clark (1829-94).
3. Elijah Johnson m. Mildred Horrall.
4. James Johnson m. Elizabeth Lindsey.

James Johnson (1752-1833) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Vincennes, Ind.

Also No. 66147.

93070

## MRS. OLLIE STEPHENSON BARINGER. 93071

Born in Leesburg, Ind.
Wife of Zeal Baringer.
Descendant of John Stephenson, as follows:

1. Jerry E. Stephenson (b. 1842) m. 1864 Mary M. Thomas (1846-93).
2. Samuel Stephenson (1804-74) m. 1828 Dorcas Groves (1808-71).
3. John Stephenson m. Nancy Ewing (1764-1854).

John Stephenson (1758-1830) served as private in Capt. William Hoffler's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1830, in Jackson County, Ohio.

## MRS. ROXY SAUNDERS GARNER. 93072

Born in Albia, Ia.
Wife of Alva Louis Garner.
Descendant of James Hall, as follows:

1. Evander Saunders (b. 1858) m. 1881 Phœbe Jane Davis (b. 1862).
2. Henry Saunders (1822-94) m. 1844 Eliza Jane Stewart (1823-1910).
3. James Saunders (b. 1796) m. 1817 Cynthia Hall (b. 1795).
4. James Hall m. Elizabeth Johnson (d. 1840).

James Hall (1753-1835) served as a private, 1778, in the first North Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 89551.

## MRS. LOUISE THAYER BUTLER. 93073

Born in Waukon, Ia.
Wife of R. E. Butler.
Descendant of Reuben Thayer as follows:

1. Andrew Thayer (1829-1908) m. 1855 Phœbe A. Hill (b. 1839).
2. David Thayer (b. 1786) m. 1811 Hester Ackerman (1789-1872).
3. Reuben Thayer m. 3rd 1783 Sarah Bundy.

Reuben Thayer (1747-1839) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also No. 37656.

## MRS. CORA CESSNA CRISSMAN. 93074

Born in Bedford County, Pa.
Wife of Rev. George D. Crissman.
Descendant of Maj. John Cessna, as follows:

1. Perry Cessna (1827-1910) m. 1858 Amanda Cessna (1830-1908).
2. Jonathan Cessna, Jr. (1789-1868) m. 1820 Catharine Poor (1801-70).
3. Jonathan Cessna (1760-1853) m. Rebecca Worley (1764-1815).
4. John Cessna m. Sarah Rose (1740-88).

John Cessna (1726-1802) served as major, 1777, of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County, and served through the war. He was born in Franklin County; died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 68799.

MRS. BERTHA HAIN SCHICK. 93075

Born in Muncie, Ind.
Wife of Thomas E. Schick.
Descendant of Moses Smith, as follows:

1. Frederick Marion Hain (1836-92) m. 1867 Mary J. Spilker (b. 1845).
2. George A. Spilker (1800-51) m. 1844 Sophronia Smith (b. 1829).
3. Mighill Smith (1801-46) m. 1822 Mary Tefft (1802-85).
4. Moses Smith m. Lucy Dole.

Moses Smith (1755-1846) enlisted from Rowley and served in the defense of Gloucester Harbor. He served other enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Orleans County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 64306, 85343.

MRS. BESSE STEDMAN FRENCH. 93076

Born in Vinton, Ia.
Wife of Herbert Alfred French.
Descendant of Sergt. David Putnam, as follows:

1. Elbert Putnam Stedman (1846-82) m. 1869 Lucy Markley (b. 1846).
2. Elihu Higley Stedman (1813-87) m. 1st 1837 Adeline Elliott (1820-54).
3. Simeon Elliott (b. 1779) m. 1805 Lucy Putnam (1787-1853).
4. David Putnam m. 1770 Elizabeth Woodbury (1745-1831).

David Putnam (1747-1832) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. John Sibley's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and as sergeant in Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 75933.

MRS. VERBENA A. CREWS HART. 93077

Born in Randolph County, Mo.
Wife of James P. Hart.
Descendant of Daniel Maupin, as follows:

1. James Crews (1822-69) m. 1848 Mary Maupin (b. 1827).
2. Garland Maupin (d. 1856) m. Mary Martin.
3. Daniel Maupin m. 1st Elizabeth Gentry (1766-1804).

Daniel Maupin (1782-1832) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. John Harris' company, Col. Holt Richardson's regiment. He was engaged in the battle of Jamestown and siege of York. In 1832 he applied for a pension, and later his widow received it. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. INEZ HARRIS JAQUITH. 93078

Born in Clarksville, Ohio.
Wife of R. H. Jaquith.
Descendant of Capt. William Cherry, as follows:

1. James E. Harris (b. 1847) m. 1875 Eva K. Harris (b. 1852).
2. Samuel Harris (1815-95) m. 1838 Phœbe Kibby (1818-95).
3. James Harris (d. 1845) m. 1805 Mary Cherry (1784-1860).
4. William Cherry m. 1779 Mary Anna Hollenbeck (1761-96).

William Cherry (1743-1803) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. George Wall's company, and, 1777, promoted captain. He was born in Jefferson County; died in Charlestown, W. Va.

Also No. 78409.

MRS. CORA HARTWELL JONES. 93079

Born in Salem, Mass.
Wife of Horace G. Jones.
Descendant of Ebenezer Parker, as follows:

1. Joseph Warren Hartwell (b. 1839) m. 1864 Hannah Hartwell (1834-97).
2. Joseph Hartwell (1809-49) m. 1838 Lydia Parker (1820-99).
3. Henry Parker (1797-1867) m. —— Brown.
4. Ebenezer Parker m. 1779 Lucretia ——.

Ebenezer Parker responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Walton's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born, 1754, in Reading; died in Danvers, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE NEWMAN WARREN. 93080

Born in Emporia, Kans.
Wife of Frank Perry Warren.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Dowse, as follows:

1. George W. Newman (b. 1850) m. 1873 Ella Storrs (b. 1854).
2. Augustus Granville Newman (1820-93) m. 1842 Caroline Sauson Beedy (1823-97).
3. Ebenezer Newman, Jr. (1792-1866), m. 1814 Judith Dowse (1796-1879).
4. Ebenezer Newman (1756-1837) m. 1782 Sarah Dowse (1762-1851).
5. Benjamin Dowse m. 1746 Hannah Mears (b. 1728).

Benjamin Dowse (1716-93) enlisted, 1775; was at the siege of Boston, and was wounded when retreating from New York City, 1776. He received a pension, 1818, for two years' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also Nos. 30579, 70957.

MRS. HARRIET HARMON WEBSTER. 93081

Born in Buxton, Me.
Wife of Charles H. Webster.
Descendant of Jonathan Harmon, as follows:

1. Charles L. Harmon (1825-1905) m. 1849 Sarah W. Dunnell (1833-1909).
2. Phineas Harmon (1802-88) m. Naomi Bryant.
3. Josiah Harmon (1766-1847) m. Rebecca Freeman.
4. Jonathan Harmon m. 1764 Dorcas Harmon (b. 1746).

Jonathan Harmon (1743-1832) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1779, in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born and died in Scarboro, Me.

Also No. 81658.

MISS MINNIE HOLDEN. 93082

Born in Somerset County, Me.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Holden, as follows:

1. Otis Holden (1819-92) m. 2nd 1848 Margaret Ray (1826-63).
2. Samuel Holden (1772-1858) m. 1797 Jane Farnsworth (1777-1858).
3. Jabez Holden m. 1761 Rachel Farnsworth (1738-1829).

Jabez Holden (1735-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment of minute men, and, 1776, was captain of the 6th company, Middlesex County regiment of militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL THOMAS PATTERSON. 93083

Born in Frederick, Md.
Wife of Francis Fries Patterson.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Thomas as follows:

1. Samuel Franklin Thomas (1841-1907) m. Annie E. Thomas.
2. John Benjamin Thomas (1830-90) m. Charlotte Thomas.
3. Levin Thomas m. 1819 Margaret Dutrow (parents of John).
4. Benjamin Thomas m. Eleanor Wells.

Benjamin Thomas (1741-1816) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the 34th battalion, Frederick County, Maryland militia. He was born in St. Mary's County; died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. HARRIETT DANIELS GANNON. 93084

Born in Lawrence, Mass.
Wife of John Gannon.
Descendant of Asa Walker, as follows:

1. Joel Daniels (1833-99) m. 1856 Eliza A. Roach (1836-91).
2. Nathan Daniels (1801-67) m. 1825 Mehitable Walker (1804-85).
3. Amos Walker (1778-1858) m. 1802 Judith Bayley (1780-1875).
4. Asa Walker m. 1764 Sarah Burbank (d. 1790).

Asa Walker (1737-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Ashby, Mass.

## MRS. MYRA A. CAPEN SNELL. 93085

Born in Stoughton, Mass.
Wife of Fred Snell.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Gill and of Elijah Gill, as follows:

1. Charles A. Capen (b. 1836) m. 1861 Julia F. Lowe (b. 1846).
2. Abner Capen (1791-1864) m. 1820 Myra Wentworth (1801-75).
3. Simeon Wentworth (1777-1836) m. 1800 Eunice Gill (b. 1776).
4. Elijah Gill m. 1775 Abagail Fisher (1752-1842).
5. Benjamin Gill m. 1752 Bethiah Wentworth (1731-1817).

Benjamin Gill (1730-1807) commanded the 3rd Suffolk County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Canton, Mass.

Also No. 73020.

Elijah Gill (1752-1826) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Ashahel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, from Stoughton, Mass., where he was born and died.

## MRS. FLORENCE M. GILL CUSHMAN. 93086

Born in Chesterville, Me.
Wife of George H. Cushman.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Gill and of Elijah Gill, as follows:

1. Jason Gill (b. 1841) m. 1868 Josephine A. Moulton (b. 1852).
2. Elisha Haws Gill (1802-73) m. 1826 Adline D. Talbot (1805-89).
3. Elijah Gill, Jr. (1779-1856), m. 1802 Rebecca Haws (1783-1876).

See No. 93085.

## MRS. FLORENCE RAWSON BARNES. 93087

Born in Oxford, Mass.
Wife of James L. Barnes.
Descendant of Corp. James Codding, as follows:

1. Charles Irving Rawson (b. 1847) m. 1868 Lucie Ann Hervey (b. 1848).
2. Charles Rawson, M. D. (1823-97), m. Mary Ann Codding (1826-87).
3. Abiel Codding (1792-1881) m. Chloe Dagget (1792-1855).
4. James Codding m. 1767 Joanna Eddy (1758-1836).

James Codding (1755-1836) served as corporal in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment, which marched to Warren, R. I., 1776. He was born in Taunton; died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 69041.

MRS. EMILY POPE ABBOTT. 93088

Born in Danvers, Mass.
Wife of George Cummings Abbott.
Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Felton, as follows:

1. Ira Preston Pope (1823-1900) m. 1846 Eliza Cogswell Batchelder (b. 1828).
2. Andrew Batchelder (1772-1845) m. 1807 Sally Felton (1787-1855).
3. Benjamin Felton m. 2nd 1771 Ruth Hamilton (1752-1819).

Benjamin Felton (1739-1820) enlisted as sergeant on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Parker's company, Col. Warner's regiment, and served later as ensign in Captain Martin's company. He was born in Salem; died in Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE I. GILLETTE SMITH. 93089

Born in Sharon, Mich.
Wife of Bert E. Smith.
Descendant of Obel Fellows, as follows:

1. Franklin J. Gillette (1844-94) m. 1866 Helen Elizabeth Graham (b. 1849).
2. Jason Gillette (1807-61) m. 1830 Emma Maria Fellows (1807-67).
3. James Fellows (1771-1847) m. 1803 Phœbe Leonard (1771-1865).
4. Obel Fellows m. 1770 Lois —— (1749-1833).

Obel Fellows (1742-1809) served as private in Capt. John Stevens' company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. MARY L. HUGHES EHLERS. 93090

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Herbert W. Ehlers.
Descendant of Job Arnold, as follows:

1. Fred W. Hughes (b. 1855) m. 1886 Adelaide Y. Sanford (b. 1864).
2. James B. Sanford (1822-92) m. 1846 Maria Yeomans (1826-1904).
3. Erastus Yeomans (1791-1883) m. 1815 Phœbe Arnold (1797-1864).
4. Job Arnold m. Hannah Dexter.

Job Arnold (1760-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Captains Day and Peck's companies, Colonel Aldrich and Wilmot's regiments, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL A. RHODES BOLICK. 93091

Born in Rockford, Ill.
Wife of Frank C. Bolick.
Descendant of Joseph Riddle, as follows:

1. Jerry Rhodes (b. 1860) m. 1880 Anna Rimes (b. 1862).
2. Thomas Rimes (1837-1903) m. 1859 Julia Moulton (b. 1839).
3. Edward Moulton (1809-81) m. 1837 Emeline Billings (1817-1900).

4. Daniel Moulton m. Pauline Riddle (1784-1828).
5. Joseph Riddle m. Molly Blodget.

Joseph Riddle (1755-86) was a fifer in Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment, Massachusetts militia, from Monson, where he was born.

Also Nos. 61114, 90260.

## MRS. MARGARET HAMILTON LOCKHART HARMON. 93092

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of William Webb Harmon.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Van Campen, Cornelius Van Campen, James McClure, and Sergt. Jonathan Olmsted, as follows:

1. George Lockhart (b. 184-) m. 1874 Harriet Olmsted Brown (1849-97).
2. John Lockhart (1812-70) m. 2nd 1846 Mary Martha Dey (1828-73); Albert Brown (1815-73) m. 1843 Maria Louise Olmsted (1822-92).
3. George Lockhart (1783-1852) m. 1807 Mary Van Campen (1784-1864); Jonathan Crosby Olmsted (1782-1824) m. 1805 Lucy Niles (1779-1851).
4. Moses Van Campen m. 1783 Margaret McClure (d. 1816); Jonathan Olmsted m. 1766 Thankful Crosby (1745-84).
5. James McClure m. Mary Espy (1745-1818); Cornelius Van Campen m. Lovina de Peu (or Winifred).

Moses Van Campen (1757-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Livingston County, N. Y., for service as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, Pennsylvania Rangers. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Angelica, N. Y.

Also No. 67310.

Cornelius Van Campen (1727-80) served as patriot; was killed by Indians during a raid at Fishing Creek, Pa. He was baptized in New Jersey.

James McClure was a member of Committee for Northumberland County, Pa., 1776. He removed from Lancaster County to Columbia County, Pa., 1772. He died before 1778 in Bloomsburg.

Jonathan Olmsted (1744-97) served as sergeant in the 17th New York regiment. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.

## MRS. SOPHIE RUTH CLEMENTS BOWLES. 93093

Born in Ada, Mich.

Wife of W. F. Bowles.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, as follows:

1. Edward Beach Clements (b. 1844) m. Agusta Clark (b. 1849).
2. John L. Clements (1811-88) m. 1838 Zipporah Ruth Beach (1816-84).
3. William Beach (1782-1862) m. 1811 Polly Kellogg (1790-1876).
4. Joseph Beach m. Keziah Johnson.

Joseph Beach commanded the 13th company, Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in New Jersey; died in Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 75425.

MRS. MARGARET ADELE CRESWELL ROWLEY. 93094

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Launcelot Rowley.

Descendant of James Creswell, John Flanagan, and of Dennis Flanagan, as follows:

1. Harry Creswell (b. 1864) m. 1890 Cordelia Wilde (b. 1860).
2. Thomas Creswell (1813-88) m. 1838 Margaret A. Flanagan (1820-77).
3. Robert Creswell (1780-1861) m. 1808 Mary M. Carrell (1782-1830); Willis Flanagan (b. 1786) m. 1816 Sarah Alexander (b. 1790).
4. James Creswell m. 1779 Mary Johnson (1756-1823) John Flanagan m. 1783 Mary Hogan (b. 1763).
5. Dennis Flanagan m. 1753 Margaret O'Brian.

James Creswell (1743-1816) served as private in Capt. John Ramsey's company, 2nd battalion Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Port Deposit, Md.; died in Brooke County, Va.

John Flanagan (1761-1820) served, 1777, as private in Capt. John Eccleston's company, 2nd Maryland regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Price. He was born in Port Deposit, Md.; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Denis Flanagan (1731-1800) served, 1782, as private in Maryland Artillery. He was born at Natural Bridge, Va.; died in Port Deposit, Md.

MRS. NETTE BARR SKINNER. 93095

Born in Pine River, Wis.

Wife of A. C. Skinner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, as follows:

1. Benjamin A. Barr (1835-95) m. 1856 Caroline McCleod (b. 1837).
2. Iva McCleod (1813-63) m. 1833 Louisa Wood (1818-1906).
3. Frederick Wood (1783-1828) m. 1806 Electa Russel (d. 1865).
4. Ebenezer Wood m. Mary Hutchins (d. 1825).

Ebenezer Wood (1754-1831) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Herrick's company, Colonel Easton's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Colonel Patterson's regiment. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

Also No. 75611.

## MRS. RUTH KENNEBREW RESSLER. 93096

Born in Covington, Ga.
Wife of William Ressler.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Billups, as follows:

1. John Harrison Kennebrew (1842-1911) m. 1868 Frances Billups (b. 1843).
2. Joseph Billups (1797-1849) m. 1835 Mary Ann Daniel (1817-85).
3. Richard Billups, Jr. (1770-1812), m. Elizabeth Redd (1771-1830).
4. Richard Billups m. 1769 Ann ——.

Richard Billups (1750-86) served, 1778, as captain in the Gloucester County, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Virginia.

## MRS. HALLIE BOWEN SHERMAN. 93097

Born in Chickasaw County, Miss.
Wife of George W. Sherman.
Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon Carter, as follows:

1. Mathew Irvin K. Bowen m. 1845 Mary Carter Gillespie.
2. George Gillespie m. 1825 Eliza Carter.
3. Landon Carter m. 1778 Elizabeth Macline.
4. John Carter m. Elizabeth Taylor.

John Carter served as colonel under Gen. John Sevier and was a prominent patriot in the Watauga settlement. He was born, 1737, in Virginia; died, after 1777, in Tennessee.

Landon Carter (1760-1800) was lieutenant when serving in South Carolina and at Boyd's Creek, 1780, he held the rank of captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 82108.

## MRS. ELEANOR COMERVILLE SHANDS. 93098

Born in Greenville, Miss.
Wife of Audley Shands.
Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin, as folows:

1. Robert Somerville (b. 1851) m. 2nd 1885 Nellie Nugent (b. 1863).
2. Robert B. Somerville (1813-1904) m. 1838 Laura A. Gray (1818-90).
3. James Gray (1788-1855) m. 1815 Harriet A. Wherry (1795-1863).
4. Jesse Wherry (1763-1833) m. 1793 Anna Howard Chapin (d. 1814).
5. Benjamin Chapin m. Margaret Colton.

Benjamin Chapin (1736-78) enlisted in the Virginia State navy and served until he died on furlough in Alexandria, Va. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 43776.

## MRS. MAUDE OMOHUNDRO GATES. 93099

Born in Clarksville, Mo.
Wife of Jefferson D. Gates.
Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey, as follows:

1. Thomas Allen Omohundro (d. 1911) m. 1870 Lucilla Jane Given.
2. Samuel D. Given (1816-1900) m. 1846 Malinda Ann Mackey (1825-89).
3. John Mackey m. Susan McMillen.
4. James Mackey m. Rebecca Scott.

James Mackey (1759-1833) volunteered, 1776, in Burke County, N. C., as private under Capt. John Harden; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, taking part in the battles of Briar Creek, Stono, and Ramsour's Mills. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Pike County, Mo.

Also No. 86261

## MRS. BERTHA TURNER WHITE. 93100

Born in Pike County, Mo.
Wife of Marvel Bezaleel White.
Descendant of William West, as follows:

1. John F. Turner (b. 1860) m. 1880 Fanny Rosser.
2. Fayette Randolph Rosser (1829-74) m. 1854 Anna Maria Turner (1834-1903).
3. Thomas L. Rosser m. 1828 Ariana Wyndham West.
4. Robert West m. Mary Beverly Grymes.
5. William West m. Letitia Martin.

William West received a land grant of one hundred acres for patriotic services rendered during the Revolution. He was born, 1735, in King William County, Va.

Also No. 76440.

## MRS. MAUDE MILLARD PROCTER. 93101

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Rowland Thomas Procter.
Descendant of Peter Tower, as follows:

1. Alden Clark Millard (1838-1909) m. 1860 Elsie Tower (b. 1840).
2. Peter Gerry Tower (b. 1816) m. 1839 Sarah Ann Smith (1820-95).
3. David Tower (b. 1782) m. Elsie Mason Dean (b. 1792).
4. Stephen Tower (b. 1755) m. 1776 Anna Bowker.
5. Peter Tower m. Deborah Stowell (b. 1726).

Peter Tower (1728-1814) enlisted from Hingham under Capt. Job Cushing and Col. Solomon Lovell, 1776. He served, 1778, in the Guards under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham, Mass.

Also No. 70538.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLACE CRENSHAW. 93102

Born in Lexington, Mo.
Wife of Jesse Greene Crenshaw.
Descendant of George Carlyle, Rev. David Rice, Capt. Thomas Sharp, and Caleb Wallace, as follows:

1. Henry Crockett Wallace (1823-1901) m. 1863 Elizabeth Anne Sharp (1835-1910).
2. Henry Wallace (1792-1875) m. 1814 Elizabeth Carlyle (1797-1892); Absalom Sharp (1787-1840) m. 1818 Maria Rice (1800-52).
3. Caleb Wallace m. 2nd 1779 Rosanna Christian (1754-1804); George Carlyle m. 1790 Margaret Crockett (1770-1836); James Henry Rice (1773-1838) m. 1796 Matilda Ward (1777-1831); Thomas Sharp m. 1775 Jean Maxwell (1750-95).
4. David Rice m. 1763 Mary Bliss (1741-1824).

George Carlyle (1756-1827) served as a volunteer in the Virginia troops, and carried the marks of a saber wound the remainder of his life. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also No. 90151.
David Rice (1733-1816) was a patriot preacher who assisted in establishing civil and religious freedom. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ky.
Thomas Sharp (1742-1813) commanded a company at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.
Caleb Wallace (1742-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MINNIE WILLIAMS JOHNSTON. 93103

Born in Macon, Mo.
Wife of Robert Murry Johnston.
Descendant of Sergeant Edward Williams, as follows:

1. James Dysart (b. 1846) m. 1867 Susan Williams (1846-1901).
2. Samuel Williams (1805-60) m. Martha Williams (1811-1900).
3. Edward Williams m. Mary Barnes (parents of Samuel).

Edward Williams (1761-1846) was a pensioner, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Maryland Line. He died in Howard County, Mo.
Also No. 90561.

MRS. ALICE ROBINSON TINSLEY. 93104

Born in Bedford County, Va.
Wife of William Nelson Tinsley.

Descendant of Capt. Augustin Leftwich, as follows:

1. Edward N. Robinson (1821-96) m. 1848 Martha Terry (1831-86).
2. Stephen Terry (1803-62) m. 1828 Lucinda Leftwich.
3. Peyton Leftwich (1769-1809) m. 1793 Mildred Fuqua.
4. Augustin Leftwich m. 1765 May Turner.

Augustin Leftwich was lieutenant in the Revolution under his brother, Capt. Thomas Leftwich. He rose to the rank of captain and was in Gates' Division at the battle of Camden. He was born, 1744, in Caroline County, Va.; died in Bedford County.

Also No. 70237.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARPENTER FOSTER. 93105

Born in Keokuk, Ia.

Wife of Judge Robert Magruder Foster.

Descendant of Sergeant John Graham, as follows:

1. Abram Miller Carpenter (1834-1907) m. 1858 Adeline M. Carver (1837-1911).
2. John Carver (1798-1877) m. 1828 Margaret Slemons (1803-88).
3. Thomas Slemons (d. 1817) m. Margaret Graham (1783-1849).
4. John Graham m. 1773 Rachael Ferguson.

John Graham (1745-97) was sergeant, 1777, in Capt. John Rutherford's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Finncastle, Va.; lived in Lancaster County, Pa., during the Revolution.

Also No. 72177.

MRS. IDA HINMAN SMEDLEY. 93106

Born in Centralia, Mo.

Wife of Lionel S. Smedley.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hinman, as follows:

1. John Edward Hinman (b. 1843) m. 1879 Flora Johnson (b. 1857).
2. William A. Hinman (1802-86) m. 1843 Grace A. Kingsberry (1829-85).
3. Benjamin Hinman m. 1787 Annie Keyser (1767-1863).

Benjamin Hinman (1757-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service of aide-de-camp to the quartermaster general in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Utica, N. Y.; died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Also No. 23801.

MISS HENRIETTA WORSHAM. 93107

Born in Seventy-Six, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign George Tyler, as follows:

1. James Worsham (b. 1846) m. 1881 Eugenia Stevens (b. 1856).
2. Dr. Richard Henry Stevens (1820-90) m. 1846 Missouri Ann Tyler (1786-1861).

3. Louis Stevens (1785-1852) m. 1818 Ann Tyler (1786-1861).
4. George Tyler m. Judith Terrell.

George Tyler (1755-1833) was commissioned ensign in Capt. Robert Quarles' company of militia, 1777, Caroline County, Va. He was born in Caroline County; died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 73828.

MRS. LYDIA HARTSHORN DOWNING. 93108

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.
Wife of Robert Valentine Downing.
Descendant of Oliver Hartshorn, as follows:

1. Ira Hartshorn (1793-1859) m. 1818 Joanna Burnham (1796-1875).
2. Oliver Hartshorn m. Hannah Pettingill (1759-1847).

Oliver Hartshorn (1760-1810) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Charles Miel's company, General Waterbury's State brigade, raised for seacoast defense. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 71749.

MISS MARY DOWNING. 93109

Born in Forrest, Ill.
Descendant of Oliver Hartshorn, as follows:

1. Robert Valentine Downing (b. 1832) m. Lydia Hartshorn (b. 1836).

See No. 93108.

MRS. NINA SANBORN SANLEY. 93110

Born in Grafton County, N. H.
Wife of David Sanley.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins, as follows:

1. Shubael Sanborn (1834-1911) m. 1861 Elizabeth Russell (b. 1842).
2. Pelatiah Russell (1813-92) m. Mary Ann Woodman (1816-1908).
3. Joseph Russell m. Mary Robbins.
4. Jonathan Robbins m. Mary Fletcher.

Jonathan Robbins (1744-1819) enlisted as sergeant, 1775, at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, and, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, Col. David Webster's regiment, and, 1777, in Stark's brigade at Bennington. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 84283.

MRS. JEANNETTE V. BRICKA. 93111

Born in Island Creek, Ohio.
Wife of Fred E. Bricka.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Rea, as follows:

1. William Rea Vincent (1825-97) m. 1853 Eliza Jane Smith (1833-97).
2. Joseph Smith Vincent (1792-1828) m. 1816 Sarah Rea (1793-1875).
3. William Rea (1762-1835) m. Jane Mason (1765-1854).
4. Samuel Rea m. 1761 Anna McCracken (1736-81).

Samuel Rea (1734-1813), in 1781, was colonel of the 1st battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 90568.

MRS. MABEL BENHAM MAYS. 93112

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Vernon G. Mays.

Descendant of Samuel Dodge, as follows:

1. Samuel G. Benham (1829-91) m. 1854 Elozia Clough (1828-1912).
2. Lemuel Whitney Clough (1806-83) m. 1827 Caroline Clock (1808-76).
3. Abraham Clock (1783-1857) m. 1807 Margaret Dodge (1787-1814).
4. Samuel Dodge m. 1769 Deborah North.

Samuel Dodge (1740-1800) served with Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. His home in Ulster County was destroyed by the Tories, 1779. He was born in Cow Neck, L. I.; died in New York City.

Also No. 45405.

MRS. GRACE FRANCIS McCLURE GOLDSMITH. 93113

Born in Pawnee, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Hill, as follows:

1. William Augustus McClure (b. 1864) m. 1887 Emma Phinney (b. 1866).
2. Jacob Junior McClure (b. 1840) m. 1862 Anne Esther Hill (b. 1844).
3. Randall J. Hill (1816-1900) m. 1st 1839 Anne Esther Ross (1818-45).
4. Amost Shepherd Hill m. Hannah Randall.
5. James Hill m. Sarah Hoit Burleigh.

James Hill (1734-1811) commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of militia of New Hampshire, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also No. 30786.

MRS. ELISE GROUT EVERETT. 93114

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Wife of Benaiah Wethern Everett.

Descendant of Joel Grout and of Ensign Jonah Loomis, as follows:

1. Enos Grout (1810-99) m. 1837 Sallie Keyes (1813-70).
2. Elijah Grout (1766-1856) m. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Loomis (1774-1850).
3. Joel Grout m. 1756 Sarah Hudson; Jonah Loomis m. 1764 Mehitable Cram.

Joel Grout (1734-97) served as private in Captain Stockwell's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Jonah Loomis (1743-1813) served as ensign, 1780, in Capt. Elias Weld's alarm company, Vermont militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Milton, Vt.

Also No. 92793.

MRS. GRACE TIBBETS ROBERTS. 93115

Born in Great Falls, N. H.

Wife of Frank Lewis Roberts.

Descendant of Joshua Nason and of Edward Nason, as follows:

1. E. A. Tibbets (1824-98) m. 1852 Jane A. Nason (1827-97).
2. Daniel Nason m. Lydia Towne.
3. Edward Nason m. Sarah Merrill.
4. Joshua Nason m. Sarah Butler.

Joshua Nason (1725-1809) commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Berwick; died in Kennebunk, Me.

Edward Nason (1755-1847) served as private in Arnold's expedition, 1775, and in Burgoyne's campaign.

Also No. 34206, 56294.

MRS. LUCY TIBBETS RUSSELL. 93116

Born in Great Falls, N. H.

Wife of William F. Russell.

Descendant of Joshua Nason, and of Edward Nason, as follows:

1. E. A. Tibbets (1824-98) m. 1852 Jane A. Nason (1827-97).

See No. 93115.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA ADAMS QUIMBY. 93117

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of Romer Arthur Quimby.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Adams, as follows:

1. Prescott Adams (1832-1912) m. 1857 Clara Reynolds (1837-1902).
2. Henry Adams (1784-1861) m. 1809 Rebecca Byam (1786-1870).
3. Abel Adams m. 1771 Olive Richardson (1742-1819).

Abel Adams (1746-92) served as lieutenant under Captains Drury and Fletcher, Colonel Francis, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Chelmsford, Mass.

## MRS. MAUD FULLER DEAR. 93118

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Walter Moore Dear.
Descendant of William Oakley, as follows:

1. Jesse Fuller, Jr. (b. 1851), m. 1872 Ida A. Goldey (b. 1855).
2. Jesse Fuller (1803-72) m. 1835 Elizabeth A. Bartine (1816-1906).
3. Peter Bartine (1777-1835) m. 1799 Elizabeth Hubbard (1779-1829).
4. Thomas Hubbard m. Phœbe Oakley.
5. William Oakley m. Eunice (or Phœbe) Hunt.

William Oakley (1725-1809) served in the Westchester County miliatia under Captain Haight, Col. Van Cortland's New York regiment. He was born in Cortlandtown, N. Y.; died in Yorktown.

Also No. 82393.

## MRS. IDA WILLIAMS STOUT. 93119

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of John Fisher Stout.
Descendant of Timothy Williams, Nathaniel Williams, and Wilmot Oakley, as follows:

1. George W. Williams (1810-87) m. 1854 Mary A. Wakelam (1828-1910).
2. Timothy Williams m. 1st Jane Oakley (1772-1861).
3. Nathaniel Williams m. 1751 Rachel Fleet (1726-91); Wilmot Oakley m. Patience Baylis (1745-1804).

Timothy Williams (1756-1811) was a patriot; taken prisoner by the British while on a secret mission for the government, 1780, but made his escape. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Nathaniel Williams (1721-81), in 1775, signed the Association Test of Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Wilmot Oakley (1744-1814) signed the Association Test, 1775, at Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.

## MRS. PERSIS F. GRIFFITH STRONG. 93120

Born in Hamburg, Mich.
Wife of Melville Strong.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Humphrey, as follows:

1. Eastman Griffith (1809-55) m. 1837 Caroline Noble (1814-96).
2. Friend Noble (1783-1869) m. 1810 Persis Halladay (1787-1870).
3. Elijah Noble (d. 1827) m. 1775 Maria Humphrey (b. 1757).
4. Nathaniel Humphrey m. 1st 1755 Maria Humphrey (1738-59).

Nathaniel Humphrey (1735-1822) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

## MRS. MARTHA STEELMAN SMITH. 93121

Born in Tuckahoe, N. J.

Wife of James Smith.

Descendant of Maj. Jeremiah Smith, as follows:

1. Samuel Steelman (1835-99) m. 1858 Eliza Jane Marshall (b. 1838).
2. Thomas C. Marshall (1797-1868) m. 1818 Experience Steelman (1799-1867).
3. Charles Steelman (d. 1812) m. Lydia Smith (1781-1838).
4. Jeremiah Smith m. Naomi Babcock (1756-1828).

Jeremiah Smith (1752-1831) served as captain, 1776, in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, 3rd regiment, and, 1778, rose to the rank of major. He was born in Smiths Mills, Tuckahoe, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 70796.

## MRS. FANNIE FURMAN POTTER. 93122

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel R. Potter.

Descendant of Samuel Furman, William Potter, Sergt. Moses Stone, Jr., and David Cully, as follows:

1. Charles Edwin Furman (b. 1838) m. 1870 Helen Potter (b. 1846).
2. Rev. Charles E. Furman (1801-80) m. 1829 Harriet E. Johnson (1811-60); Samuel Potter, Jr. (1816-97), m. 1844 Diadamia Cully (1825-55).
3. Samuel Furman m. 1785 Elizabeth Gayley (1763-1847); Samuel Potter (1786-1836) m. Avis Collins (1789-1871); Joseph Johnson (1780-1851) m. Abigail Stone (1790-1867); Matthew Cully (b. 1790) m. 1817 Hannah Day (b. 1799).
4. William Potter m. 1771 Phebe Woodward (d. 1833); Moses Stone, Jr., m. 1785 Abigail Learned (b. 1763); David Cully m. Abigail —— (b. 1762).

Samuel Furman (1753-1829) served as private in Captain White's company, Colonel Wesenfield's regiment, New York militia. He was born on Long Island; died at Burnet Hills, N. Y.

William Potter (1754-1825) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Charles Parker's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of volunteers. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Moses Stone, Jr. (1749-1803), served as corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and sergeant at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

David Cully served, 1780, as private in Capt. James Magee's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Ireland, 1756.

Also Nos. 18791, 61599.

MRS. ABBIE K. McPHERSON LENT. 93123

Born in Riga, N. Y.
Descendant of Gideon Olney, as follows:

1. William D. McPherson (1820-86) m. 1856 Charlotte Budlong (1829-1904).
2. John L. Budlong (1798-1875) m. 1817 Abigail Langley (1775-1831).
3. John Budlong (1772-1841) m. Zilphia Ladd (1768-1848).
4. Rev. John Ladd (b. 1740) m. Lydia Olney (1752-1813).
5. Gideon Olney m. Abigail Olney.

Gideon Olney (1729-98), in 1776, was representative in the General Assembly from Tiverton, R. I. He was born in North Providence, R. I.

Also No. 81777.

MRS. MARY CARROLL LOWREY. 93124

Born in Scottsburg, N. Y.
Wife of Daniel Lowrey.
Descendant of William Slough Lemen, as follows:

1. Lewis Carroll (1807-86) m. Hannah Lemen (1808-75).
2. William Slough Lemen m. 3rd Agnes Ewarts (1776-1851).

William Slough Lemen (1760-1845) served as spy and scout, 1777-82, in Capt. Thomas Gaskins' company, Col. John Kelly's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Dansville, N. Y.

Also No. 65688.

MRS. TRYPHENA C. McPHERSON STONE. 93125

Born in Riga, N. Y.
Wife of Marvin O. Stone.
Descendant of Gideon Olney, as follows:

1. William D. McPherson (1820-86) m. 1856 Charlotte Budlong (1829-1904).

See No. 93123.

MRS. MAY EVERETT JOHNSON. 93126

Born in East Hickory, Pa.
Wife of Everett Dorastus Johnson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Everett, as follows:

1. David Barney Everett (b. 1835) m. 1862 Violet Jane Hunter (b. 1841).
2. David Everett (1808-54) m. 1st 1833 Sally Abel.
3. Jesse Everett (1784-1864) m. 1805 Sally Pitt (1780-1859).
4. Nathaniel Everett m. 1775 Rhoda Smith (1755-1836).

Nathaniel Everett (1747-1802) served as private in the 8th company, Massachusetts troops, commanded by Capt. Peter Talbot at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

## MRS. JESSIE WHITMAN TIFFANY. 93127

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Tiffany.

Descendant of Ichabod Hopkins, as follows:

1. Jarvis Whitman (1821-88) m. 1845 Dorothy Ann Hopkins (1821-85).
2. Cyrus Hopkins (1782-1863) m. 1811 Charlotte Bissell (1791-1885).
3. Ichabod Hopkins m. Sarah J. Bigelow.

Ichabod Hopkins (1744-1819) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Great Barrington, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 81748.

## MISS MARGERY ANNESLEY SAWYER. 93128

Born in Glens Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Fairbank, as follows:

1. Joseph E. Sawyer (b. 1851) m. 1877 Mary M. Patterson (b. 1852).
2. Milton Sawyer (1814-89) m. 1833 Thankful French (1816-89).
3. Aaron Sawyer (1775-1846) m. 1800 Patience Fairbanks (1779-1864).
4. Jabez Fairbank m. 1758 Meriam Davis (1738-91).

Jabez Fairbank (1738-1822) served as lieutenant in the Lancaster militia and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He was born in Lancaster; died in West Boyleston, Mass.

## MISS ETHEL ROXANA ARTHUR. 93129

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Arthur, as follows:

1. Frank W. Arthur (b. 1849) m. 1883 Mary M. Mattis (b. 1860).
2. John F. Arthur (1824-91) m. Roxana Johnson (1828-1902).
3. Elisha Arthur (d. 1859) m. Martha Moore (1783-1859).
4. Richard Arthur m. Hannah Bradford (1740-1831).

Richard Arthur (1745-91) served, 1778, as private in the Connecticut militia, under Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Capt. Thomas Wheeler. He was born in Groton; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 61331.

## MRS. LOTTIE PATTEN JOHNSON. 93130

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of B. Brayton Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Patten, as follows:

1. B. Frank Patten (b. 1851) m. 1874 Mary C. Bannon (b. 1855).
2. Daniel Patten (1809-92) m. 2nd 1849 Rebecca Root Adams (1826-51).
3. Jonathan Patten (1767-1838) m. 2nd 1809 Betsey Bacon Rice (1780-1872).
4. William Patten m. 1762 Rebecca Brown (d. 1815).

William Patten (1732-1801) served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment from Billerica, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. FRANCES BROWN BARNHARDT. 93131

Born in Utica, N. Y.
Wife of Harold Morton Barnhardt.
Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, as follows:

1. James Scott Brown (b. 1851) m. 1884 Harriet B. McGrade (1854-1902).
2. James McGrade (1821-85) m. Mary Elizabeth Barnard (d. 1882).
3. Harvey Barnard (1800-62) m. Phœbe Broadwell (1802-83).
4. Dorus Barnard (1758-1818) m. Abigail Dodd.
5. John Barnard m. Hannah Bigelow (1738-1810).

John Barnard (1732-1813) served at the siege of Boston and commanded a company in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 69446.

MRS. MINNIE KESSINGER RATHBUN. 93132

Born in Rome, N. Y.
Wife of Frank B. Rathbun.
Descendant of Hezekiah Seymour, as follows:

1. Augustus C. Kessinger (b. 1842) m. 1865 Louise Remington (b. 1846).
2. John Wesley Remington (b. 1811) m. 1841 Hannah Seymour (1820-47).
3. Leverett Seymour (1775-1848) m. 1800 Sarah Woodworth (1781-1848).
4. Hezekiah Seymour m. Ruth Kellogg (1747-1818).

Hezekiah Seymour (1743-1815) was in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of Light Horse and was with Washington in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 62392.

MISS GRACE FULLMER. 93133

Born in Johnstown, Pa.
Descendant of Jesse Barlow, as follows:

1. George Williams (1811-91) m. 1832 Sarah Ann Barlow (1812-80).
2. Arnold Barlow (b. 1779) m. 1811 Anna Britton.
3. Jesse Barlow m. 1769 Sarah Nye.

Jesse Barlow (1749-1815) served as minute man in Capt. Ward Swift's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 82164.

MRS. ANNA R. WILLIAMS RODGERS. 93134

Born in White Haven, Pa.
Wife of Gwinn Rodgers.
Descendant of Jesse Barlow, as follows:

1. George Williams (1811-91) m. 1832 Sarah Ann Barlow (1812-80).
See No. 93133.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. WILLIAMS GOETZ. 83135

Born in Carbon County, Pa.
Wife of Joseph A. Goetz.
Descendant of Jesse Barlow, as follows:

1. George Williams (1811-91) m. 1832 Sarah Ann Barlow (1812-80).
See No. 93133.

MRS. KATHRINE BARLOW WILLIAMS HOOVER. 93136

Born in Whitehaven, Pa.
Wife of Lewis C. Hoover.
Descendant of Jesse Barlow, as follows:

1. George Williams (1811-91) m. 1832 Sarah Ann Barlow (1812-80).
See No. 93133.

MISS ALICE A. PEARL. 93137

Born in Central Bridge, N. Y.
Descendant of John Kilmer, as follows:

1. William Pearl (1815-95) m. 2nd 1853 Katherine Kilmer (1823-1904).
2. Jonas Kilmer (1795-1889) m. 1816 Hannah Miller (1798-1840).
3. John J. Kilmer (1763-1849) m. 1794 Anna Sipperly (1763-1849).
4. John Kilmer m. 1761 Elizabeth Mickle (b. 1740).

John Kilmer (1739-1823) served as a soldier in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Cobbleskill, N. Y.

MRS. LELAH FOX WEST. 93138

Born in Sharon Springs, N. Y.
Wife of William Watkins West.
Descendant of Elisha Back, as follows:

1. John Samuel Fox (b. 1850) m. 1872 Amanda Furmin (b. 1849).
2. Walter King Furmin (1822-96) m. 1846 Lucy Maria Back (1823-90).
3. William Back (1788-1837) m. 1813 Lucy Cochran (1790-1849).
4. Elisha Back m. 1786 Garusha —— (1756-1845).

Elisha Back (1760-1843) was granted a pension for service as private in Captain Selden's company of Connecticut troops. He was born in New York; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MISS ETHEL DE LANEY. 93139

Born in Lancaster, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. William Houston, as follows:

1. John Wright De Laney (b. 1860) m. 1889 Annie Brown Squires (b. 1870).
2. John Brown Squires (b. 1839) m. 1863 Mary Ann Stevens (b. 1843).
3. Abner Houston Stevens (1817-44) m. 1841 Dorcas Clementine McCown (1821-46).
4. Squire Stevens (1775-1845) m. 1797 Hannah Houston (1778-1824).
5. William Houston m. 1767 Margaret Williams (1746-1818).

William Houston (1742-1822) was captain of a North Carolina regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 74422.

MRS. MARY MARTHA MAXWELL FETZER. 93140

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of P. B. Fetzer.

Descendant of John Foard, as follows:

1. David Guy Maxwell (1840-1906) m. 1863 Margaret E. Watson (b. 1842).
2. William Maxwell (1809-90) m. 1836 Nancy A. Morris (1817-95).
3. Zebulon Morris (1789-1872) m. 1814 Mary Martha Rae (1796-1891).
4. William Morris (1740-1804) m. Elizabeth Foard (1750-1821).
5. John Foard m. Catherine ——.

John Foard (1727-81) served, 1781, as private in Col. Charles Polk's company of Dragoons, and was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was living, 1770, in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

MRS. MARY TROTTER ALVERSON. 93141

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Melvin Sydney Alverson.

Descendant of John Foard, as follows:

1. Millard Fillmore Trotter (b. 1854) m. 1877 Adeline Parks Morris (b. 1856).
2. Zebulon Lee Morris (1826-77) m. 1st 1848 Mary Adeline Parks (1828-56).

See No. 93140.

MRS. MARGARET McCAULL CARMICHAEL. 93142

Born in Salem, Va.

Wife of William Donald Carmichael.

Descendant of Capt. William Overton Callis, as follows:

1. John Athol McCaull (d. 1894) m. Angela Monteiro (d. 1893).
2. Edward Horace Monteiro m. Leonora Lavinia Kean.
3. Dr. Andrew Kean m. Martha Winston Callis.
4. William Overton Callis m. Martha Winston.

William Overton Callis (1756-1814) was lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Continental Line and a charter member of the Cincinnati. He was wounded at Monmouth, and at the siege of Yorktown was aide to General Nelson with the rank of mapor. He was born in Urbana, Va.; died in Louisa County, Va.

Also No. 42651.

MRS. ANNIE HOWERTON TAYLOR. 93143

Born in Halifax, N. C.

Wife of Job Taylor.

Descendant of Balaam Bowers, as follows:

1. Claud Henry B. Howerton (1859-1901) m. 1880 Leonora Josephine Bowers (1860-1907).
2. Robert Dempsey Bowers (d. 1884) m. 1859 Martha Enroughty (1843-85).
3. Dempsey Bowers m. 1821 Rebecca Holdsford.
4. Balaam Bowers, Jr., m. Mary Bowers.
5. Balaam Bowers m. Mary ——.

Balaam Bowers (1752-1834) served several enlistments as private under different commands, Virginia troops, 1777-80. He was born in Virginia; died in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. BEULAH BARRON BRADY HAYS. 93144

Born in Halifax, N. C.

Wife of James W. Hays.

Descendant of Alexander Grady, as follows:

1. Lewis Goodman Grady (1839-1910) m. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Spencer Fittz (1844-1900).
2. Outlaw Grady (1801-53) m. 1828 Patience Outlaw (1804-85).
3. Alexander Grady, Jr. (b. 1774), m. 1800 Charity Outlaw (b. 1781).
4. Alexander Grady m. 1770 Nancy Thomas (1746-1825).

Alexander Grady (1744-1821) served as militiaman of North Carolina. He was born and died in Duplin County, N. C.

MRS. JENNIE OUTLAW GRADY TRAVIS. 93145

Born in Halifax, N. C.

Wife of Hon. E. L. Travis.

Descendant of Alexander Grady, James Aldridge, William Grady, and Sergt. James Outlaw, as follows:

1. Lewis Goodman Grady (1829-1910) m. 1st 1868 Mary Elizabeth Spencer Fittz.
   See No. 93144.
2. John Fittz (1798-1847) m. 1834 Martha Ann Barrow (1804-89).
3. James Barrow m. 1802 Rebecca Aldridge (1784-1852); John Outlaw m. Charity Grady.
4. James Aldridge m. 1782 Susan ——; William Grady m. Ann Barfield; James Outlaw m. Elizabeth Grady (d. 1830).

James Aldridge served as a soldier under Capt. Marquis Calmes' 2nd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Christian Febinger, 1777-79. He was born in Brunswick County; died in Prince George County, Va.

William Grady (1735-90) was a private in a company of foot commanded by Capt. William Whitfield. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Duplin County.

James Outlaw (1744-1826) served as sergeant of Duplin County, under Capt. Alex Outlaw, Colonel Kenan. He was born and died in Duplin County, N. C.

MISS ESSIE AUTUMN HOWERTON. 93146

Born in Halifax, N. C.

Descendant of Balaam Bowers, as follows:

1. Claud Henry Howerton (1859-1901) m. 1880 Lenora Josephine Bowers (1860-1907).

See No. 93143.

MRS. REBECCA TURNER JOHNSTON. 93147

Born in Roughland, Va.

Wife of Sterling Price Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Keith, as follows:

1. Bradshaw Beverly Turner (1841-1910) m. 1865 Rose De Armond Skinker (b. 1843).
2. James Keith Skinker (1813-99) m. 1836 Elizabeth Eyre Chambers (1816-1908).
3. William Skinker m. Harriet Keith.
4. Thomas Keith m. 1775 Judith Blackwell.

Thomas Keith enlisted, 1775, and, 1776, was recruiting officer in the Virginia service. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died, 1805, in Georgia.

MRS. JENNIE GREGORY WHITE. 93148

Born in Halifax, N. C.

Wife of Carey Whitaker White.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wynns, as follows:

1. Caspar Wistar Gregory (b. 1836) m. 1862 Mary Randolph (b. 1844).
2. Thomas Wynns Gregory (1796-1869) m. 1829 Mary Tillery (1799-1836).
3. James Gregory (1752-1803) m. Mary Wynns (b. 1757).
4. Benjamin Wynns m. Margaret Pugh.

Benjamin Wynns (1720-77) served as colonel of North Carolina militia from Hertford County. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.

93149

MISS EMILY LUCAS WHITLEY. 93150

Born in Beaufort County, N. C.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Bonner, as follows:

1. George L. Whitley m. 1873 Portia Bonner Smallwood (b. 1853).
2. John Waller Smallwood (1826-1910) m. 1852 Emily B. Lucas (1837-1905).
3. Samuel Smallwood (1797-1879 m. Portia Bonner (1802-79).
4. Henry Snoad Bonner (1761-1810) m. Mary Heather Burbage.
5. Henry Bonner m. —— Snoad.

Henry Bonner served as 2nd major in the Beaufort County, North Carolina regiment, 1775-80. He was born in Beaufort County; died in Washington County, N. C.

Also No. 85586.

MISS MARGARET MEAD MORTON. 93151

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Mendenhall, as follows:

1. Hamlin C. Mead (b. 1848) m. Mary Mendenhall (b. 1850).
2. John Hayes Mendenhall (1825-1905) m. 1846 Margaret Reynolds (1826-1903).
3. Edward Skull Mendenhall (1789-1853) m. 1822 Rhoda Hayes (1799-1852).
4. Thomas Mendenhall m. 1786 Mary Zane (b. 1769).

Thomas Mendenhall (1759-1843) served as sailor, 1775, on the frigate "Nancy" to procure arms and ammunition at neutral islands for his destitute country. He was born in Delaware County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 78944.

MRS. FLORENCE STEWART BARNES. 93152

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Wife of Oren J. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson and of Benjamin Green, as follows:

1. George Stewart (b. 1840) m. 1866 Ellen Wilson (1844-1901).
2. William Wilson (d. 1863) m. Margaret Stadden (d. 1849).
3. Archibald Wilson m. Nancy Newman; John Stadden m. Betsy Green.
4. Benjamin Green m. Katherine Boehm.

Archibald Wilson (1749-1814) served as lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1777, of Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia.

Benjamin Green (1759-1835) received a pension for service as private from Loudoun County, Va. He removed to Allegany County, Md., then to Licking County, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 77792.

MRS. ELVA ROWE MICHAEL. 93153

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.
Wife of Frank Elmer Michael.
Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell, as follows:

1. Willis F. Rowe (b. 1859) m. 1879 Harriet Elizabeth Worthington (1863-1900).
2. Thomas Worthington (b. 1829) m. Margaret Persinger (1832-1903).
3. David Persinger (d. 1890) m. Magelene Havery.
4. Lewis Havery m. Frances Thacker Burwell.
5. Nathaniel Burwell m. Martha Diggs (1759-1842).

Nathaniel Burwell (1750-1801) entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was captain of Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Howe, 1779, and was retired, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in King William County, Va.

Also No. 84516.

MISS CHARLOTTE SMITH KING. 93154

Born in Boardman, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Shepherd, as follows:

1. John Lewis Smith (1859-88) m. 1878 Alice Baldwin (b. 1860).
2. William Ray (1824-71) m. 1849 Maryette Austin (1831-1904).
3. Harmon Austin (1805-51) m. 1830 Charlotte Bishop (1809-94).
4. Eli Austin m. Paulina Shepherd.
5. Isaac Shepherd (1758-1827) m. 1780 Rebecca Williams (1756-1825).
6. Thomas Shepherd m. 1757 Mary Hull (b. 1738).

Thomas Shepherd (1733-82) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in East Haven; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 91562.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS McCOMBS. 93155

Born in Warren, Ohio.
Wife of Nelson Wilbur McCombs.
Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney, Capt. Andrew Macfarlane, Sergt. Andrew Ross, and Capt. John Michael Clingman, as follows:

1. Thomas Waller Ross (b. 1863) m. 1888 Mary T. Austin (b. 1866).
2. Samuel Randall Ross (b. 1819) m. 1847 Elizabeth Kinney (1824-98).
3. Samuel Ross (1786-1861) m. 1816 Maria Randall Stephens (1789-1875); Washington Kinney (1798-1869) m. 1820 Mary Waller (1802-74).
4. Andrew Ross m. 1771 Mary Lyon (1751-1836); Aaron Kinney (1773-1857) m. 1797 Mary Clingman (1778-1849); Dr. Thomas Waller (1774-1825) m. 1800 Elizabeth Macfarlane (1773-1825).
5. Peter Kinney m. 2nd Margaret Biggs; Andrew Macfarlane m. 1751 Margaret Graham; John Michael Clingman m. 1756 Anna Elizabeth Miller.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, N. J., for service as private and sergeant, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1755, in Somerset County, N. J.

Andrew McFarlane (1729-77) who had served in the early wars was lieutenant in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.

Andrew Ross (1741-1819) served as sergeant major in Essex County militia, New Jersey Line. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

John Michael Clingman (1736-1816) served in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778, and as captain of the 7th company under Col. James Murray. He was born in Germantown; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

## MRS. LULU THEODOSIA JOHNSON McCLAIN. 93156

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Lee McClain.

Descendant of Gilbert Hulse, James De Golyer, John Johnson, Sergt. John Schofield, Hezekiah Schofield, and Peter Wickoff, as follows:

1. Joseph Johnson, Jr. (b. 1828), m. 1866 Theodosia Scofield (1832-1911).
2. Joseph Johnson (1792-1830) m. 1817 Mary Magdalen Wyckoff (1797-1844); John De Witt Scofield (1803-55) m. 1831 Harriet De Golyer (1809-34).
3. John Johnson m. Sarah McDonald (d. 1811); Hugh Schofield (1776-1835) m. 1802 Sarah Hulse (1777-1858); Anthony De Golyer (1765-1841) m. 1803 Hannah Willis (1785-1867); Peter Wickoff m. 1784 Catherine Van Etten (1761-1812).
4. Gilbert Hulse m. Charity —— (1749-1829); James De Golyer m. 1754 Jane Hatch (d. 1783); John Schofield m. 1774 Hannah Turner.
5. Hezekiah Schofield m. Mary Waterbury.

Gilbert Hulse (1735-1817) signed the General Association, 1775, at Brookhaven, L. I. He was born in Brookhaven; died in Walkill, N. Y.

James De Golyer (1725-90), in 1776, served as private under Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder, Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop. He was born in Paris, France; died in Willsboro, N. Y.

John Johnson served three years as private and dragoon, New Jersey Line. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

John Schofield (1753-1805) served as private and sergeant in the Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Hezekiah Schofield (1723-1804) served as private under Col. John Hathorn, 4th regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Pompton, N. J.

Peter Wyckoff (1758-1840) served as private, 1776-78, under different commands in the New Jersey State troops. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in South Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. HELEN ST. CLAIR McCLAIN YOUNG. 93157

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.
Wife of Robert S. Young.
Descendant of Gilbert Hulse, James De Golyer, John Johnson, Sergt. John Schofield, Hezekiah Schofield, and Peter Wickoff, as follows:

1. Edward Lee McClain (b. 1861) m. 1885 Lulu Theodosia Johnson (b. 1867).
See No. 93156.

MRS. LAURA ASHBAUGH McKITRICK. 93158

Born in Jerome, Ohio.
Descendant of Israel Clark, as follows:

1. Frederick Ashbaugh (1807-77) m. 1836 Matilda Clark (1821-70).
2. Harvey Clark (1797-1873) m. 1820 Nancy Travis (1804-88).
3. Israel Clark m. Mary Kendal.

Israel Clark (1757-1827) served from the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War. He was born in Connecticut; died in Marion County, Ohio.
Also No. 87668.

MRS. MINNIE WILSON COLLNER. 93159

Born in Reidsburg, Pa.
Wife of Arthur B. Collner.
Descendant of William Frampton, as follows:

1. John Harvey Wilson (b. 1841) m. 1865 Minerva Frampton (b. 1844).
2. Samuel Frampton (1810-87) m. 1836 Evaline Reynolds (1820-96).
3. David Frampton (1772-1850) m. Hannah Lobach.
4. William Frampton m. —— Stealey.

William Frampton (1742-1829) served as private in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. Alexander Brown, 1780-82. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Clarion County, Pa.
Also No. 86982.

MRS. BESSIE MAE KRAUSER CLAYTON. 93160

Born in Chester County, Pa.
Wife of Lewis Clayton.
Descendant of John Smith, as follows:

1. Harvey W. Krauser (b. 1857) m. 1881 Lauretta Palsgrove (b. 1858).
See No. 93020.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA HALE DAYTON. 93161

Born in Towanda, Pa.
Wife of Seth Hill Dayton.

Descendant of Patrick Grant Pemberton and of Capt. John Slaymaker, as follows:

1. Benjamin Taylor Hale (b. 1859) m. 1882 Helen Rodgers (b. 1861).
2. Elias Wellington Hale (b. 1816) m. Mary Jane Taylor (b. 1829); Lyman Benham Rodgers m. Ann Eliza Buffington.
3. Benjamin Taylor (1799-1890) m. Mary Ann Hale (1805-59); Alexander Buffington m. Mary Jones.
4. Samuel Taylor (b. 1779) m. Sarah Pemberton (1780-1846); Thomas Buffington m. Elizabeth Slaymaker (1764-1805).
5. John Slaymaker m. Elizabeth White; Patrick Grant Pemberton m. Mary Johnson (1751-1828).

Patrick Grant Pemberton (1750-1811) enlisted from Preston, Conn., in Capt. John Williams' company stationed at Fort Griswold, 1779. He was born in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 12981.

John Slaymaker (1733-98) commanded a company in the 7th battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County.

Also No. 36468.

## MRS. LILLIAN D. MATHER SAWTELLE. 93162

Born in Ulster, Pa.

Wife of Marion E. Sawtelle.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Shaw, as follows:

1. John C. Mather (b. 1860) m. 1884 Mary Rodgers (b. 1864).
2. George B. Rogers (b. 1832) m. 1863 Delphine Shaw (1842-1901).
3. Norman Shaw (1808-90) m. 1833 Mary Ann Marshall (1810-86).
4. Ebenezer Shaw (1771-1871) m. 1801 Cynthia Holcomb (1783-1868).
5. Jeremiah Shaw m. 1764 Abigal Campbell (1747-1811).

Jeremiah Shaw (1730-1815) commanded a company in the 4th regiment, New York militia, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, 1776-81. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 70174.

## MRS. ELIZABETH FULTON BARNETT. 93163

Born in Irwin, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Edgar Barnett.

Descendant of Isaac McKissack, as follows:

1. Abram Fulton (1835-1903) m. 1861 Elizabeth Barnes (b. 1842).
2. William Barnes, Jr. (1813-73), m. Elizabeth Sloan (1816-63).
3. William Barnes (1783-1858) m. 1810 Eleanor McKissack (1792-1863).
4. Isaac McKissack m. 1790 Mary Cochran (1757-1834).

Isaac McKissack (1752-1830) enlisted in the 8th Pennsylvania volunteer regiment, 1776, and served until 1781. He was born in Antram, Ireland; died near Irwin, Pa.

MRS. BESS GARVIN WALKINSHAW. 93164

Born in Corsica, Pa.
Wife of Lewis C. Walkinshaw.
Descendant of Emanuel Ebbs, as follows:

1. George Samuel Garvin (b. 1856) m. 1877 Alveretta Baumgardner (b. 1856).
2. Daniel Harrison Baumgardner (b. 1834) m. 1856 Katherine Spots (1833-91).
3. Emanuel Baumgardner (1786-1860) m. Mary Ebbs (b. 1796).
4. Emanuel Ebbs.

Emanuel Ebbs (1743-1840) enlisted, 1777, as private under Capt. Joseph Smith, Col. Nathaniel Gist, Maryland Line; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, Stony Point, Trenton and Monmouth. He died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE ROBERTS MERING. 93165

Born in Vineland, N. J.
Wife of James Hartley Mering.
Descendant of Jonathan Morrison, as follows:

1. William H. Gill (b. 1849) m. 1871 Esther E. Roberts (1844-1907).
2. George M. Roberts m. Elizabeth Badger Morrison (1804-89).
3. Jonathan Morrison m. 1782 Esther J. Perkins (1762-1856).

Jonathan Morrison (1759-1848) marched from Sanbornton in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1777. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 77566.

MRS. IDA BERRY McCONNELL GANTZ. 93166

Born in Washington County, Pa.
Wife of Sherman Gantz.
Descendant of John Berry, as follows:

1. John Berry (b. 1852) m. 1877 Rachel McNutt (1854-1909).
2. Matthew Berry (b. 1823) m. 1847 Margaret Willison (1826-1903).
3. William Berry (1781-1866) m. 1804 Jane McConnell (1782-1848).
4. John Berry m. 1780 Elizabeth Gilmore (1757-1824).

John Berry (1753-1809) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 74489.

MRS. HELEN DAVIS RANDALL. 93167

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Wife of Harold B. Randall.
Descendant of Hezekiah Augur, as follows:

1. James A. Davis (1844-1909) m. 1875 S. Emma Parks (1854-96).
2. Edward Davis (1818-96) m. 1842 Betsey Maria Augur (1823-89).
3. James Augur (1795-1873) m. 1819 Elmyra Ann Ford (1800-81).
4. Hezekiah Augur m. 2nd 1778 Lydia Atwater.

Hezekiah Augur (1780-1818) marched to the relief of Boston and served in the Governor's Foot Guards. He was one of the expedition that destroyed the type of a Tory newspaper in New York City and it was later melted into bullets. He was born in Woodbridge; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 29399.

MRS. MARY KELLER BOYD. 93168

Born in Keller, Ga.

Wife of Dr. William Augustus Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer, and of Capt. John Fleorl, as follows:

1. George Adam Keller, Jr. (b. 1855), m. 1877 Alice Turner Oliver (1858-1905).
2. George Adam Keller (1821-1900) m. 1844 Martha Jane Wisenbaker (1833-86).
3. Christian Wisenbaker (1792-1863) m. Mary Catherine Waldhauer (1794-1874).
4. John C. Waldhauer m. Margaret V. Fleorl.
5. Jacob Caspar Waldhauer m. Mary (or Margaret) Fleorl.
6. John Fleorl m. Dorothea Brandner.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer emigrated to America when a youth, with the Saltzburgers, 1736. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died in Savannah, Ga.

John Fleorl was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, from Matthews Parish, Ga., and commissioned captain, 1776, in the 2nd battalion, 1st regiment, Georgia troops. He was born in Saltzburg, Austria; died, 1777, in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 85270.

MRS. ELLEN DUFFIE TAYLOR. 93169

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of William Jesse Taylor.

Descendant of Matthias Vaught, as follows:

1. William Jefferson Duffie (1830-1901) m. 2nd 1876 Mary Bellamy (1840-1900).
2. John Dillard Bellamy (1817-96) m. 1838 Eliza Harriss (1822-1907).
3. John Dillard Bellamy m. 1814 Elizabeth Vaught (1795-1857).
4. Matthias Vaught m. 1788 Martha ——.

Matthias Vaught (1759-1833) was a soldier in the South Carolina militia under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Hanover, Germany; died in Conway, S. C.

MRS. ELISE DUFFIE VERNER. 93170

Born in Wilmington, N. C.
Wife of James Spencer Verner.
Descendant of Matthias Vaught, as follows:

1. William Jefferson Duffie (1830-1901) m. 2nd 1876 Mary E. Bellamy (1840-1900).

See No. 93169.

MRS. ANNA HARRISON COE KEITT. 93171

Born in Berkeley County, W. Va.
Wife of Joseph L. Keitt.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Coe, as follows:

1. Wilson Park Coe (b. 1829) m. 1851 Frances Virginia Trent (1831-1909).
2. Dr. Ebenezer Coe, Jr. (1789-1870), m. 1824 Mary Wilson (1796-1857).
3. Ebenezer Coe m. 1781 Cleopatra Conklin (1750-1819).

Ebenezer Coe (1755-1838) served, 1775-76, as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Morris Township, N. J.

MRS. JULIA L. HUDSON HINDS. 93172

Born in Sumter, S. C.
Wife of William D. Hinds.
Descendant of Joseph Gregg, as follows:

1. Thomas McDonough Hudson (1820-91) m. 1847 Jane Doggett (1828-1904).
2. Robert Hudson (1786-1861) m. 1812 Margaret Gregg (1828-87).
3. Joseph Gregg m. Misi Atkins.

Joseph Gregg (1740-1822) was a valiant Whig during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Marion District, S. C.

Also No. 86943.

MRS. ELIZABETH KERR CRYMES. 93173

Born in Fairfield County, S. C.
Wife of T. J. Crymes.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Davis, as follows:

1. William H. Kerr (b. 1840) m. 1866 Mary Davis (1847-1909).
2. Dr. John F. Davis (1822-62) m. 1848 Elizabeth Martin (1826-96).
3. Elnathan Davis (1800-60) m. 1829 Mary Pearson (1804-54).
4. Amos Davis m. 1780 Mary Album (1759-1832).

Amos Davis (1757-1840) served as private and captain in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

## MRS. MIRA HAGER FOUNTAIN. 93174

Born in Pecatonica, Ill.
Wife of Charles Arthur Fountain.
Descendant of Israel Keyes, and of Lieut. Jonas Temple, as follows:

1. Jonas K. Hager (1822-1900) m. 1843 Almira Rice (1822-72).
2. Abram Hager (1796-1827) m. 1821 Dolly Temple Keyes (1798-1880).
3. Israel Keyes m. 1782 Dolly Temple (d. 1851).
4. Jonas Temple m. 1756 Olive Keyes (1736-81).

Israel Keyes (1760-1841) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1833, for service as matross in the Continental Line and in Capt. Daniel Henshaw's company of artillery. He was born and died in Princeton, Mass.

Also No. 77014.

Jonas Temple served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, in Col. Cushing's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 87705.

## MRS. NELLIE FOUNTAIN CANNON. 93175

Born in Clark, S. Dak.
Wife of Mark H. Cannon.
Descendant of Israel Keyes, Lieut. Jonas Temple, and Sergt. John Healy, as follows:

1. Charles Arthur Fountain (b. 1858) m. 1882 Mira Hager (b. 1860).
2. George H. Fountain (1834-83) m. 1857 Dolly A. Brown (b. 1838).
3. Ezekiel Brown (1801-73) m. 1826 Cornelia B. Keyes (1803-83).
   See No. 93174.
4. Chad Brown (b. 1779) m. 1800 Elizabeth Healy.
5. John Healy m. 1780 Elizabeth Dalrymple (1759-1831).

John Healy (1756-1835) applied for a pension, 1833, in Montgomery County, N. Y., for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Line. His claim was allowed. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Also No. 27768.

## MRS. ELEANOR LISCOMB SCHALLER. 93176

Born in Shiwassee County, Mich.
Wife of Henry F. W. Schaller.
Descendant of Samuel Liscomb, as follows:

1. Ira Perry Liscomb (b. 1836) m. 1857 Sarah Adams (1835-1909).
2. McClary Liscomb (1810-82) m. 1830 Rhoda Ann Pond (1812-90).
3. Samuel Liscomb m. 1786 Bethany Perry (1767-1851).

Samuel Liscomb (1765-1813) served as private in Capt. Samuel Smith's company, Colonel Freyars' regiment, Dutchess County, New York troops. He was born in New York; died in Erie County, N. Y.

MRS. MARION MAY WILLIAMS WATERBURY. 93177

Born in Clear Lake, S. Dak.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Doolittle, as follows:

1. Albert D. Williams (b. 1855) m. 1888 Frances W. Williams (b. 1860).
2. Joseph R. Williams (1810-97) m. 1844 Tabitha Doolittle (1818-93).
3. John Doolittle, Jr. (1781-1853), m. Nancy Jones (1785-1872).
4. John Doolittle m. 1780 Lucy Dean.
5. Joel Doolittle (1753-1829) m. 1st Tabitha ——.
6. Ephraim Doolittle m. Sarah Moreton (1724-1807).

Ephraim Doolittle (1721-1807) served as colonel of the 24th regiment, Massachusetts Line. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 81530.

MISS MARGARET DINSMORE KIRBY. 93178

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Francis Brandon, as follows:

1. Joel Benjamin Kirby (b. 1849) m. 1875 Matilda Hannah Dinsmore (b. 1851).
2. William M. A. Kirby (1821-1901) m. 1846 Margaret Nuld (1829-56).
3. Joel A. Kirby (1795-1855) m. 1821 Betsy Brandon (1794-1880).
4. Francis Brandon m. 1785 Sarah Scott (1766-1818).

Francis Brandon (1756-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Byrd Wall's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Virginia militia. He was born in Halifax County; died in Virginia.

Also No. 89281.

MISS KATHARINE ROTHROCK. 93179

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Woods, as follows:

1. John Thomas Rothrock (b. 1843) m. 1st 1882 Utopia Ada Herron (1849-90).
2. William Woods Herron (1810-91) m. 1841 Catharine Bell McCutchen (1818-1904).
3. John Herron m. Jane Woods.
4. Samuel Woods m. 1760 —— Holmes.

Samuel Woods (1740-1825) commanded a company at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Carroll County, Tenn.

Also No. 92355.

## MRS. ELIZABETH J. SEVIER WHITE. 93180

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.
Wife of Henry Warren White.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Sevier, as follows:

1. Valentine Brickle Sevier (1837-94) m. 2nd 1863 Mary Elizabeth Whitehead (b. 1846).
2. John T. Sevier m. 2nd 1836 Elizabeth Brickle (d. 1837).
3. Charles Sevier m. Elizabeth Witt.
4. Robert Sevier m. Keziah Robertson.

Robert Sevier, during the Revolution, was active in clearing the Wautauga region of Tories. He was mortally wounded at Kings Mountain, 1780, where he commanded a company under his brother John, and died at the foot of the mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 69888.

## MRS. SOPHIE MARKHAM FERGUSON. 93181

Born in Farmersville, Ky.
Wife of Samuel Yancey Ferguson.
Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, as follows:

1. Winston Markham (1830-1908) m. 1855 Ann Mary Shepardson (1829-68).
2. Elijah Shepardson (1802-42) m. 1825 Mary Parish Dudley (1803-50).
3. Robert Dudley (1774-1841) m. 1797 Nancy Parish (d. 1821).
4. Ambrose Dudley m. 1773 Ann Parker (d. 1825).

Ambrose Dudley (1750-1826) raised a company and served in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, and became a Baptist minister. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 40337.

## MRS. MARY H. GATES MOREHEAD. 93182

Born in Chickasaw County, Miss.
Wife of C. R. Morehead.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reid, as follows:

1. Charles F. Gates (1824-66) m. 1848 Susan E. Ragsdale (d. 1875).
2. Charles Gates m. 1819 Rose Reid (b. 1799).
3. Joseph Reid m. 1782 Isabella Baskin.

Joseph Reid (1756-1828) served as private and lieutenant, South Carolina Line. He was in the battle of Ninety-Six. His widow, 1844, received a pension. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Pickens District, S. C.

Also No. 42168.

## MRS. ALICE BATES MILLIGAN. 93183

Born in Brazoria County, Tex.
Wife of William Elwood Milligan.
Descendant of Capt. William Jennings, as follows:

1. Joseph Bates (1803-88) m. 1851 Mary Love (1822-79).
2. James Love (b. 1795) m. Lucy Ballinger (b. 1800).
3. Richard Ballinger m. Betsy Jennings.
4. William Jennings m. Betsy Withers.

William Jennings served in the Virginia Line and commanded a company in Col. Elias Edmunds' regiment. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 9393.

## MISS MARY W. KENT. 93184

Born in Dorset, Vt.
Descendant of John Batchelder, Cephas Kent, and Sergt. Isaac Gale, as follows:

1. Duane L. Kent (1827-82) m. 1857 Elsie Batchelder (b. 1838).
2. Uriel Kent (1797-1872) m. 1819 Lucretia Sykes (1799-1881); George Batchelder (1812-75) m. 1837 Elvira Peck (1811-74).
3. Martin Kent (1769-1857) m. 1793 Lydia Sykes (1758-1835); Israel Batchelder (1782-1858) m. 1805 Abigail Wiley (1783-1857).
4. Cephas Kent m. 1747 Hannah Spencer (1726-1821); John Batchelder m. 1780 Elizabeth Batchelder (1759-1815); Daniel Peck (d. 1839) m. 1795 Delia Gale.
5. Isaac Gale m. Mehitabel Daniel.

John Batchelder (1755-1848) served as private in Captain Kimball's company, Colonel Baker's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Cephas Kent (1725-1809) served in the Legislature, 1778, was Selectman and member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Isaac Gale (1732-79) served as sergeant, 1776, under Col. Samuel Brewer to re-inforce the Northern Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.
Also Nos. 79969, 92223.

## MRS. LILLIAN STICKNEY GOWING. 93185

Born in Acworth, N. H.
Wife of Clarence E. Gowing.
Descendant of Sergt. Moses Pearson, as follows:

1. Samuel Albert Stickney (b. 1850) m. 1873 Ella Jenette White (b. 1855).
2. Franklin White (1821-1905) m. 1846 Caroline Martha Pearson (b. 1823).
3. John T. Pearson (1776-1864) m. 2nd 1819 Lydia Perrin (1792-1874).
4. Moses Pearson m. 1766 Martha Goss (1745-1826).

Moses Pearson (1744-1840) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute men on the Lexington Alarm. He lived in Bradford, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 48357.

MRS. LENORA STEVENS FARNHAM. 93186

Born in East Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Horace Martin Farnham.

Descendant of Lieut. Abdiel Bliss, and of Clark Stevens, as follows:

1. Thomas Byrd Stevens (1833-98) m. 1862 Lenora Jane Bliss (1841-97).
2. Stephen Foster Stevens (1799-1857) m. 1829 Rachael Fish Byrd (1804-68); Vial Allen Bliss (1796-1872) m. Lydia Edgerton.
3. Clark Stevens m. 1792 Huldah Foster (1772-1845); David Bliss (1767-1853) m. Rebecca Allen (d. 1806).
4. Abdiel Bliss m. 1759 Lydia Smith (1739-1820).

Abdiel Bliss (1740-1805) served as lieutenant in Capt. Israel Hix's 9th company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's 1st Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Calais, Vt.

Clark Stevens (1764-1853) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES DEWEY FIFIELD. 93187

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Henry Edward Fifield.

Descendant of Corp. William Dewey, as follows:

1. Hon. Charles Dewey (1826-1905) m. 1848 Betsey Tarbox (1829-1908).
2. Dr. Julius Yemans Dewey (1801-77) m. 1825 Mary Verrin (1799-1843).
3. Simeon Dewey (1770-1863) m. 1794 Prudence Yemans (1772-1844).
4. William Dewey m. 1768 Rebecca Carrier (1746-1837).

William Dewey (1746-1813) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 78932.

MRS. CATHARINE MARSTON ANDERSON. 93188

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Merton Garfield Anderson.

Descendant of Joseph Whiton, as follows:

1. James Drummond Marston (1847-1909) m. 2nd 1878 Louise Beman (1860-97).
2. Samuel Smith Beman (1822-82) m. 1857 Caroline Whiton (1829-1900).
3. Ebenezer Whiton (1785-1834) m. 1810 Samantha (Whiton) (1794-1878).
4. Joseph Whiton m. Amanda Garfield (parents of Samantha).

Joseph Whiton (1759-1828) enlisted at seventeen and served in the Connecticut militia at White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 36033.

MRS. LURETTA J. FISHER BLINN. 93189

Born in Essex, N. Y.
Wife of Erastus E. Blinn.
Descendant of Dr. Jacob Borhave Reubach, as follows:

1. Orsamus R. Fisher (1807-85) m. 1830 Ursula Winslow (1811-77).
2. Asa Fisher (1781-1832) m. 1807 Louvisa D. Smith (1792-1838).
3. Caleb Smith (1762-1844) m. 1791 Sarah Reubach (1775-1844).
4. Dr. Jacob Borhave Reubach m. Sarah Culver.

Dr. Jacob Borhave Reubach was appointed by the Vermont General Assembly, 1778, surgeon in the Vermont troops. He was born in Prussia; died, 1809, in Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 88845.

MRS. CLARA BLINN MILLER. 93190

Born in Wapacca, Wis.
Wife of John K. Miller.
Descendant of Dr. Jacob Borhave Reubach, as follows:

1. Erastus E. Blinn (1833-1906) m. 1858 Lauretta J. Fisher (b. 1837).

See No. 93189.

MISS DELLA FOSS MILLER. 93191

Born in Wadena, Minn.
Descendant of Dr. Jacob Borhave Reubach, as follows:

1. John Kerr Miller (b. 1852) m. 1879 Clara Blinn (b. 1859).

See No. 93190.

MRS. KATHLEEN F. DENNIS BRADNER. 93192

Born in Vermilion, S. Dak.
Wife of Corris Bradner.
Descendant of Daniel Bartram, as follows:

1. Sidney H. Dennis (b. 1849) m. 1871 Kate E. McNeil (1853-88).
2. Frederick B. McNeil (1826-93) m. 1852 Eliza Ann Bradley (d. 1870).
3. David Bradley (b. 1790) m. Ann Wiley.
4. Ebenezer Bradley (1770-1842) m. Esther Bartram (b. 1771).
5. Daniel Bartram m. 1769 Ann Marchant.

Daniel Bartram (1745-1817) served, 1780-81, as private in Captain Hull's company, Col. Ezra Starr's 3rd regiment of Light Horse, Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 22523.

MRS. COMLY ELIZABETH SIZER RIPLEY. 93193

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife of Nathaniel Holmes Ripley.
Descendant of Gregory Baylor, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Sizer (b. 1866) m. 1890 Grace Comly (1868-1911).
2. Augustus Sizer (b. 1834) m. 1858 Elizabeth Herndon Ryland (b. 1832).
3. John Sizer m. Hannah Robinson.
4. John Robinson m. Lucy Baylor.
5. Gregory Baylor m. Mary Whiting.

Gregory Baylor was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, of King and Queen County, Va., where he died. He was born, 1710, in Walkerton, Va.

Also No. 56012.

MRS. NELLIE BLISS FORNEY. 93194

Born in Ely, Ill.
Descendant of Daniel Bliss, and of Ezra Perry, as follows:

1. Albertus S. Bliss (b. 1838) m. 1858 Mary A. Moon (b. 1836).
2. Peter Bliss, Jr. (1794-1846), m. 1818 Fannie Bardwell (1799-1864).
3. Peter Bliss (1765-1853) m. 1787 Molly Perry (1772-1836).
4. Daniel Bliss m. 1752 Sarah Allen (b. 1734); Ezra Perry m. 1762 Jemimia Titus (1744-1808).

Daniel Bliss (1726-1815) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. David Leonard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, R. I.

Ezra Perry (1741-1808) served as private, 1776, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 78946.

MRS. PHRANIA ZINK COOPER. 93195

Born in Brooke County, W. Va.
Wife of Victor F. Cooper.
Descendant of Lieut. John Beck, as follows:

1. George W. Zink (b. 1843) m. 1867 Charity Beck (b. 1848).
2. John Beck (1818-85) m. 1846 Rachel Humphrey (b. 1825).
3. John Wesley Beck m. Elizabeth Cox.
4. John Beck m. Rebecca Miller.

John Beck (1746-1816) served as ensign of the 13th, 9th and 7th Virginia regiments, under different commands. He lived in Virginia.

MRS. ANNA M. HARRISON DAVISSON. 93196

Born in Weston, W. Va.
Wife of Edwin G. Davisson.
Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Eckert, as follows:

1. Mathew Waite Harrison (b. 1826) m. 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Hoffman (1830-1911).
2. William A. Harrison (1795-1870) m. 1823 Anna Mayberry (d. 1887).
3. Willoughby Mayberry (d. 1830) m. Susan Eckert.
4. Valentine Eckert (1733-1821) m. Elizabeth Gerrant.
5. John Eckert m. Angelica Hinkles.

Valentine Eckert (1733-1821) was county lieutenant of Berks County, Pa., and represented the county, 1779, in the Provincial Assembly. He was born in Hanover, Germany; died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 91269.

MRS. ELLEN GILMORE RAMSEY. 93197

Born in Port Washington, Wis.
Wife of William Henry Ramsey.
Descendant of Corp. Solomon Blake, and of John Bostwick, as follows:

1. John Martin Bostwick (b. 1837) m. 1862 Louise Evelyn Blake (b. 1843).
2. Shadrack Bostwick (b. 1811) m. 1834 Margaret Oxner (1814-77); Barnum Blake (1817-89) m. 1838 Harriet Frances Gilman (1819-80).
3. John Bostwick m. 2nd 1797 Samantha Lilly (d. 1863); Solomon Blake (1781-1839) m. 1806 Hannah Morse (1782-1836).
4. Solomon Blake m. 1769 Sybil Richardson (1735-1826).

Solomon Blake (1734-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Bacon's company, Wrentham County, Mass., where he was born. He died in Franklin, Mass.

Also No. 90471.

John Bostwick (1758-1820) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment at Bemis Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born in Brookfield, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also No. 68683.

MRS. ABIGAIL I. ROOT BEHREND. 93198

Born in Koshkoning, Wis.
Wife of Jacob Behrend.
Descendant of Abner Hubbard, as follows:

1. Henry Ransom Root (1835-93) m. 1860 Susan S. Hubbard (b. 1837).
2. Hugh H. Hubbard (1810-64) m. 1832 Abigail Jones (1812-91).
3. Abner Hubbard m. 1784 Catharine Webster.

Abner Hubbard (1759-1820) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Warham Park's Massachusetts company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment; engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y. He died in Somerset, N. Y.

Also No. 72535.

MISS EDITH B. SCOTT. 93199

Born in Williams, Ariz.

Descendant of Brazilla Yates, as follows:

1. John Scott (1852-1904) m. 1875 Jane A. Moul (1854-87).
2. Winchester E. Scott (1823-1909) m. 1850 Jenette Purdy (b. 1833).
3. Elhanan Scott (d. 1871) m. 1821 Eliza Fuller (1802-91).
4. Abram Fuller m. Elizabeth Yates (1783-1863).
5. Brazilla Yates m. Mercy Thayer.

Brazilla Yates served as private in the Vermont troops and was pensioned, 1832, for his service. He was born before 1760 in Vermont; died after 1832 in New York.

MISS ELIZABETH GARDINER. 93200

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu, John Gardiner, Isaac Palmer, and Hon. Samuel Cutts, as follows:

1. Cornelius Gardiner (1861-1911) m. 1892 Ruth Kimball (b. 1872).
2. Ezra L'Hommedieu Gardiner (1822-93) m. 1846 Ruth Terry (1825-95); Henry Martin Kimball (1833-1906) m. 1860 Frances Palmer (b. 1841).
3. Rev. John David Gardiner (1781-1849) m. 2nd 1814 Mary L'Hommedieu (1791-1860); Rev. Elihu Palmer (1814-85) m. 1838 Eliza Gordon (1815-51); Rev. David Kimball (1791-1875) m. 1822 Elizabeth Eppes Carter (d. 1886).
4. John Gardiner, Jr. (1752-99), m. 1780 Esther (Hedges) Futhian (1743-1817); Lewis Palmer (b. 1781) m. 1814 Anne Jamsford Tutt (1786-1832); Samuel L'Hommedieu m. 1774 Sarah White (1744-1822); Nathaniel Carter (b. 1757) m. 1785 Elizabeth Eppes Cutts (1765-1857).
5. John Gardiner m. Elizabeth Dayton; Isaac Palmer m. Anne MacAuley; Samuel Cutts m. 1762 Anna Holyoke.

Samuel L'Hommedieu (1744-1834) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born in Southfield, L. I.; died in Sag Harbor, N. Y.

John Gardiner (1721-80) served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of Easthampton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 65470.

Isaac Palmer (1747-1838) turned out at various alarms and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Christian County, Ky., for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 73960.

Samuel Cutts (1726-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a signer of the Association Test. He was first justice of the Inferior Court of Rockingham County, 1776, and served several terms in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. MARY GILLUM BIGGS. 93201

Born in Johnson County, Tex.
Wife of George Richard Biggs.
Descendant of Capt. John Morton, as follows:

1. Thaddeus A. Gillum (b. 1844) m. 1871 Mary Rogers (b. 1855).
2. James Rogers (b. 1834) m. 1854 Margaret Price (b. 1835).
3. Joseph Rogers (1808-79) m. Emily Haden (1809-95).
4. Jefferson Haden m. Elizabeth Woodson.
5. Jacob Woodson m. Betsy Morton.
6. John Morton m. 1750 Mary Anderson (b. 1736).

John Morton (1730-96) commanded a company in the 4th Virginia regiment, 1776, under Col. Thomas Elliott. He was born in Virginia; died in West Virginia.

Also No. 75974.

MRS. LUCY RENO BREWER. 93202

Born in Bartholomew County, Ind.
Descendant of Sampson Piersoll, as follows:

1. John Reno (1813-83) m. 2nd 1840 Elizabeth Barris (1825-1908).
2. Joshua Barris m. 1st Elizabeth Piersoll.
3. Sampson Piersoll m. Susannah Castor.

Sampson Piersoll (1734-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1834, for service as private and Indian spy. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 60919.

MRS. HELEN A. SHOVE BOYD. 93203

Born in Washington, Conn.
Wife of Edward Steele Boyd.
Descendant of Epenetus Platt, as follows:

1. Burton Shove (1835-1906) m. 1864 Sylvia Platt (1830-69).
2. Henry Platt (1797-1869) m. 1819 Amanda Cary (1800-64).
3. Fowler Merwin Platt (1774-1837) m. 1794 Catherine Straight (1772-1852).
4. Epenetus Platt m. Susannah Merwin (1742-1825).

Epenetus Platt (1738-1815) served as private under Generals Gates and Wolcott and was a member of the committee of Inspection at New Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. LINES EARLE. 93204

Born in Westbrook, Conn.
Wife of Arthur Winthrop Earle.
Descendant of Lieut. Major Lines, as follows:

1. Edward C. D. Lines (1836-63) m. 1857 Grace Ann Thomas (b. 1836).
2. Charles Burrill Lines, Jr. (1807-89), m. 1829 Maria Wooding (b. 1808).
3. Charles Burrill Lines (1779-1833) m. 1803 Laura Frost (d. 1853).
4. Major Lines m. 1775 Susanna Mansfield (1756-1824).

Major Lines (1747-1814) was ensign, 1777, and lieutenant, 1779, in 2nd company of foot guards from New Haven, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS SUSAN FLORENCE HEATH. 93205

Born in Brunswick, Me.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Prescott Heath (1849-79) m. 1874 Corlinda Goodale (1849-84).
2. William Heath (1806-89) m. 1829 Sophia Prescott (1809-79).
3. Joseph Prescott (1779-1866) m. 1801 Saripta Olmstead (1781-1850).
4. Jeremiah Prescott m. 1764 Jane Sherburne (1745-1828).

Jeremiah Prescott (1741-1817) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Epsom, N. H.
Also No. 69749.

MRS. JESSIE W. THAYER BALDWIN. 93206

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife of Seth Baldwin.
Descendant of Israel Case and of Capt. Job Case, as follows:

1. Winslow Watson Thayer (b. 1846) m. 1873 Frances Marie Boyd (b. 1848).
2. William A. Boyd m. 1828 Joanna Andrus (b. 1798).
3. Butler Andrus (1767-1856) m. Joanna Case (1779-1851).
4. Israel Case m. Joanna Case (b. 1760).
5. Job Case m. Joanna Wilcox (b. 1740) (parents of Joanna).

Israel Case (1757-1815) served from Simsbury in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, which marched to Providence, 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Worthington, Ohio.

Job Case (1737-98) commanded a company in the 18th New York regiment of militia, 1776, and in 1779 the company was called out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 55079.

MRS. ELIZABETH CULVER HOTCHKISS. 93207

Born in Waterbury, Conn.
Wife of Hooker Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Amos Culver, as follows:

1. Henry Hotchkiss (1812-93) m. 1835 Rosette Beecher (1816-97).
2. Argus Beecher (1793-1875) m. 1813 Susanna Culver (1794-1836).
3. Amos Culver m. Sarah Rogers Atkins (1756-1845).

Amos Culver (1748-1830) served, 1779, in Captain Williams' company, Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment at Fort Griswold. He was born in Waterbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also No. 81216.

MRS. LEOLA STILES YOUNG. 93208

Born in Willington, Conn.
Wife of J. B. Young.
Descendant of Eleazer Clark, as follows:

1. Andrew Stiles (b. 1834) m. 1854 Susan Frances Clark (1839-96).
2. Jacob Clark (1784-1859) m. Susanna Courtney (1796-1853).
3. Eleazer Clark m. Sibil Reynolds (1760-1839).

Eleazer Clark (1756-1842) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He received a pension on claim executed in 1832. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.

93209

MRS. ADALE SPENCE PRICE. 93210

Born in Snow Hill, Md.
Wife of Thomas Malcom Price.
Descendant of Lieut. John Purnell Robins, as follows:

1. Irving Spence, Jr. (1828-90), m. 1864 Elizabeth Virginia Humphreys (1835-1910).
2. Irving Spence m. Margaret Spence Robins.
3. James Bowdoin Robins m. Elizabeth Horsey.
4. John Robins m. 1770 Anna Spence.

John Purnell Robins (1742-1832) served as lieutenant in the 4th Continental dragoons, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

Also No. 74994.

93211

MRS. T. KATHERINE WILLIAMS JOHNSON. 93212

Born in Duplin County, N. C.
Wife of Thomas Preston Johnson.
Descendant of Abraham Newkirk and of John Colwell, as follows:

1. David Henry Williams (1828-98) m. 1851 Asha Faison Colwell (1832-1912). See No. 93051.

MRS. BERTHA BRESTOW RUAN. 93213

Born in Des Moines, Ia.
Wife of Addison T. Ruan.
Descendant of Capt. John Rouse, as follows:

1. Pierson Brestow (b. 1846) m. 1873 Annie Rouse (b. 1856).
2. Andrew Mills Rouse (b. 1831) m. 1853 Anna Swan (b. 1832).
3. Erastus S. S. Rouse (1795-1883) m. 1820 Polly Ann Mills (1798-1884).
4. John Rouse, Jr. (1766-1845), m. 1792 Lydia McConnell.
5. John Rouse m. 1774 Hannah Smith.

John Rouse (1741-1834) in 1777 commanded a company in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Lansing, N. Y.

Also Nos. 77040, 82060.

MRS. SARAH A. BROOKS CARTWRIGHT. 93214

Born in Fauquier County, Va.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, as follows:

1. Francis Irving Brooke (1832-99) m. 1855 Julia V. Nalls (1832-85.
2. George Brooke, Jr. (d. 1834), m. 1815 Rachel Ann Yancey (d. 1872).
3. George Brooke m. 1783 Judith Marshall (b. 1766).
4. Thomas Marshall m. 1754 Mary Randolph Keith (1737-1809).

See No. 93064.

MISS ELEANOR MORSE RAWSON. 93215

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Descendant of Ezekiel Morse and of Daniel Griffith, as follows:

1. Royal Tyler Rawson (b. 1827) m. 1860 Clementine Morse (1831-90).
2. Wilson Rawson (1784-1842) m. 1817 Phila Adams; Benjamin Franklin Morse (1796-1856) m. 1829 Susan C. Sethbridge (1811-56).
3. Joshua Rawson (1746-1804) m. 1776 Rebecca Griffith (1758-1834); Ezekiel Morse m. 1785 Mary Tyler.
4. Daniel Griffith m. 1st 1749 Mary Edwards (b. 1729).

Ezekiel Morse (1749-1823) served as private in Capt. William Dagget's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Daniel Griffith was a patriot of Oxford, Mass., during the Revolution and was born in 1726.

MISS ANNIE M. CAMPBELL NOLAN. 93216

Born in McDonough, Ga.
Descendant of George Campbell and of Jesse Lane, as follows:

1. Thomas Campbell Nolan (1849-93) m. 1877 Annie Mann Lemon (b. 1857).
2. Quinces Robertos Nolan (1824-76) m. 1849 Antoinette Celeste Campbell (1829-1903).
3. James Harrison Campbell (1794-1844) m. 1827 Permentia Lane (1807-50).
4. George Campbell m. Frances Harris (d. 1831); William Lane m. —— Bailey.
5. Simeon Lane (b. 1771) m. Judith Humphreys.
6. Jesse Lane m. 1755 Winfred Owech (1741-94).

George Campbell (1753-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Morgan County, Ga., 1831, for service as private. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Morgan County, Ga.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 89513.

MRS. EMMA J. LEDFERD CORRINGTON. 93217

Born in Warrensburg, Mo.

Wife of Charles Corrington.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Borden Dennis, as follows:

1. William H. Ledferd (b. 1824) m. 1848 Julia F. Chamberlain (b. 1830).
2. Timothy Chamberlain (1786-1873) m. 1810 Mary Elizabeth Dennis (1790-1843).
3. Francis Borden Dennis m. Elizabeth Dennis (1753-1844).

Francis Borden Dennis (1747-1812) was commissioned commander of the schooner "Harlequin" by order of the Council, 1777. He died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 72293.

MRS. ETHEL CORRINGTON HARBER. 93218

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Harber.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Borden Dennis, as follows:

1. Charles Corrington (b. 1861) m. 1882 Emma J. Ledferd (b. 1861).

See No. 93217.

MRS. ALMIRA OSBORNE PHELPS. 93219

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Charles Cummings Phelps.

Descendant of Sergt. William Cooke, as follows:

1. Robert Tilton Osborne (1827-87) m. 1847 Elizabeth Jane Deweese (b. 1830).
2. Nimrod Deweese (1801-66) m. 1821 Elizabeth Murphy (1804-37).
3. William Murphy (1776-1846) m. 1800 Nancy Ferguson (d. 1862).
4. John Murphy (1752-1818) m. 1774 Rachael Cooke (1753-1832).
5. William Cooke m. —— Greene.

William Cooke (1737-1830), in 1779, served as private and sergeant in Capt. Thomas Dunbar's company, Col. Francis Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 79193.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ALEXANDER TAYLOR. 93220

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Harry Harmon Taylor.

Descendant of Joseph Meacham, and of Sergt. William Cooke, as follows:

1. William Deweese Alexander (b. 1855) m. 1885 Louise Maie Huffaker (b. 1868).
2. John Tracy Alexander (1820-76) m. 1846 Mary Anne Deweese (b. 1827); Wellington Birther Huffaker (1829-73) m. 1853 Lucinda Meacham (1838-82).
3. Edam Meacham (d. 1880) m. Nancy Cavanaugh; Nimrod Deweese (1801-66) m. 1821 Elizabeth Murphy (1804-37).
   See No. 93219.
4. Willie Meacham (b. 1791) m. Mary Kirk.
5. Joseph Meacham m. Molly West.

Joseph Meacham (1761-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Christian County, Ky., for service as private of cavalry, North Carolina State troops. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Also No. 79015.

MRS. ANNA LEHMANN WELLS. 93221

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of Elsworth Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Everly, as follows:

1. John Lehmann, Jr. (1829-86), m. 2nd 1859 Nancy Caroline McBride (b. 1843).
2. John Lehmann (1788-1854) m. Catherine Barbara Everly (1794-1860).
3. Michael Everly m. 1781 Mary Stuart.

Michael Everly (1754-1804) served as sergeant and ensign; was promoted lieutenant, 1780, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in England.

Also No. 81560.

MRS. M. LOUISE METCALF BRIDGES. 93222

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Franklin Landers Bridges.

Descendant of Patrick Grant Pemberton, as follows:

1. Henry Walter Metcalf (b. 1844) m. 1870 Mary Sophia Parsons (b. 1847).
2. Henry S. Parsons (1820-1904) m. 1843 Martha Taylor (1823-71).
3. Samuel Taylor (1777-1858) m. 1798 Sarah Pemberton (1780-1843).

See No. 93161.

MRS. STELLA LODGE EDWARDS. 93223

Born in Madison, Ind.
Wife of James F. Edwards.
Descendant of William Grant, as follows:

1. Gavin Lodge (b. 1834) m. 1862 Stella Payne (1843-73).
2. Nelson Lodge (1799-1846) m. 1826 Rebecca Knox Lamond (1807-54).
3. James Lamond m. 1793 Rebecca Boone Grant (1774-1858).
4. William Grant m. Elizabeth Boone (1733-1814).

William Grant (1720-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and assisted in building a fort at Bryant Station. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 65431.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEWIS LOVE. 93224

Born in Vincennes, Ind.
Wife of Arthur E. Love.
Descendant of Mordecai Lewis, as follows:

1. William Dawson Lewis (1840-1909) m. 1867 Laura Burtch (b. 1842).
2. William Dawson Lewis (1807-40) m. 1834 Helen Miriam (1814-77).
3. Reeve Lewis (1781-1821) m. 1802 Rachel Walee Thomas (1782-1849).
4. Mordecai Lewis m. 1773 Hannah Saunders (1750-1816).

Mordecai Lewis (1748-99) served as private in Capt. Samuel Tolbert's company, Maj. William Williams' regiment, Pensylvania Continental Line. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ALEEN HOUSTON MARTIN. 93225

Born in Wichita, Kans.
Wife of Ralph Franklin Martin.
Descendant of Samuel Huston, as follows:

1. Joseph Daniel Houston (b. 1858) m. 1885 Fanny Eddy (b. 1867).
2. Franklin W. Houston m. Fanny Simpson.
3. Samuel Houston m. Morning Adams.
4. Peter Houston m. Mary Lucky.
5. Samuel Huston m. Mary Hamilton.

Samuel Huston (1731-1830) served as private in Capt. Reuben Taylor's company, Col. Moses Hazen's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. MARY CULP TREMBLE. 93226

Born in Salina, Kans.
Wife of George T. Tremble.
Descendant of Timothy Taylor, as follows:

1. Edward C. Culp (1843-1904) m. 1864 Lucy E. Preston (b. 1842).
2. Charles A. Preston (1816-68) m. 1838 Caroline L. Moody (1815-49).
3. Samuel Preston m. Esther Taylor (1781-1826).
4. Timothy Taylor m. Esther French.

Timothy Taylor (1754-1851) was among the volunteers from Hillsboro County who served in the Revolution. He was born in Merrimack, N. H.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also No. 58042.

MRS. ELLEN A. BASSETT WOOSTER. 93227

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Wife of Lyman Child Wooster.

Descendant of Sergt. Lot Bassett, as follows:

1. Dwight Bassett (1828-61) m. 1853 Lucilla M. Wood (b. 1834).
2. Thomas Bassett (b. 1789) m. 1815 Fannie Sears.
3. Lot Bassett m. 1782 Deborah Howes.

Lot Bassett (1755-1835) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1832, for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts Line and militia. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 65037.

MRS. ANNIE ESTES MATHEWS DOLL. 93228

Born in Somerset, Ky.

Wife of Howard Doll, Jr.

Descendant of David Hollister, as follows:

1. Frank Mathews (b. 1849) m. 1875 Alice Jalia Hicks (1856-1903).
2. Asahel Harding Mathews (1818-62) m. Sarah Mariah Milspaugh (1816-76).
3. Asahel Mathews (1792-1863) m. 1814 Hope Hollister (1791-1865).
4. David Hollister m. 1782 Hope Clark (1760-1855).

David Hollister (1758-1836) was a drummer, 1776, under Capt. Elizur Hubbard from Glastonbury, Conn. His widow received a pension on claim executed in 1832. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. NINETTE HEMPSTEAD CHAPMAN. 93229

Born in Washington, Ark.

Wife of Charles Stuart Chapman.

Descendant of Capt. James Mirick, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Simms (b. 1838) m. 1858 Lucy R. Moss (1838-78).
2. William Moss (1800-82) m. 1833 Elizabeth Mirick (1808-67).
3. Ephraim Mirick (1764-1833) m. 1797 Katherine Holden (1767-1832).
4. James Mirick m. 1762 Dorothy Fairbanks.

James Mirick (1733-77) commanded a company, 1777, under Lieut.-Col. Ephraim Sawyer. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 79540.

MRS. MAI SCOTT WILKINSON. 93230

Born in Claiborne Parish, La.
Wife of Hon. John Dallas Wilkinson.
Descendant of Col. William Bryan, as follows:

1. Judge N. J. Scott (1816-96) m. 2nd 1871 Georgie Tooke (b. 1845).
2. Thomas Blackshear Tooke (1815-83) m. 1839 Ellen Enfield Williams (1822-78).
3. James Tooke (d. 1849) m. Elizabeth Bush (d. 1859).
4. John Bush m. Susanna Bryan.
5. William Bryan m. 1744 Elizabeth Smith.

William Bryan (1725-85) was a delegate to the Convention at Hillsboro, 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776, which organized the militia of the State and appointed him colonel for Johnston County.

Also No. 68669.

MRS. FRANCES A. GRIDLEY HOWE. 93231

Born in Clinton, N. Y.
Wife of William Wirt Howe:
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, as follows:

1. Albert G. Gridley (1813-88) m. 1839 Sophia D. Hickcox (1821-85).
2. Orrin Gridley (1786-1847) m. 1811 Fanny Kellogg (1789-1871).
3. Hezekiah Gridley, Jr. (1765-1800), m. 1786 Ruth Green (1765-1811).
4. Hezekiah Gridley m. 1754 Abigail Peck (d. 1826).

Hezekiah Gridley (1732-1816) was captain of the 15th militia regiment, which, in 1779, turned out at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 50002.

MRS. FRANCES HOWE COCKE. 93232

Born in New Orleans, La.
Wife of Charles Pollard Cocke.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, as follows:

1. William Wirt Howe (1833-1909) m. 1862 Frances Amelia Gridley (b. 1840).

See No. 93231.

MRS. HARRIET CLARK GOULD. 93233

Born in Wolfeboro, N. H.
Wife of George Willis Gould.

Descendant of Samuel Nowell, as follows:

1. Charles Nowell (1812-64) m. 1852 Mary G. Clark (1824-1906).
2. Samuel Nowell, Jr. (1774-1857), m. Lydia Bassett (1775-1848).
3. Samuel Nowell m. Sarah Manners (1753-1826).

Samuel Nowell (1744-1833) was a privateersman on a ranger, 1775-76, under Capt. Peter Roberts, captured a British brig and was in turn taken prisoner by the British. In 1830 he was a pensioner from Straford County, N. H. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Wolfboro, N. H.

MRS. MARY F. GOULD MACON. 93234

Born in Chelsea, Mass.
Wife of James H. Macon.
Descendant of Samuel Nowell, as follows:

1. George Willis Gould (1855-93) m. 1876 Harriett Nowell (b. 1856).

See No. 93233.

MRS. LILLIAN HORTON PUSHEE. 93235

Born in Lansingburg, N. Y.
Wife of George D. Pushee.
Descendant of Dr. David Younglove, as follows:

1. Jacob C. Horton (1834-1908) m. 1854 Martha M. Younglove (1835-84).
2. Algernon Sidney Younglove (b. 1809) m. 1834 Sarah Ann Moyer (1815-1904).
3. Daniel Younglove (1780-1849) m. 1806 Esther Spencer (1780-1828).
4. David Younglove m. 1780 Nancy Failing (1759-87).

David Younglove (1754-97) was surgeon's mate to his brother, Moses, in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Raritan, N. J.; died in German Flats, N. Y.

Also No. 59535.

MRS. GERTRUDE PLATT WINCHELL. 93236

Born in Albany, N. Y.
Wife of Francis Ely Winchell.
Descendant of Jonas Platt and of John Platt, as follows:

1. Benjamin Spelman Platt (b. 1839) m. 1865 Julia Feltham (b. 1844).
2. Lauren R. Platt (b. 1809) m. 1835 Sarah Ann Vanderhoef (b. 1815).
3. John Platt, Jr. (b. 1776), m. 1800 Larenda Warner.
4. John Platt (bapt. 1752) m. 1775 Elizabeth Parmle.
5. Jonas Platt m. 1747 Elizabeth Sanford.

Jonas Platt was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid, 1777. He was born, 1727, in Fairfield, Conn.

John Platt (1752-1833) served, 1775, as a private in the 8th company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Redding, Conn.

MRS. LYDIA A. GEORGE COLLINS. 93237

Born in Winthrop, Mass.
Wife of Charlie Eldridge Collins.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, and of Nathaniel Belcher, Jr., as follows:

1. Samuel Leighton George (1824-1906) m. 1848 Abigail Belcher Burrill (1826-1904).
2. Ebenezer Burrill (1778-1832) m. 1811 Ann Belcher (1787-1867).
3. Nathaniel Belcher, Jr., m. 1782 Martha Humphrey (1761-1834).
4. Nathaniel Belcher m. 1755 Ann Dowse (b. 1727).

Nathaniel Belcher (1729-1810) served as private under Capt. Samuel Sprague and as captain under Colonels Wade and Lovell, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

Nathaniel Belcher, Jr. (1756-97) served as private in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE L. COLLINS WEBBER. 93238

Born in Winthrop, Mass.
Wife of Martin L. Webber.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, and of Nathaniel Belcher, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles Eldredge Collins (b. 1849) m. 1876 Lydia Annette George (b. 1855).

See No. 93237.

MRS. ESTELLA MUNROE DENNIS. 93239

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.
Wife of Edward P. Dennis.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, as follows:

1. Charles N. Munroe (1816-62) m. 1846 Maria Maynard (1824-93).
2. Ebenezer Munroe, Jr. (1785-1844) m. Mary Sargent.
3. Ebenezer Munroe m. 1780 Lucy Simonds.

Ebenezer Munroe (1752-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant. Upon the monument is recorded that he fired the first gun. He was born in Lexington; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 82527.

MRS. EDITH MASON HOXIE. 93240

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of Clarence E. Hoxie.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Lillie, and of Capt. Abner Robinson, as follows:

1. Henry W. Mason (1828-88) m. 1854 Lydia A. Lillie (b. 1833).
2. Henry Lillie (1794-1880) m. 1822 Frances Smith (1796-1860).
3. Nathan Lillie m. 1790 Lydia Robinson.
4. Abner Robinson m. 1763 Mehitabel Palmer (1739-1819).

Nathan Lillie served as sergeant, 1776, in Captain Wales' company, Connecticut Line. He was born, 1755, in Windham, Conn., and died there.

Abner Robinson (1738-1815) was ensign, 1775, in the 4th Connecticut company; promoted lieutenant of the 7th company, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain, 1778, serving under Col. Samuel McClellan. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 71712, 91641.

MRS. ALICE M. KELLEY MEADER. 93241

Born in South Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Charles Ephraim Meader.

Descendant of Sylvanus Baker, as follows:

1. Isaac Dunham Kelley (1839-63) m. 1859 Gabriella Ann Chase (b. 1841).
2. Warren Chase (1811-54) m. 1833 Emeline Baker (1814-79).
3. Sylvanus Baker, Jr. (1789-1875), m. Sallie Phillips (1797-1886).
4. Sylvanus Baker m. 1780 Phebe Chase (d. 1839).

Sylvanus Baker enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Gray's company and later as fifer in Capt. Elisha Hedges' company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died there in 1812.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. MEADER MOULTON. 93242

Born in Saylesville, R. I.

Wife of E. B. Moulton.

Descendant of Sylvanus Baker, as follows:

1. Charles Ephraim Meader (b. 1856) m. 1881 Alice May Kelley (b. 1859).

See No. 93241.

MRS. MABEL BILLS DAMON. 93243

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Edwin Damon.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bill, as follows:

1. George H. Bills (b. 1829) m. 1854 Eliza Murray Sweat (1834-88).
2. Luke Hamilton Bills (b. 1808) m. Marinda Dodge.
3. Ebenezer Bill m. Hannah Bullard (1767-1849).

Ebenezer Bill (1760-1822) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, also matross in Col. Benjamin Frothingham's company, Col. John Crane's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

## MRS. MARYANNA STEARNS HUBBARD. 93244

Born in Rindge, N. H.
Wife of Charles A. Hubbard.
Descendant of Bartholomew Stearns, as follows:

1. Julius Augustus Stearns m. Mary Ann Wood.
2. Freeborn Stearns m. Clarissa Demary.
3. Bartholomew Stearns m. Mary Raymond.

Bartholomew Stearns served as private in Capt. James Davis' company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment which marched to Lexington. He was born, 1742, in Worcester, Mass.

## MISS LETTY E. MARVIN. 93245

Born in Harrison County, Ia.
Descendant of Adjt. Ephraim Marvin, Paul Mason, Francis Brown, Henry Silsby and Lasell Silsby, as follows:

1. Fletcher De Lay Marvin (b. 1845) m. 1877 Martha M. Silsby (b. 1854).
2. William Marvin (1807-95) m. 1829 Sarah Morrison (1811-96); Russell D. Silsby (1829-94) m. 1852 Marinda B. Mason (1833-89).
3. Ephraim Marvin, Jr. (1766-1810), m. 1789 Mercy Sears (1771-1814); Asaph Silsby (1800-84) m. 1820 Betsy Gibson (1802-29); Horace Mason (1802-58) m. 1830 Nancy Brown (1810-60).
4. Ephraim Marvin m. Abigail St. John (1743-1818); Lasell Silsby m. 1780 Huldah Scoville (1759-1843); Paul Mason m. 1786 Elizabeth Priest (1765-1852); Francis Brown, Jr. (1786-1866), m. Lucinda Alexander.
5. Henry Silsby m. 1744 Bethiah Woodward Lasell (1717-1802); Francis Brown m. Anna Brown.

Ephraim Marvin (1745-93) was adjutant, 1776-78, in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of Suffolk County, New York minutemen. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Frederickstown, N. Y.

Paul Mason (1761-1824) served as private under Captains Mirick and Wider, Colonels Sparhawk and Denny, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Francis Brown (1755-1827) served as private in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, 1775. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; lived in Marlow, N. H., after the Revolution.

Henry Silsby (1718-89) was a minute man. He was one of the founders of Acworth and served as selectman and town treasurer, 1775-80. He was born in Windham, Conn.; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1769, where he died.

Lasell Silsby (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Sullivan County, N. H., for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 78752.

MISS HAZEL M. TRACY. 93246

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Gilbert Tracy, as follows:

1. William P. Tracy (b. 1846) m. 1876 Jennie Grammis (1854-97).
2. Philander Tracy (1801-73) m. 2nd 1843 Elvira Smith (1823-1911).
3. Gilbert Tracy m. 1871 Deborah Woodworth.

Gilbert Tracy (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Venice Centre, N. Y.

Also No. 79361.

MRS. BESSIE RHEA FANCHER TAMBLING. 93247

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Wife of Charles Finney Tambling.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fiske, as follows:

1. Isaac A. Fancher (b. 1834) m. 1860 Althea Marilla Preston (1840-1900).
2. William Preston (1803-81) m. 1824 Mary Fisk (1806-88).
3. Ephraim Fisk (1774-1859) m. Sally Morse (1777-1848).
4. Ebenezer Fiske m. Elizabeth Richardson.

Ebenezer Fiske (1730-84) served as private in Capt. James Ford's company, Col. Moses Nichols' New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Boscowan, N. H.

MRS. JESSIE R. COOK COLLINS. 93248

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Wife of Charles P. Collins.

Descendant of Capt. David Osgood, as follows:

1. Jared R. Cook (b. 1839) m. 2nd Maria A. Welch (b. 1843).
2. Bernard Cook m. Mary Jane Osgood (b. 1818).
3. David Osgood, Jr. (1774-1820), m. 2nd Caroline Lester.
4. David Osgood m. 1759 Sarah Bailey.

David Osgood (1734-1812) served as quartermaster, 1775-80, when he was commissioned captain of 7th company, Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS FANNY B. LIPPITT. 93249

Born in Denmark, Ia.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Lippitt, as follows:

1. Otis R. Lippitt (b. 1847) m. 1870 Adella C. Conaro (b. 1850).
2. Benjamin Lippitt m. Elizabeth Dunbar.
3. Joseph Lippitt m. Malinda Rice.
4. Christopher Lippitt m. Waite Harris (d. 1836).

Christopher Lippitt (1744-1824) was colonel of 2nd regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Cranston, R. I.

MRS. JULIETTE BARRY ROGERS. 93250

Born in Columbus, Miss.
Wife of William McM. Rogers.
Descendant of Capt. William, Frierson, as follows:

1. Samuel Ruse Frierson (1818-80) m. 1852 Mary Carolyn Barry (1829-88).
2. James Frierson (d. 1830) m. Sarah Conyers.
3. Samuel Frierson (b. 1765) m. 1787 Sarah Wilson.
4. William Frierson m. 1758 Margret Gorden.

William Frierson (1732-85) was captain at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Williamsburg District, S. C.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 76144.

MISS MARY BARRY ROGERS. 93251

Born in Starkville, Miss.
Descendant of Capt. William Frierson, as follows:

1. William McM. Rogers (1850-90) m. 1881 Juliette Barry Frierson (b. 1860).

See No. 93250.

MRS. MARTHA CAMPBELL BANKS. 93252

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of Reuben Reynolds Banks.
Descendant of William Stevenson, as follows:

1. John F. Campbell (b. 1844) m. 1881 Eva Carter (b. 1860).
2. Charles Green Carter (1829-72) m. 1848 Francis Elizabeth Stevenson (1831-97).
3. Isaac Stevenson (d. 1837) m. 1824 Minerva Norris (1809-79).
4. Moore Stevenson (1759-1818) m. 1779 Sarah Perry (1761-1845).
5. William Stevenson m. 1757 Elizabeth ——.

William Stevenson (1737-80) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Williams' company, North Carolina regiment of militia. He was born in North Carolina.

Also No. 91954.

MRS. LAURA L. HURD ROSS. 93253

Born in Monroe County, Mo.
Wife of A. C. Ross.
Descendant of Robert Kerr, Capt. Drury Ragsdale, and Robert Hannah, as follows:

1. John Wesley Hurd (1848-1908) m. 1872 Mary Greening (b. 1854).
2. Thomas Washington Hurd (1820-1902) m. 1845 Margaret Isabel Kerr (1825-96); Isaac Greening (b. 1829) m. 1851 Martha Elden Ragsdale (b. 1834).
3. John Kerr (b. 1792) m. 1815 Susan Hannah (b. 1798); James Ragsdale (1803-50) m. 1st 1832 Sallie Deaver (1816-91).
4. Daniel Kerr (1764-1837) m. 1790 Polly Kirkpatrick (1764-1810) (parents of John); William Hannah (1775-1852) m. 1796 Mary Buchanan (1773-1843); Drury Ragsdale m. 1790 Sophia Waller (1776-1862).
5. Robert Kerr m. 1763 Elizabeth Bailey; Robert Hannah m. 1773 Mary Kilpatrick (b. 1755).

Robert Kerr (1720-1808) served as private in Captain Chamber's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Augusta County, Va.

Drury Ragsdale (1755-1820) served as captain, 1777-80, in Col. Charles Harrison's 1st regiment of artillery, Continental troops. He was born and died in Virginia.

Robert Hannah (1750-1825) served as private under Captains Brent and Reddick, Colonels Elliott and Lawson, 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Augusta County, Va.

## MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS DILLON. 93254

Born in Clinton, Mo.
Wife of Arthur Henry Dillon.
Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett, as follows:

1. Charles Butler Reynolds m. 1878 Belle Miller.
2. James Barnett Miller m. Juliet McClellan.
3. Alexander Miller m. Elizabeth Barnett.
4. James Barnett m. Mary Hawkins.

James Barnett (1750-1835) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. Land warrants were issued to him in 1809 as a lieutenant. He was born in Virginia; died at Silver Creek, Ky.

Also No. 81739.

## MRS. AGNES MEYER LOW. 93255

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of Henry M. C. Low.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Hixon, as follows:

1. August R. Meyer (1851-1905) m. 1878 Emily Jane Hixon.
2. John B. Hixon (b. 1829) m. Margaret Brown (b. 1839).
3. William Hixon m. —— Gormley.
4. Elijah Hixon (b. 1770) m. ——.
5. Timothy Hixon m. 1st Margaret (Hixon).

Timothy Hixon was captain of a company of Loudoun County, Virginia militia. He was born in Scotland; died, 1811, in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 90074.

MRS. RUTH M. MEYER SMITH. 93256

Born in Denver, Colo.
Wife of William Allen Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Hixon, as follows:

1. August R. Meyer (1851-1905) m. 1878 Emily Jane Hixon.
See No. 93255.

93257

MRS. ELSÉ GRANT SYMONDS WIGHT. 93258

Born in Nutley, N. J.
Wife of William Drewin Wight.
Descendant of John Speer, as follows:

1. George Wilson Symonds (b. 1843) m. 2nd 1882 Isabelle Vreeland (b. 1858).
2. Thomas Vreeland (1820-82) m. 1849 Amanda Van Geison (1830-73).
3. John Vreeland, Jr. (1784-1834), m. 1809 Margaret Kingsland (1789-1870).
4. John Vreeland m. Ann Speer (b. 1756).
5. John Speer m. 1746 Anna Helen Van Deyck (b. 1725).

John Speer (1724-97) was a patriot who helped to guard the Passaic River at Belleville, N. J., and there shot an English spy. He died in Belleville, N. J.

MRS. GRACE ARY-ILLINSKI. 93259

Born in Lynn County, Ia.
Wife of Alexis Xavier Illinski.
Descendant of Richard Ward, as follows:

1. William Hicklin Ary (b. 1852) m. 1876 Estella Crouch (1854-96).
2. Willard Warner Crouch (b. 1829) m. 2nd Henrietta Loretta Ward (1827-1902).
3. William Ward (b. 1802) m. 1825 Sophia Maria Hammond (1807-1903).
4. Zachariah Chandler Ward (1781-1842) m. 1801 Elizabeth Willard (b. 1777).
5. Richard Ward m. 1764 Margaret Chandler (d. 1812).

Richard Ward (1739-94) served as private in Capt. James Arnold's company, Col. Josiah Wingate's Vermont regiment at Ticonderoga in 1776. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. MABEL M. ALBURN RUCKER. 93260

Born in Des Moines, Ia.
Wife of Early Dabney Rucker.
Descendant of Joseph Streeter, as follows:

1. Charles William Alburn (b. 1849) m. 1872 Harriet Amanda Streeter (b. 1856).
2. Russell Mason Streeter (1826-1901) m. 1847 Charlotte Strickland (b. 1830).
3. Mason Streeter (1799-1891) m. 1st 1817 Elizabeth Wilcox.
4. Johnson Streeter (1761-1824) m. 1782 Lydia Mason (b. 1762).
5. Joseph Streeter m. 1752 Mary Inman.

Joseph Streeter (1719-77) was a private in Capt. Lewis Tower's company, Rhode Island Line. He died in Rhode Island.

MRS. JESSIE TINSLEY RAUSSEUR. 93261

Born in Pike County, Mo.
Wife of Leo Rausseur.
Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, as follows:
1. William Nelson Tinsley (1836-1900) m. 1872 Alice Robinson (b. 1853).
See No. 93104.

MRS. IRENE OWINGS NELSON. 93262

Born in Montgomery, Mo.
Wife of M. C. Nelson.
Descendant of Tolliver Craig, Tolliver Craig, Jr., Polly Hawkins Craig, and Elizabeth Johnson Craig, as follows:

1. William Edward Owings (b. 1846) m. 1870 Mary Frances Robinson (1851-85).
2. James McNeil Robinson (1820-1903) m. Nancy Cleveland Cove.
3. Henry Cove (1800-57) m. Frances Cleveland Craig (1805-48).
4. Tolliver Craig m. Patsy Wright.
5. Tolliver Craig, Jr., m. Elizabeth Johnson.
6. Tolliver Craig m. Polly Hawkins.

Tolliver Craig was a soldier in the Virginia militia and a defender of Bryant Station, as was also his son, Tolliver. He died in 1795.
Polly Hawkins Craig and Elizabeth Johnson Craig were two of the twenty women who brought water from the spring at Bryant's Station and made the defense possible.
Also No. 82467.

MRS. HARRIETTE MENDENHALL DE LANNEY. 93263

Born in Woodbine, Ia.
Wife of Emile Louis De Lanney.
Descendant of Zebulon Edgerton, Jr., and of Charles Rector, as follows:

1. Charles Wheeler Mendenhall (b. 1849) m. 1873 Cora A. Edgerton (b. 1857).
2. Eli P. Mendenhall (1827-1902) m. 1849 Elizabeth Rector (1825-92); James Monroe Edgerton (1827-73) m. 1847 Harriette W. Kenyon (1827-90).
3. Charles Rector m. 2nd 1824 Catherine Haynes Marshall; Ruben Edgerton (b. 1779) m. 1811 Rebecca Galloway (b. 1785).
4. Zebulon Edgerton m. 1778 Abigail Palmer (1755-1826).

Zebulon Edgerton (1754-1822) served as private, 1779, under Col. Nathan Gallup, General Tyler's brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died near Delphi Falls, N. Y.
Charles Rector (1761-1852) served as private and orderly sergeant in the Virginia troops. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Miami County, Ind.

MRS. MABEL WILSON FREIDAY. 93264

Born in Boone, Ia.
Wife of Louis Vern Freiday.
Descendant of John Jacob Miller and of Jacob Miller, as follows:

1. William Perry Wilson (1845-93) m. 1866 Flora Van Niman (b. 1848).
2. Clinton Wilson (1805-80) m. Mary Ann Miller (1814-71).
3. Jacob Miller (1790-1824) m. 1811 Catherine Weaver (b. 1793).
4. John Jacob Miller m. Anna Mary Leffler (1760-1842).
5. Jacob Miller m. Elizabeth Edwards (d. 1782).

Jacob Miller was a patriot of Lancaster County, Pa., where, in 1782, he was killed by the Indians. He was born before 1740 in Germany.

John Jacob Miller (1760-1830) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia from Washington, County, Pa., where he was born and died.

Also No. 67567.

MRS. MYRTLE BOYES ANDERSON. 93265

Born in Seward, Nebr.
Wife of Dr. J. S. Anderson.
Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Munger, as follows:

1. Carlos Boyes (b. 1841) m. 1872 Elsie Clark (b. 1854).
2. Elisha Clark (1810-73) m. 1831 Nancy Munger (1812-75).
3. Augustus Munger (b. 1794) m. 1813 Temperance Babcock (b. 1793).
4. Moses Munger (1770-1861) m. Mercy Baker (1778-1840).
5. Jehiel Munger m. 1757 Elsie Rogers (d. 1798).

Jehiel Munger (1737-1817) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Ames Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Whiting, Vt.

MRS. BERTHA PEMBLETON FRANKLIN. 93266

Born in Columbia County, Pa.
Wife of Ulysses H. Franklin.
Descendant of Corp. Abijah Booth, as follows:

1. Martin Luther Pembleton m. 1st 1868 Mary Lutz (1853-79).
2. Asa Pembleton (1805-80) m. 1827 Anna Maria Dymond (1813-83).
3. Isaac Dymond (1791-1872) m. 1812 Sarah Booth (1792-1868).
4. Abijah Booth m. 1768 Ruth Leavenworth.

Abijah Booth (1745-1802) served as corporal at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL MAXWELL SEWARD. 93267

Born in Exeter, N. H.
Wife of William H. Seward.
Descendant of Ziba Eaton, and of John Watson, as follows:

1. T. Jefferson Maxwell (1840-94) m. 1864 Eunice G. Stover (b. 1842).
2. Warren B. Stover (b. 1811) m. Betsey Eaton (1813-1906).
3. Nathan Eaton (1787-1814) m. Eunice Watson (b. 1791).
4. John Watson m. Eunice Castle; Ziba Eaton m. 1773 Ruth Leonard (b. 1754).

Ziba Eaton was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in the West Indies.

John Watson (1753-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Me., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Boudoinham, Me.

## MRS. DOROTHY WRIGHT WOOSMAN. 93268

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of William Woosman.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas W. Barnard, as follows:

1. George B. Wright (b. 1866) m. 1889 Jane M. Jones (b. 1866).
2. George J. Wright (1839-99) m. 1861 Sarah F. Barnard (b. 1836).
3. Thomas W. Barnard (1808-53) m. 1834 Sarah Flanders (1808-97).
4. Thomas W. Barnard (1776-1830) m. Betsey Osgood (1772-1813).
5. Thomas W. Barnard m. Judith Jones.

Thomas W. Barnard served as corporal in Capt. John Currier's company, Col. Isaac Merrill's regiment on the alarm of 1775. He was born in Amesbury; died in South Hampton, Mass.

## MRS. JENNIE PORTER DOW. 93269

Born in Lancaster, N. H.
Wife of James L. Dow.
Descendant of James Porter, as follows:

1. Loring B. Porter (b. 1840) m. 1867 Luseba G. Webb (1842-1903).
2. Warren Porter (1792-1878) m. Jane Blanchard.
3. Chandler Porter (1769-95) m. Jerusha Downer.
4. James Porter m. Elizabeth —— (d. 1778).

James Porter served as private in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born, 1728, in Charlestown, N. H.

## MISS LILLIAN R. ELLIS. 93270

Born in Burlington, N. J.
Descendant of Jonathan Fenimore, as follows:

1. Theodore Franklin Ellis, Jr. (b. 1860), m. 1882 Mary Jackson (b. 1858).
2. William Jackson (1829-91) m. 1852 Mary Vince Wilson (1827-1905).
3. John Wilson (d. 1867) m. Sarah Fenimore (1784-1864).
4. Jonathan Fenimore m. 1781 Sarah Watson (1750-1817).

Jonathan Fenimore (1756-1829) served as artificer and matross under Captains Coren and Porter, Colonel Forrest's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in West Jersey; died in Burlington, N. J.

MRS. ELLA HARRIS SMITH. 93271

Born in Summit, N. J.
Wife of William Pierson Smith.
Descendant of Squire Harris, as follows:

1. Samuel Davis Harris, Jr. (1842-83), m. 1867 Emily Jondreau (b. 1845).
2. Samuel Davis Harris (1801-86) m. 2nd 1835 Catherine Morris (1804-58).
3. Squire Harris m. 1784 Mary Davis (1761-1851).

Squire Harris (1762-1825) served as private in Capt. John Doughty's company, Colonel Lamb's 3rd artillery regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Salem, Conn.; died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. GLADYS HONORE COLE TAMS. 93272

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Descendant of Jacob Brinley, as follows:

1. Isaac Cole m. Elyonta Yard.
2. Jacob S. Yard (1818-59) m. Angeline Brendlinger (1821-84).
3. Joseph Yard (1789-1872) m. Elizabeth Brinley (1791-1883).
4. Jacob Brinley.

Jacob Brinley served in Captain Walton's troops of Monmouth County, N. J., where, in 1763, he was born.

Also No. 61238.

MRS. GRACE F. COLE RUDDEROW. 93273

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Wife of Frank H. Rudderow.
Descendant of Henry Wynkoop, as follows:

1. Jonas White Cole (1835-1910) m. 1866 Isabella Wynkoop (b. 1839).
2. Henry Wynkoop m. Elizabeth Estelle.
3. Nicholas Wynkoop, M. D., m. 2nd Sarah Campbell.
4. Henry Wynkoop m. Susannah Wanslaer.

Henry Wynkoop (1737-1816) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and also served as an officer in the Associators. He was elected to the Continental Congress for several terms. He was born in Northampton County; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 69773.

MRS. ROSE CRICHTON McBRIDE. 93274

Born in Bristol, Pa.
Wife of Fred Harper McBride.
Descendant of Thomas Hall, as follows:

1. Foster P. Crichton m. 1864 Eveline Hall.
2. Robert Hall (b. 1800) m. Rebecca Reeves (b. 1817).
3. Thomas Hall m. 2nd Rebecca Church.

Thomas Hall (1762-1846) served as private in Capt. Edward Simonton's company, Col. John Hannum's regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. JESSIE PAWLING WILSON. 93275

Born in Hagaman, N. Y.
Wife of Edward L. Wilson.
Descendant of Col. Levi Pawling, as follows:

1. Levi M. Pawling (b. 1847) m. 1868 Catherine Young (b. 1849).
2. Joseph H. Pawling (1807-73) m. 1839 Mary Jane Morrison (1815-90).
3. Levi Pawling (1783-1846) m. 1805 Jane Hagaman (1787-1841).
4. Henry Pawling (1752-1836) m. 1782 Anna Brown (1755-1828).
5. Levi Pawling m. 1749 Hellena Burhans (b. 1732).

Levi Pawling (1721-82) was colonel of 3rd regiment, Ulster County militia and Judge of County Court. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 89051.

MRS. GRACE MELLNY TURRELL. 93276

Born in New York City.
Wife of John C. Turrell, Jr.
Descendant of Isaac Fowler, as follows:

1. Robert Dodge Mellny m. Anna Fowler.
2. Daniel Wesley Fowler m. Lucretia Ann Terwilliger.
3. Nehemiah Fowler m. 3rd Hannah Coutant.
4. Isaac Fowler, Jr., m. 2nd Gloriana Merritt.
5. Isaac Fowler m. Margaret Theal.

Isaac Fowler (1746-1821) served as lieutenant in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Hasbrouck's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Newburgh; died in Sharon, Conn.

*MRS. ELIZABETH HOBART SHEARER JONES.* 93277

Born in Palmer, Mass.
Wife of Rev. Williston Jones.
Descendant of Noah Shearer, as follows:

1. Noah Shearer m. 2nd 1822 Betsey Heald (1790-1872).

Noah Shearer (1764-1849) served as private in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in East Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. CYNTHIA WOLLABER BACON. 93278

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.
Wife of Andrew J. Bacon.
Descendant of Peter Wallaber, as follows:

1. Josiah Wallaber (1812-98) m. 1838 Margaret Harter (1817-91).
2. Nicholas Wallaber (1769-1861) m. 1793 Elizabeth Small (1773-1851).
3. Peter Wallaber.

Peter Wallaber (1732-1829) was a drummer, 1781, in Capt. Frederick Frank's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 78207.

MRS. AGNES ANGELL HARRINGTON. 93279

Born in German Flats, N. Y.
Wife of Edward G. Harrington.
Descendant of Peter Wallaber, as follows:

1. Menzo D. Angell (b. 1847) m. 1871 Helen L. Wallaber (b. 1848).
2. Josiah Wallaber (1812-98) m. 1838 Margaret Harter (1817-91).

See No. 93278.

MRS. ARABELLA CHANEY BARRY. 93280

Born in Hermon, N. Y.
Wife of Edward D. Barry.
Descendant of Moses Chaney, as follows:

1. Edward Turner Chaney (b. 1833) m. Lucy L. Ferguson (b. 1840).
2. Samuel Chaney (1799-1879) m. Mary Ann Pierce (1802-87).
3. Moses Chaney, Jr. (1759-1833), m. 1782 Lucy Dexter (1762-1833).
4. Moses Chaney m. 2nd 1755 Hannah Woodward.

Moses Chaney enlisted, 1777, in the 6th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Phineas Wright. He was born in Newton; died in Harwick, Mass.

Also No. 90962.

MRS. ANNA CRAVEN BARNARD. 93281

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick Griswold Barnard.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Tingey, as follows:

1. Thomas Tingey Craven (1808-87) m. 1840 Emily Henderson (1823-83).
2. Tunis Craven (1781-1866) m. 1803 Hannah Tingey (1783-1835).
3. Thomas Tingey m. 1777 Margaret Murdoch (b. 1750).

Thomas Tingey (1750-1829) was commodore and captain in the United States Navy during the Revolution. He was born in London, England; died in Washington, D. C.

MRS. MILDRED COMSTOCK SCHIEFER. 93282

Born in Alpena, Mich.
Wife of Fred W. Schiefer.
Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Comstock, as follows:

1. Joseph Baker Comstock (1860-94) m. 1886 Margaret Louise McDonald (b. 1867).
2. Alfred Comstock (1806-97) m. 1836 Hannah Jane Westbrook (1821-90).
3. William Comstock (1777-1839) m. 1800 Abigail Waldo (1783-1872).
4. Ichabod Comstock m. 2nd 1777 Catherine Smith (d. 1826).

Ichabod Comstock (1727-1800) served as sergeant, 1776, in Col. Timothy Robbins' regiment, which marched to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Westfield, R. I.; died in Western New York.

Also No. 58169.

MRS. MARGARET L. McDONALD COMSTOCK. 93283

Born in Port Austin, Mich.
Wife of Joseph Baker Comstock.
Descendant of John Hill, as follows:

1. James McDonald (1830-1907) m. 1857 Julia Ann Hill (b. 1835).
2. William Spear Hill (1806-84) m. 1832 Mary Gilbert (1807-44).
3. John Hill, Jr. (1773-1856), m. 1802 Anna Spear (1773-1851).
4. John Hill m. 1771 Rachel Rice.

John Hill (1750-1834) served as private in Capt. John Wolcott's company of rangers which marched from Brookfield, Mass., on the alarm of 1775. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Ogden, N. Y.

MRS. LENA M. SPENCE BROWN. 93284

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.
Wife of Raymond E. Brown.
Descendant of Israel Rogers, as follows:

1. John Spence (1844-89) m. Charlotte A. Shepherd (b. 1851).
2. Orvin Shepherd m. Charlotte Harris Holt (1817-84).
3. Giles Holt (1783-1824) m. 1804 Mary Rogers (d. 1861).
4. Israel Rogers m. Zerviah Miner (d. 1835).

Israel Rogers (1761-1836) served as private under Captains Saltonstall and Shapley, Colonel Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

MRS. NORA HAMILTON COOTE AITKEN. 93285

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.
Wife of William B. Aitken.
Descendant of Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, as follows:

1. Charles William Maxwell Coote (1844-1910) m. Maria Spencer.
2. John S. Spencer m. Julia Radcliffe (d. 1880).
3. Jacob Radcliffe m. Juliana Smith (1761-1823).
4. Cotton Mather Smith m. 1756 Temperance Worthington (1732-1800).

Cotton Mather Smith (1730-1806) was chaplain of the 4th Connecticut Continental regiment, under Colonel Hinman and General Schuyler. He was born in Suffield; died in Sharon, Conn.

## MRS. S. ELIZABETH JONES. 93286

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of G. M. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Olmsted and of Elijah Tuller, as follows:

1. William H. Olmsted (b. 1824) m. 1852 Mary Christman (1829-86).
2. Oliver Olmsted (1800-75) m. 1822 Elizabeth Owen (1805-79).
3. Daniel Olmsted m. 1782 Rosannah Tuller (1763-1855).
4. Elijah Tuller m. 1751 Sarah Case (d. 1798).

Daniel Olmsted (1748-1813) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, under Colonel Enos, 1778. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Janesville, N. Y.

Also No. 63754.

Elijah Tuller (1727-1814) served as a minute man in the 18th regiment from Simsbury, Conn.; where he was born and died.

Also No. 63210.

## MRS. CLARA LOUISE CARPENTER KNIGHT. 93287

Born in Greece, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Knight, M. D.

Descendant of Josiah Carpenter, as follows:

1. Abdiel Milton Carpenter (1833-97) m. 1864 Sarah Louise Butts (1845-1907).
2. Abdiel Bliss Carpenter (1809-96) m. 1830 Jane Louisa Rowley (1811-59).
3. Daniel Carpenter (b. 1772) m. 1795 Hannah Bliss (b. 1774).
4. Josiah Carpenter m. 1769 Hepsibah Wilmarth (1748-1832).

Josiah Carpenter (1747-1821), in 1778, served as a private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Daggett's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 53523.

## MRS. MARGARET MASON JAMES. 93288

Born in Willsboro, N. Y.

Wife of George F. James.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Clark, as follows:

1. Robert Lew Preston Mason (b. 1865) m. 1891 Anne Bebb (b. 1867).
2. Norman Nelson Mason (b. 1837) m. 1864 Susan Eliza Holmes (1842-73).
3. Norman Mason (1803-43) m. Caroline Betsey Weaver (d. 1841).
4. Caleb Weaver (1778-1872) m. Betsey Clark (b. 1782).
5. Daniel Clark m. 1780 Lydia Davison (d. 1843).

Daniel Clark (1752-1854) was pensioned for service as private and sergeant in 2nd company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Brooklyn, Vt.

Also No. 52016.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH SHELDON HAYDEN. 93289

Born in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene E. Hayden.

Descendant of John Laing and of Peter Johnston, as follows:

1. John H. Sheldon (1837-85) m. Jennie S. Laing.
2. Paisley Laing (1798-1869) m. Catherine Francis (1801-77).
3. William Laing m. Elizabeth Johnston (1765-1848).
4. John Laing m. Helen Laing; Peter Johnston m. Jane Mundle.

John Laing (1724-93) served in Col. Cornelius Van Vechten's 13th Albany County regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Saratoga, County, N. Y.

Peter Johnston (1735-98) served as private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilton, N. Y.

Also No. 91122.

MRS. MARGARET NOSTRAND MABEE FURNESS. 93290

Born in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Wife of Charles V. Furness.

Descendant of Johannes Mabee, as follows:

1. Douglass William Mabee (b. 1848) m. 1878 Florence Louise Wert (b. 1857).
2. George James Warner Mabee (1814-70) m. 1839 Margaret T. Nostrand (1818-1900).
3. Simon Mabee (1769-1811) m. Susannah Nixon (b. 1778).
4. Johannes Mabee m. 1755 Alida Toll (b. 1735).

Johannes Mabee (1728-96) served as private in the Schenectady County, New York militia. He was born in Rotterdam, Schenectady County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 75426, 80372.

MRS. KATHARINE ADELAIDE SMITH LIBBEY. 93291

Born in Northville, N. Y.

Wife of F. I. Libbey.

Descendant of William Stewart, as follows:

1. Will Walton Smith (b. 1862) m. 1881 Julia Adelaide Haff (b. 1858).
2. Schuyler Haff (1815-1905) m. 1838 Delia Barber (1818-67).
3. Peter Haff (1784-1866) m. Anna Stewart (1786-1831).
4. William Stewart m. 1st Desire Crary (1760-1812).

William Stewart (1752-1844) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company, Vermont militia. He was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Bollintown, R. I.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

Also No. 53658.

MISS LENA MADGE SMITH. 93292

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Descendant of William Stewart, as follows:

1. Will Walton Smith (b. 1862) m. 1881 Julia Adelaide Haff (b. 1858).

See No. 93291.

MRS. LIZZIE BRADT SCHUMERHORN. 93293

Born in Rotterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Martin H. Schumerhorn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, as follows:

1. Nicholas Bradt (1824-1906) m. 1857 Hester Bradt (1834-89).
2. Aaron I. Bradt (1806-61) m. 1832 Elizabeth C. Bogart (1806-97).
3. Frans Vander Bogart (1764-1811) m. 1788 Lena Bancker (1769-1834).
4. Thomas Brower Bancker m. 1754 Anna Mebie (1733-76).

Thomas Brower Bancker (1729-1807) served as captain of 4th company, Wemple regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 90361.

MRS. KATHARINE WELLS CUNNINGHAM. 93294

Born in Edinburgh, N. Y.

Wife of George P. Cunningham.

Descendant of Joseph Olmstead, as follows:

1. George Wells (1836-84) m. 1860 Susan A. Olmstead (b. 1838).
2. Thomas Olmstead (1787-1822) m. 1817 Adelia Kennicutt (1797-1878).
3. Joseph Olmstead m. 1776 Susan Ovett (1755-1857).

Joseph Olmstead (1758-1851) received a pension on claim executed 1832, for service as private under Captains Reynolds and Strong, Colonels Mead and Bradley, Connecticut militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Edinburgh, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE A. ROBINSON MATSON. 93295

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Matson.

Descendant of William Duer and of William Alexander, as follows:

1. Henry Barclay Robinson (1822-74) m. 1852 Caroline Betts (1831-1903).
2. William Betts (1802-82) m. 1826 Anna D. Robinson (1806-76).
3. Beverley Robinson (b. 1779) m. 1804 Frances Duer (1785-1869).
4. William Duer m. 1779 Catherine Alexander (b. 1760).
5. William Alexander m. 1755 Sarah Livingston.

William Alexander (1726-83) served as major-general of the Continental Line. He was born in New York; died in Albany, N. Y.

William Duer (1747-99) was a member of the committee which drafted the State Constitution of New York and delegate to the Continental Congress, 1777-78. He was born in Devonshire, England; died in New York City.

## MRS. MARY BELL ADDERTON. 93296

Born in Matthews, N. C.
Wife of James Adderton.
Descendant of Hugh Harris, as follows:

1. Dr. James S. Bell (1857-90) m. 1886 E. Ellen Reid (b. 1867).
2. Charles E. Bell (1828-93) m. 1853 Isabella J. Witherspoon (1835-1911).
3. John G. Witherspoon (1812-46) m. 1833 Martha Harris Grier (d. 1883).
4. Isaac Grier (1776-1843) m. 1808 Isabella Harris (1783-1841).
5. Hugh Harris m. 1780 Martha Robison (1754-1834).

Hugh Harris (1755-1825) enlisted, 1776, for three years in the North Carolina militia. He died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 78415, 81093.

## MRS. NANNIE BIGGS POPE. 93297

Born in Williamston, N. C.
Wife of John Pope.
Descendant of Maj. Henry Bonner, as follows:

1. S. R. Biggs m. Sallie Smallwood.
2. John Waller Smallwood (1826-1910) m. 1852 Emily B. Lucas (1837-1905).

See No. 93150.

## MRS. NANNIE SMITH SAUNDERS. 93298

Born in Williamston, N. C.
Wife of Joseph H. Saunders.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Weldon, as follows:

1. Alexander Smith (b. 1846) m. Irene Boyle.
2. Richard Smith (b. 1812) m. Sallie Hall.
3. John Hall (b. 1767) m. Mary Weldon.
4. William Weldon m. Betsey Eaton.
5. Samuel Weldon m. Penelope Short.

Samuel Weldon was elected major of the Halifax regiment of militia by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina in 1776. He was born in Halifax County; died in Weldon, N. C.

## MISS IRENE AUGUSTA SMITH. 93299

Born in Williamston, N. C.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Weldon, as follows:

1. Alexander Smith (b. 1846) m. Irene Boyle.

See No. 93298.

## MRS. EMMA ANGEVINE COOK. 93300

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. E. P. Cook.

Descendant of Asa Woodward, as follows:

1. Edwin Angevine (b. 1830) m. 1857 Laurinda Woodward (1833-93).
2. Hiram Woodward (1807-92) m. 1829 Cynthia Root (1810-94).
3. Asa Woodward m. 2nd 1798 Ruth Joy (d. 1853).

Asa Woodward (1759-1837) served several enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Homer, Ohio. He was a pensioner.

Also No. 45866.

## MRS. EMILY ANTHONY DEXTER. 93301

Born in Providence, Ill.

Wife of Thomas G. Dexter.

Descendant of Charles Cushing, as follows:

1. Alfred Anthony (1815-97) m. 1839 Mary Martin Cushing (1819-1901).
2. Caleb Cushing (1793-1877) m. 1815 Aretta Martin (1794-1830).
3. Charles Cushing m. Chloe ——.

Charles Cushing (1764-1832) served as private in Captain Fellow's company, Colonel Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

## MISS ALICE COWLES LITTLE. 93302

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Guiteau, Sergt. Samuel Cowles, James Howard, Lieut.-Col. William Howard, Samuel Howard, and Sergt. Hopestill Welch, as follows:

1. Thomas Henry Little (1832-75) m. 1862 Sarah Florella Cowles (1838-1912).
2. Rev. Henry Cowles, D. D. (1803-81), m. 1830 Alice Welch (1804-43); Thomas Little (1804-91) m. 1827 Elizabeth Prince Howard (1807-43).
3. Samuel Cowles, Jr. (1771-1845), m. 1800 Olive Phelps (1780-1864); Benjamin Welch (1768-1849) m. 1788 Louisa Guiteau (1769-1816); Samuel Howard (1770-1827) m. 1801 Elizabeth Prince (d. 1854).
4. Samuel Cowles m. 1756 Sybil North (1736-1807); Ephraim Guiteau m. 1762 Phebe Humphrey (1745-1828); William Howard m. 1769 Martha Howard (d. 1785); Hopestill Welch m. 1763 Alice Woodward (1746-1828).
5. James Howard m. Mary —— (d. 1778); Samuel Howard m. Margaret Lithgow (1706-99) (parents of Martha).

Ephraim Guiteau (1738-1816) was appointed captain, 1776, of the 7th company, 1st regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodbury; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 55085.

Samuel Cowles (1735-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and served as sergeant on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 79629.

James Howard (1702-87) was a member of the Committee of Safety of North Augusta, Me., and was a member of the Court of Sessions which tried the Tories for hostility to the American cause. He served as treasurer, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta, Me.

William Howard (1740-1810) was lieutenant-colonel of Maine militia. He was born and died in Augusta, Me.

Also No. 61136.

Samuel Howard (1701-85) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta, Me.

Hopestill Welch (1741-1828) was placed on the pension roll for service as sergeant. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Norfolk.

MISS ELIZABETH HOWARD LITTLE. 93303

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Guiteau, Sergt. Samuel Cowles, James Howard, Lieut.-Col. William Howard, Samuel Howard and Sergt. Hopestill Welch, as follows:

1. Thomas Henry Little (1832-75) m. Sarah Florella Cowles (1838-1912).

See No. 93302.

MRS. CLARA LITTLE SIMPSON. 93304

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of David P. Simpson.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Guiteau, Sergt. Samuel Cowles, James Howard, Lieut.-Col. William Howard, Samuel Howard, and Sergt. Hopestill Welch, as follows:

1. Thomas Henry Little (1832-75) m. 1862 Sarah Florella Cowles (1838-1912).

See No. 93302.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER CLARK. 93305

Born in Niles, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Hunt Clark.

Descendant of Thomas Butler, as follows:

1. Joseph Green Butler (1814-95) m. 1835 Temperance Orwig (d. 1899).
2. Joseph Butler (1779-1862) m. 1807 Esther Green (1792-1821).
3. Thomas Butler m. 1761 Ann Dalrymple (1744-1836).

Thomas Butler (1740-1832) served as private in Capt. John Paterson's company, Col. Walter Stewart's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died at Roaring Springs, Pa.

## MRS. RUBY UNDERWOOD ELWOOD. 93306

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Edwin Munson Elwood.
Descendant of John Dabney Strother, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Underwood m. 1866 Cordelia Francis Yates.
2. Willis Browning Yates (1810-48) m. 1840 Amanda Poore (d. 1860).
3. James Gaines Yates (1781-1845) m. 1801 Mary Malinda Browning.
4. Charles H. Browning (1747-1839) m. 1785 Mary Wade Strother (1752-1847).
5. John Dabney Strother m. 1745 Mary Willis Wade.

John Dabney Strother (1721-95) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Culpeper County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 77463.

## MRS. IDA FARRAR MATHEWS. 93307

Born in Summit County, Ohio.
Wife of James Adelbert Mathews.
Descendant of Charles Farrar and of Capt. John Nutting, as follows:

1. Horace Edwards Farrar (1818-84) m. 2nd 1840 Lucinda Maria Chamberlin (1818-61).
2. John Farrar (1785-1858) m. Submit Nutting (1794-1885).
3. Charles Farrar m. Mary Edwards (1767-1851); John Nutting m. 1783 Sarah Fiske.
4. John Nutting m. Martha Blood (1736-80).

Charles Farrar (1756-1835) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Abisha Brown. He received a pension for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 84393.

John Nutting (1731-1816) commanded a company from Pepperill in Col. William Prescott's regiment and his company defended the ferry at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperill, Mass.

Also No. 50380.

MISS LENA FARRAR MATHEWS. 93308

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Descendant of Charles Farrar and of Capt. John Nutting, as follows:
1. James Adelbert Mathews (b. 1850) m. 1872 Ida L. Farrar (b. 1854).
See No. 93307.

MRS. ETHEL JONES WHEATON. 93309

Born in Warren, Ohio.
Wife of Harry Nelson Wheaton.
Descendant of Thomas Butler, as follows:

1. Frederick Kenyon Jones (b. 1848) m. 1872 Emma Eliza Butler (b. 1855).
2. Joseph Green Butler (1814-95) m. 1835 Temperance Orwing (1815-99).
See No. 93305.

MRS. PHILA A. RICE HOTCHKISS. 93310

Born in Parkman, Ohio.
Wife of Clarence A. Hotchkiss.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Crafts, as follows:

1. Henry Rice (b. 1829) m. 1853 Elizabeth Silbernail (b. 1835).
2. Roswell Rice (1785-1861) m. 1817 Nancy Keyes (1795-1863).
3. Amaziah Keyes (1771-1824) m. 1794 Nancy Crafts (1772-1840).
4. Edward Crafts m. 1768 Eliot Winship (b. 1745).

Edward Crafts (1746-1806) entered the Continental service from Worcester, 1775, as private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company of minute men at the battle of Lexington. He was present at the battle of Bunker Hill as captain of Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Middlesex, N. Y.

Also No. 74447.

MRS. SADIE THOMPSON ELLIS. 93311

Born in Brown County, Ohio.
Wife of Edgar W. Ellis.
Descendant of John Thompson, as follows:

1. William Jesse Thompson (b. 1836) m. 1862 Rebecca Metzger (b. 1844).
2. William Thompson (1800-72) m. 1829 Sarah Lining (1809-42).
3. John Thompson m. 1790 Margaret Mitchell (1764-1816).

John Thompson (1761-1840) served as private under Captains McCallister and Boyd, Pennsylvania Line. He received a pension in 1832. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. GRACE THOMPSON FREBIS. 93312

Born in Georgetown, Ohio.
Wife of Frank X. Frebis.
Descendant of John Thompson, as follows:

1. William Jesse Thompson (b. 1836) m. 1862 Rebecca Metzger (b. 1844).
See No. 93311.

MRS. OLIVIA MARSHALL GORDON. 93313

Born in Bethel, Ohio.
Wife of Sidney C. Gordon.
Descendant of James Lawson, as follows:

1. William S. Marshall (1818-1902) m. 1845 Sophia Smith (1825-54).
2. William Smith (b. 1800) m. Patience Lawson (1801-48).
3. James Lawson m. Sophia Johnson (1768-1823).

James Lawson (1760-1844) served as private in Capt. Moses Hutton's company, 1777, Virginia troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenup County, Ky.
Also No. 73842.

MRS. ELEANOR GORDON WALKER. 93314

Born in Franklin, Ohio.
Wife of Samuel F. Walker.
Descendant of James Lawson, as follows:

1. Sidney C. Gordon (b. 1840) m. 1872 Olivia Marshall (b. 1846).
See No. 93313.

MRS. ETTA THOMPSON SPENCER. 93315

Born in Brown County, Ohio.
Wife of Francis A. Spencer.
Desecndant of John Thompson, as follows:

1. William Jesse Thompson (b. 1836) m. 1862 Rebecca Metzger (b. 1844).
See No. 93311.

MRS. MARGARET THOMPSON WHITEMAN. 93316

Born in Georgetown, Ohio.
Wife of Ben B. Whiteman.
Descendant of John Thompson, as follows:

1. William Jesse Thompson (b. 1836) m. 1862 Rebecca Metzger (b. 1844).
See No. 93311.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA ANSLEY TRIPPETT. 93317

Born in Cuthbert, Ga.
Wife of H. W. Trippett.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Flournoy, John Harris, and John Davenport, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Ansley (1815-98) m. 1855 Mary Jane Elam (1833-93).
2. Hodijah Elam (1804-83) m. Mary Davenport (1808-57).
3. Branch Elam m. Elizabeth Flournoy; John Davenport, Jr. (b. 1777), m. Nancy Davis.
4. Samuel Flournoy m. Elizabeth Harris; John Davenport m. 1772 Lucy Barksdale (b. 1756).
5. John Harris m. Obedience Turpin.

Samuel Flournoy (1724-80) served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also No. 77512.

John Harris was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, and took part in the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; and in 1800 his will was probated.

Also No. 82749.

John Davenport (1747-81) served in the 7th Virginia regiment, under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 90322.

## MRS. MABEL ELLIS JOHNS. 93318

Born in Decatur, Ia.

Wife of Charles A. Johns.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal, as follows:

1. Henry Ellis (1825-99) m. 1844 Henrietta Rowell (b. 1827).
2. William Rowell (1795-1860) m. 1820 Hester Lentner (1803-72).
3. Daniel Rowell (b. 1765) m. 1788 Nancy Neal.
4. James Neal m. Hannah Harden.

James Neal (1737-1822) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years as captain, Virginia Line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Also No. 56631.

## MISS MABEL RUTH JOHNS. 93319

Born in Salem, Oreg.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal, as follows:

1. Charles Adams Johns (b. 1857) m. 1882 Mabel Ellis (b. 1860).
2. Henry Ellis (1825-99) m. 1844 Henrietta Rowell (b. 1827).

See No. 93318.

## MISS SARA ELIZABETH EYSTER. 93320

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller, as follows:

1. Samuel Domer Eyster (b. 1860) m. 1884 Anneta Shafer (b. 1862).
2. Joseph Eyster (1813-94) m. 1841 Elizabeth Zeller Houtz (1823-96).
3. Christian Houtz (1775-1852) m. Anne Elizabeth Zeller.
4. Frantz Zeller m. Anne Elizabeth Aurand (1762-1819).

Frantz Zeller (1751-1821) served in the Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Lesher's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 84931.

## MRS. IDA MAY SHARPS LA BAR. 93321

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Wife of William Swetland La Bar.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, as follows:

1. John Sharps (1821-1903) m. 1842 Catharine Breese (1822-85).
2. Lott Breese (1788-1868) m. 1811 Falla Jenkins (1794-1877).
3. John Jenkins m. 1778 Bethia Harris (1752-1842).

John Jenkins (1751-1827) served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and was a guide to Sullivan's army when the general came to drive the Tories and Indians out of the Wyoming Valley. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Also No. 62601.

## MRS. SARAH E. FOLLMER BLOOM. 93322

Born in Limestone, Pa.

Wife of Amos Bloom.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Follmer, as follows:

1. Henery E. Follmer (1826-81) m. 1854 Eleanor Ruckman (1832-92).
2. Jacob Follmer (1798-1833) m. 1823 Susannah Dieffenbacher (1802-81).
3. Heinrich Follmer (1772-1842) m. 1796 Catherine Stoneman (1778-1843).
4. Jacob Follmer m. 1760 Anna Catherine Walters (1742-1808).

Jacob Follmer (1738-1804) was ensign of 11th company, 2nd battalion, Northumberland County Associators, 1776. He was born in Berks County; died in Montour County, Pa.

Also No. 91930.

## MRS. LAURA STEM EDWARDS. 93323

Born in Stemton, Pa.

Wife of Dr. Herbert Threlkeld Edwards.

Descendant of Corp. Peter Troxell, as follows:

1. William Stem (1829-1907) m. 1853 Eliza Ann Kemmerer (b. 1834).
2. George Kemmerer (1803-85) m. 1827 Anna Sheurer (1807-88).
3. George Adam Kemmerer (1777-1849) m. 1801 Mary Susanna Troxell (1783-1871).
4. Peter Troxell m. Helena Catherine Schoener.

Peter Troxell (1751-1816) served as corporal in Capt. Henry Reitz' company, Pennsylvania Line. He was living in Pennsylvania during the Revolution.

MRS. OLIVIA STEM ERVIN. 93324

Born in Stemton, Pa.
Wife of William Henry Ervin.
Descendant of Corp. Peter Troxell, as follows:

1. William Stem (1829-1907) m. 1853 Eliza Ann Kemmerer (b. 1834).
See No. 93323.

MRS. MARY AGNEW HUNTER. 93325

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of J. P. Hunter.
Descendant of Robert Agnew, as follows:

1. John Agnew, Jr., m. Mary Ann Chambers.
2. John Agnew m. Catherine Leach.
3. Robert Agnew m. Esther Carnegie.

Robert Agnew (1757-1840) served as private in Capt. John Nelson's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA STARK MERRIFIELD. 93326

Born in Plains, Pa.
Wife of Robert Merrifield.
Descendant of James Stark, as follows:

1. Hiram Stark (1817-98) m. 1842 Margaret Brown (1820-95).
2. John Stark (1795-1875) m. 1815 Cornelia Wilcox (1797-1884).
3. Henry Stark m. Elizabeth Kennedy.
4. James Stark m. 1758 Elizabeth Casey.

James Stark (1734-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Also No. 61399.

MRS. MARTHA WYATT WILLIAMS. 93327

Born in Caroline County, Va.
Wife of William Edwin Williams.
Descendant of Richard Wyatt, as follows:

1. Joseph Marion Wyatt (1838-91) m. 1870 Ida May Wyatt (1846-1904).
2. Richard Ware Wyatt (1806-81) m. 1833 Harriet King Harris (1811-87) (parents of Ida May).
3. Richard Wyatt m. 1796 Nancy Ware (d. 1838).

Richard Wyatt (1762-1845) served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisa County, Va.

MRS. ELIZA W. POLLOCK HULICK. 93328

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.
Wife of Charles Hulick.
Descendant of Samuel Pollock, as follows:

1. Oliver C. C. Pollock (b. 1852) m. 1880 Bella Weaver (b. 1854).
2. Samuel Pollock (1816-89) m. 1840 Esther McNary (1815-90).
3. William Pollock (1783-1856) m. 1809 Nancy McNary (1774-1834).
4. Samuel Pollock m. Jean Pollock.

Samuel Pollock (1750-1812) served, 1779, as a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. James Murray. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 71335.

MRS. HATTIE VAN BUREN SMITH. 93329

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.
Descendant of Ezra Downer, as follows:

1. William Van Buren (b. 1825) m. Marion Cornell (b. 1840).
2. Clenn K. Cornell (1810-1906) m. Clymenia Armstrong (1813-77).
3. Enos A. Armstrong m. Hannah A. Downer.
4. Ezra Downer m. Hannah Allen.

Ezra Downer (1730-1805) volunteered as private in Capt. John Harmon's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

MISS JANYE CONWAY GARLINGTON. 93330

Born in Laurens County, S. C.
Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan, as follows:

1. Charles Creswell Garlington (1854-1911) m. 1881 Lizzie Sullivan (b. 1855).
2. George W. Sullivan (1809-87) m. 1836 Jane Brooks (1821-55).
3. Hewlet Sullivan m. 1787 Mary Dumplin.

Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hayes and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills by the British. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

Also No. 67167.

MRS. ROSA M. SMITH FAUS. 93331

Born in Kendall, Ill.
Wife of Thomas H. Faus.
Descendant of Joseph Smith and of Ensign Daniel Purdy, as follows:

1. George Purdy Smith (1819-90) m. 1847 Flora M. Rogers (1829-1904).
2. Anson Smith (1787-1864) m. 2nd 1816 Sally Purdy (1787-1856).
3. Joseph Smith m. 1775 Nancy Day (1754-1845); Daniel Purdy m. Martha White (1761-1847).

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1751-1842), served as corporal in Capt. James Hendrick's company, 1776, from Hadley, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 62143.

Daniel Purdy (1755-1831) served as private, sergeant and ensign under Captains Brownson, Smith, Allen, Ormsby and Barney, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Manchester, Vt.

MRS. MARY STEWART ARTHUR. 93332

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Dennis Kelley, as follows:

1. Charles H. Arthur (b. 1840) m. Mary Frances Stewart (1845-95).
2. William Stewart (1808-72) m. 1832 Miranda Johnston (1816-92).
3. William Johnston (1784-1826) m. 1812 Drusilla Kelley (1790-1862).
4. Dennis Kelley m. 1784 Elizabeth Thompson.

Dennis Kelley (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, from Kent County, Del., as a private in Capt. Delaner's company, and, 1778-80, served in Captain Perry's company under Major Mitchell; was one of the guards at the execution of André. His widow drew a pension. He was born in Delaware; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

Also No. 65721.

MRS. MOSSIE HARRIS HARRELL. 93333

Born in Grainger County, Tenn.

Descendant of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Harris (1820-71) m. 1860 Mary D. Carson (b. 1839).
2. William Harris (1784-1825) m. Mourning Taylor (1791-1859).
3. Daniel Taylor m. 1780 Jane Rowland.

Daniel Taylor (1761-1835) was pensioned as private, 1833, for service in the infantry and cavalry of the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Grainger County, Tenn.

Also No. 74857.

MRS. FRANCES BIBB GIBSON. 93334

Born in Holmes County, Miss.

Descendant of William Terrell Lewis, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Bibb (b. 1839) m. 1865 Caroline A. Hobbs (1844-84).
2. Thomas Bibb (1787-1866) m. 1835 Elizabeth C. Fielder (1807-1903).
3. Nimrod Fielder (1772-1856) m. 1793 Elizabeth Riggs (1773-1854).
4. John Fielder (b. 1737) m. 1760 Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1740).
5. William Terrell Lewis m. 1739 Sallie Martin (b. 1720).

William Terrell Lewis (1718-1802) served as civil officer in the Continental militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 70458.

## MRS. PEARL WHITE HARDIN. 93335

Born in Lancaster, Tex.
Wife of A. D. Hardin.
Descendant of John White, as follows:

1. William L. White (1823-81) m. 2nd 1860 Louisa Frances Ellis (b. 1844).
2. Woodson P. White (1782-1840) m. 1810 Nancy Mitchell.
3. John White m. Martha Phillips.

John White was placed on the pension roll of White County, Tenn., 1832, for service as fifer, 1776, Captains Sanford and Alexander Parker's companies, Col. Alexander Spotswood's Virginia regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Stony Point. He was born, 1756, in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 77007.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE BURT HACK. 93336

Born in St. Ignace, Mich.
Wife of Dr. Thomas Henry Hack.
Descendant of Alvin Burt, as follows:

1. Horace Eldon Burt (b. 1841) m. 1868 Lillie Higgins Sherwin (1845-1909).
2. Austin Burt (1818-49) m. 1839 Lydia Jane Calkins (d. 1900).
3. William Austin Burt (1792-1858) m. 1813 Phœbe Cole (d. 1864).
4. Alvin Burt m. Wealthy Austin (1763-1841).

Alvin Burt (1761-1841) served as private under Captains Leonard and King, Colonels Marshall and Williams, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

## MRS. JENNIE ANN CLEVELAND CHALMERS. 93337

Born in Randolph, Vt.
Wife of Rev. William I. Chalmers.
Descendant of Stephen Cleveland, as follows:

1. James Payne Cleveland, Jr. (1828-1908), m. 1850 Martha Ann Flint (1833-93).
2. James Payne Cleveland (1803-1900) m. 1827 Ann Pride Huntington (1807-86).
3. Stephen Cleveland m. 1789 Hannah Huntington (1768-1846).

Stephen Cleveland (1764-1835) enlisted at seventeen as matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company of Connecticut militia for defense of Fort Griswold. He received a pension. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.
Also No. 81131.

## MRS. INEZ GRANT DAVIS SPOONER. 93338

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Horace Spooner.
Descendant of Sanford Davis, Matthew Shields, and Lieut. John Todd, as follows:

1. David Grant Davis (1832-59) m. 1857 Martha Elizabeth Shields (1833-1911).
2. Daniel Davis (1793-1860) m. 1823 Hannah Grant (b. 1801); Rev. William Shields (1806-41) m. 1832 Ann Todd Jones (1804-68).
3. Sanford Davis m. 1790 Deborah Coffin (b. 1761); Robert Shields (1775-1846) m. 1799 Martha Brown (1778-1864); James Jones (1765-1834) m. 1786 Elizabeth Todd (1768-1857).
4. George Shields (b. 1752) m. 1774 Mary ——; John Todd m. 1766 Sarah Ismay (1751-1833).
5. Matthew Shields m. 1750 Sarah ——.

Sanford Davis served as private in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company, Col. M. Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1763, in Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

Matthew Shields (1730-85) served as private in Capt. John McConnell's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Culbertson's 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

John Todd (1739-1823) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William Logan's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Longford, Ireland; died in Lamington, N. J.

## MRS. ALICE A. DUTTON KENDALL. 93339

Born in Woodstock, Vt.
Wife of Roy R. Kendall.
Descendant of Samuel Lane, as follows:

1. Uriah H. Dutton (b. 1842) m. 1874 Mary Seaver (b. 1854).
2. John Seaver (1813-89) m. 1839 Fannie Cone (1815-99).
3. Thomas Cone (1787-1858) m. 1808 Olive Lane (1790-1852).
4. Samuel Lane m. 1788 Ruth Pettee (1770-1857).

Samuel Lane (1757-1831) received a pension for service as private under Captains Cole and Bolster, Colonels Woodbridge and Shepherd, Massachusetts Line. He died in Claremont, N. H.

## MRS. JULIA NELSON SUBLETT. 93340

Born in Staunton, Va.
Wife of Edward Scott Sublett.
Descendant of Col. Sampson Mathews, as follows:

1. William James Nelson (1827-1904) m. 1856 Sallie Rodes (1833-86).
2. Alexander Franklin Nelson (1798-1850) m. 1822 Eliza Jane Guy (1802-31).
3. Alexander Nelson (1749-1834) m. 1784 Nancy Mathews (1763-1829).
4. Sampson Mathews m. Mary Lockhart.

Sampson Mathews (1737-1807) was county lieutenant in Virginia and was a member of the Senate from Staunton, Va., where he died.

## MRS. MARY GILLIAM WORTHAM. 93341

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of Coleman Wortham.
Descendant of Benjamin Marshall, as follows:

1. Marshall M. Gilliam m. Mary R. Hoge.
2. John R. Gilliam m. Martha Henderson.
3. Benjamin Marshall m. Sarah Pulliam.

Benjamin Marshall (1759-1841) entered the State navy at the age of nineteen, and when the navy was disbanded and captured by Arnold, 1781, he enlisted in the ranks and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 71401.

## MISS LUCY FIDELIA SHERMAN. 93342

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.
Descendant of James Sherman, David Knapp, Isaac Secor, and John Strang, as follows:

1. John Dempster Sherman (1829-1908) m. 2nd 1880 Caroline Secor (b. 1837).
2. James Sherman, Jr. (1796-1865), m. 1821 Fidelia Fairchild (1799-1875); Alson Secor (1802-65) m. 1829 Sarah Caroline Knapp (1806-81).
3. James Sherman m. 1788 Ruth Brewster (1764-1845); David Knapp, Jr. (1767-1828), m. 1789 Abigail Lee (1762-1828); Gedney Secor (1775-1812) m. 1803 Catherine Strang (1780-1861).
4. John Strang m. Drusilla Dillingham (1750-94); Isaac Secor m. Mary Gedney (1744-1812); David Knapp m. 1762 Phebe Horton (1740-1819).

James Sherman (1762-1839) served as private in Capt. Joseph Allen's company, Col. Stephen Campbell's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Moravia, N. Y.

Also No. 72265.

David Knapp (1738-1804) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Drake's regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

John Strang (1753-1809) was a private, 1778-81, in Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment of militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Isaac Secor (1739-1810) served in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay. He was born in New York; died at Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 55070.

MRS. NANNIE RANDOLPH SELDEN HABLISTON. 93343

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of William Merritt Habliston.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple, as follows:

1. Charles Selden m. 1884 Bessie Temple Taylor.
2. John R. Taylor m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forbes.
3. Richard Squire Taylor m. Betsey Temple.
4. Benjamin Temple m. Mollie Baylor.

Benjamin Temple (1734-1800) was made captain, 1776, in the Virginia Dragoons and lieutenant-colonel of the Continental Dragoons, 1777, serving to the close of the war. He was born at Presque Isle; died in King William County, Va.

Also No. 76527.

MRS. LAURA E. BAKER CHRISTIE. 93344

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Descendant of Lewis Baker, as follows:

1. Frederick Kessler Baker (b. 1861) m. 1886 Lynne Edie (b. 1864).
2. Elijah Price Baker (1819-93) m. 1859 Elizabeth Springler (1833-62).
3. Abel Baker (1789-1862) m. 1818 Aurora Price (1795-1827).
4. Lewis Baker m. 1787 Lois Walker (1766-1853).

Lewis Baker (1761-1834) received a pension for service as private, 1781-83, in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MISS MABEL KATHERINE BAKER. 93345

Born in Menominee, Mich.
Descendant of Lewis Baker, as follows:

1. Frederick Kessler Baker (b. 1861) m. 1886 Lynne Edie (b. 1864).

See No. 93344.

MRS. CYNTHIA BYINGTON DANIELS. 93346

Born in Walworth County, Wis.
Wife of Robert B. Daniels.
Descendant of Justus Byington, as follows:

1. William Worth Byington (1822-1910) m. 1840 Adeline Wing.
2. Anson Byington (b. 1788) m. Theoda Cunningham.
3. Justus Byington m. 1786 Lucy Hinsdale (1759-1853).

Justus Byington (1763-1839) served, 1780, under Capt. Ambrose Soper. In 1781 he was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 55010.

MRS. CORNELIA DUNLAP LYONS. 93347

Born in Brown County, Wis.
Wife of Charles Lyons.
Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap, as follows:

1. John W. Dunlap (1810-56) m. 1834 Penelope Darwin Holcomb.
2. William H. Dunlap (1789-1850) m. 1809 Margaret Lane (b. 1788).
3. John W. Dunlap m. 1779 Elizabeth Hammil.

John W. Dunlap (1754-1816) served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He was in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 69688.

MRS. JENNIE V. HENDERSON. 93348

Born in Ripon, Wis.
Wife of Frank Henderson.
Descendant of David Heywood, as follows:

1. David E. Haywood (b. 1818) m. 1851 Sarah Sleeper (1825-1907).
2. Luther Haywood (b. 1787) m. 1810 Hannah Pierce (1789-1865).
3. David Heywood m. 1780 Abigail Houghton (1755-1813).

David Heywood (1755-1824) was a private at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Stone's company, and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 68395.

MISS HARRIET LANE. 93349

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Descendant of Ebenezer Lane, as follows:

1. Marcus Lane, Jr. (1834-1902), m. 1868 Elizabeth Woodhams.
2. Marcus Lane m. Emeline Comstock.
3. David Lane m. Aura Sage.
4. Nathan Lane (1750-1817) m. Dorcas Muscraft.
5. Ebenezer Lane m. Bethia Shaw.

Ebenezer Lane (1712-91) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Dorchester; died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH LANE MITCHELL. 93350

Born in Flint, Mich.
Wife of Robert Bruce Mitchell.
Descendant of Ebenezer Lane, as follows:

1. Marcus Lane (1834-1902) m. 1868 Elizabeth Woodhams.

See No. 93349.

## MRS. FRANCES B. MARLETT SHOPBELL. 93351

Born in Evansville, Ind.
Wife of Clifford Shopbell.
Descendant of George Starr, as follows:

1. John James Marlett (b. 1841) m. 1873 Anna Maria Bartlett (b. 1849).
2. John Jesse Marlett (1805-76) m. 1829 Martha Jane Starr (1809-92).
3. Philip Mortimer Starr (1783-1857) m. Elizabeth Adams (d. 1825).
4. George Starr m. 1st 1775 Anna Catharine Cornell (d. 1817).

George Starr (1740-1820) received a grant of land for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE HALLONQUIST BARRY. 93352

Born in Montgomery, Ala.
Wife of William Shelby Barry.
Descendant of Francis Otway Byrd, as follows:

1. Laurent Berney Hallonquist (1835-1908) m. 1861 Caralisa Champe Lucas (b. 1840).
2. William Lucas (d. 1881) m. 1837 Champe Bradfute (1820-40).
3. Davidson Bradfute m. Maria Byrd (1790-1855).
4. Francis Otway Byrd m. Ann Mumford.

Francis Otway Byrd (1756-1804), in 1776, served on the staff of Gen. Charles Lee in the Southern campaign. Congress acknowledged the bravery of these troops, "who repulsed with so much valor the attack made on the State of South Carolina by the fleet and army of His Britannic Majesty." He was born in Westover; died in Norfolk.

Also No. 70232.

## MRS. BETTIE LEE BOYD SHIPP. 93353

Born in Water Valley, Miss.
Wife of C. M. Shipp.
Descendant of William Halbert, as follows:

1. C. C. Boyd (b. 1839) m. 1869 Elizabeth Frances Bartlett (1850-1900).
2. Joshua Bartlett (1820-92) m. 1848 Eliza S. Sitton (1827-88).
3. John Sitton (1790-1840) m. Frances Halbert (1800-39).
4. John Halbert (1773-1854) m. Margaret Harper (d. 1842).
5. William Halbert m. 1765 Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836).

William Halbert (1744-1808) served as a private from Virginia, where he was born. He died in Pendleton County, S. C.

Also No. 79956.

MRS. HAZEL HOPE KINNEBREW. 93354

Born in Oxford, Miss.
Wife of Earl Kinnebrew.
Descendant of Robert Harris, Capt. Nathaniel Jeffries, and John Jeffries, as follows:

1. John Harris Hope, Jr. (b. 1860), m. 1887 Bettie Smith (b. 1861).
2. John Harris Hope (1832-62) m. 1856 Cynthia Elizabeth Wilkins (1836-97).
3. Levi Hope (1795-1889) m. 1823 Jane Melissa Harris (1802-74); Aaron Wilkins (1785-1841) m. 1814 Elinor Jefferies (1795-1854).
4. John Harris (1766-1830) m. 1786 Rachel Gingles (b. 1767); John Jefferies m. 1782 Rachel Barnett (1765-1830).
5. Robert Harris m. 1757 Margaret Harper (b. 1737); Nathaniel Jefferies m. 2nd Sarah Steen.

Robert Harris (1731-1804) served as private in Capt. Charles Polk's Light Horse company, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Nathaniel Jefferies (1733-1812) commanded a company in Col. Brandon's regiment, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

John Jefferies (1760-1851) served as a private under his father, Capt. Nathaniel Jefferies, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in Union District, S. C.

Also No. 79200.

MRS. JANE RITCHEY BRINTON. 93355

Born in Stewartville, Mo.
Wife of Gideon Gilpin Brinton.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson, as follows:

1. James Clem Ritchey (1835-99) m. 1869 Sue Logan (b. 1846).
2. Robert W. Logan (1818-65) m. 2nd 1844 Elizabeth Hackworth (1820-1906).
3. John Logan m. Ann Clark Anderson.
4. Richard Clough Anderson m. Elizabeth Clark.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson Connty, Ky.

Also No. 66625.

MRS. HELEN FRENCH BROWN. 93356

Born in Stratford, N. H.
Wife of Rollin J. Brown.
Descendant of James Brown, as follows:

1. Abijah S. French (1800-63) m. 1830 Hannah Platt (1811-92).
2. David Platt (1781-1866) m. 1808 Roxanna Brown (1790-1872).
3. James Brown m. 1775 Hannah Lampkin (1759-1836).

James Brown (1744-1813) served in the Rangers, 1776, under Capt. Jeremiah Eames, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Stratford, N. H.

## MRS. HARRIET EMILY SAVAGE CLARK. 93357

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Wife of William Llewellyn Clark.
Descendant of Josiah Hitchcock, as follows:

1. Frederick O. Savage (b. 1861) m. 1885 Eva Henrietta Preston (b. 1867).
2. William Nelson Preston (1838-1907) m. 1865 Harriet Emeline Brininstool (1843-1911).
3. James Brininstool (b. 1820) m. 1840 Henrietta Search.
4. Jacob Brininstool m. Harriet Hitchcock.
5. Betheul Hitchcock (1762-1812) m. 1786 Hannah Ferree (d. 1826).
6. Josiah Hitchcock m. 1753 Martha Hitchcock (1726-1801).

Josiah Hitchcock (1726-1819) served as private in Col. Samuel How's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

## MRS. FLORA L. RATHBUN HARRIS. 93358

Born in Otego, N. Y.
Wife of Elwood C. Harris.
Descendant of John Birdsall, as follows:

1. Robert E. Rathbun (1835-81) m. 1863 Mary A. Birdsall (b. 1840).
2. Nathan Birdsall (1792-1862) m. 1821 Ruth H. Gilbert (1801-76).
3. John Birdsall, Jr. (1763-1850), m. 1786 Mary Potter (1770-1851).
4. John Birdsall m. 2nd Rebecca Elwell (1738-1806).

John Birdsall (1727-1815) served as private in Captain Kidd's company, Colonel Ludington's 7th Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Also No. 80238.

## MRS. ADDIE NEWLAND WAIT. 93359

Born in Otego, N. Y.
Wife of George M. Wait.
Descendant of John Birdsall, as follows:

1. Henry Newland (1824-1904) m. 1854 Ruth A. Birdsall (b. 1832).
2. Nathan Birdsall (1792-1862) m. 1821 Ruth H. Gilbert (1801-76).

See No. 93358.

MRS. MARY FOX MILLER. 93360

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Miller.

Descendant of Stephen Kinne (or Kinney), as follows:

1. Damon Q. Fox (b. 1845) m. 1881 Emma A. Leonard (b. 1854).
2. Jacob Fox (1803-54) m. 1838 Eliza Jane Kinney (1821-90).
3. John Coates Kinney (1796-1849) m. 1820 Betsey Palmer.
4. Stephen Kinney m. Rebecca Coates.

Stephen Kinne (1762-1848) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Whitney's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment, and was in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island. He was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Mt. Holly, Ohio.

Also No. 51448.

MISS ALICE M. SEARS. 93361

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Descendant of Elkanah Sears, Obadiah Phelps, John Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps, and Capt. Joshua Phelps, as follows:

1. Benjamin Sears (1824-1917) m. 1851 Melissa Minick (1830-1915).
2. Elkanah Sears (1795-1886) m. 1820 Desire Phelps (1794-1872).
3. Benjamin Sears (b. 1771) m. 1794 Anne Bigelow (1773-1822); Obadiah Phelps m. 1783 Arminda Phelps (1764-1853).
4. John Phelps m. 1755 Deborah Dewey (b. 1739) (parents of Obadiah); Joshua Phelps m. 1749 Hannah Tarbox (b. 1730); Elkanah Sears m. 1757 Ruth White (d. 1823).
5. Nathaniel Phelps m. 1726 Mary Curtis (d. 1750).

Elkanah Sears (1734-1816), in 1777, was a member of a committee to provide necessities for the Continental Army and commanded a vessel, which he equipped himself, to prey upon the British convoys. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in East Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 70038.

Obadiah Phelps (1759-99) served in a company of artificers, 1777-83, under Capt. James Horton, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

John Phelps served as private in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company and sergeant in Capt. John Harmon's company, Connecticut Line. He was born, 1730, in Hebron, Conn., and died there.

Nathaniel Phelps (1703-81) was active in town affairs and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. H.

Joshua Phelps commanded a company, 1776, in Lieut.-Col. Obadiah Hosford's Connecticut regiment, which marched to join General Washington's army. He was born, 1729, in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 62127.

MRS. IRIS BROCKWAY WARBURTON. 93362

Born in Hancock County, Ia.
Wife of Stanton Warburton.
Descendant of William Graham, as follows:

1. Harvey Nelson Brockway (1836-1906) m. 1865 Sarah Mitchell (b. 1843).
2. David Mitchell (1815-92) m. 1837 Nancy Graham Mitchell (1819-1900).
3. George Graham (1777-1855) m. 1799 Anna Cowden (1779-1860).
4. William Graham m. Mary McBurney (d. 1819).

William Graham (1750-1823) served as private in the New York militia, under Col. John Williams. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died near Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Also No. 66565.

MRS. MARY GOING MORROW. 93363

Born in Birmingham, Ala.
Wife of Thomas Alexander Morrow.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hughes, as follows:

1. Chesney W. Hughes (b. 1842) m. 1871 Mary Going (1843-72).
2. James Jolly Hughes m. Nancy Hamlin.
3. Joseph Hughes m. Annie Brown.

Joseph Hughes (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Ala., 1833, for service as private, lieutenant and captain, North and South Carolina Lines. He was born in South Carolina; died in Greene County, Ala.

Also No. 89895.

MRS. HARRIET JOSLIN ALLEN. 93364

Born in Poultney, Vt.
Wife of F. P. Allen.
Descendant of Lindsey Joslin, as follows:

1. John Jay Joslin (b. 1829) m. 1851 Mary G. Andrus (1833-1911).
2. Joseph Joslin (b. 1799) m. 1825 Caroline Ruggles.
3. Lindsey Joslin m. 2nd 1797 —— Richards.

Lindsey Joslin (1749-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Poultney, Vt.

MRS. LILLA HUTCHINGS WILLIAMS. 93365

Born in Jermyn, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Aubrey Hodsdon Williams.
Descendant of Col. William Williams, as follows:

1. William Smith Hutchings (b. 1849) m. 1875 Alice Mary Olds (b. 1857).
2. William Emerson Olds (1818-96) m. 1847 Margaret Melvina Morgan (1827-1910).
3. Mason Cogswell Morgan (1802-81) m. 1826 Martha Emeline Safford (1808-94).
4. Benjamin Morgan m. 1783 Phebe Williams.
5. William Williams m. 1767 Zilpah Wilder.

William Williams (1736-1822) was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in Canada.

Also No. 80468.

MRS. NELLIE BLAIR THOMPSON PARDEE. 93366

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Henry L. Pardee.

Descendant of Jeduthan Thompson, as follows:

1. Sherwood Stratton Thompson (1844-1907) m. 1868 Mary Jane Blair (1847-78).
2. Jeduthan Thompson (1809-50) m. 1833 Amanda C. Hochkin (1813-89).
3. Joseph Thompson (d. 1856) m. Mary Ann Sharp (1781-1865).
4. Jeduthan Thompson m. Thankful Beardsley (b. 1748).

Jeduthan Thompson served as matross in Captain Bradley's company raised for the defense of New Haven and lost his life there in 1779.

MRS. NELLIE BALDWIN KENNEDY WOOD. 93367

Born in White Plains, N. Y.

Wife of James Prior Wood.

Descendant of Joel Hunt, as follows:

1. John Kennedy (1823-1904) m. 1859 Cornelia Baldwin (b. 1837).
2. Abraham Baldwin (1815-47) m. Frances Ann Barnes (1817-96).
3. Jeremiah Barnes (d. 1826) m. 1812 Phebe Hunt (1789-1876).
4. Joel Hunt m. Beda Moulthrop.

Joel Hunt (1759-1820) served as private, 1776, in Capt. James Steadman's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Southington; died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. LULU L. THAYER WIRTEMBURG. 93368

Born in Seymour, Conn.

Wife of George H. Wirtemburg.

Descendant of Levi Tuttle, as follows:

1. Benjamin B. Thayer (1837-1906) m. 1856 Julia A. Tatro (1839-1902).
2. Samuel M. Tatro (1817-81) m. 1835 Hannah Tuttle (1815-77).
3. George Tuttle (1781-1837) m. Abigal Smith (1784-1872).
4. Levi Tuttle m. 1775 Huldah Allen.

Levi Tuttle served as private in Connecticut Line and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born, 1751, in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. KATE SERENE WELLS BUCHANAN. 93369

Born in Duplin County, N. C.
Wife of Omar Bailey Buchanan.
Descendant of Nicholas Sandlin, as follows:

1. Adolphus Wilkerson Wells (b. 1858) m. 2nd 1887 Mary Susan Martha Williams (b. 1860).
2. Jacob Wells (1814-65) m. 1845 Mary Ann Sandlin (1827-1911).
3. Jerry Sandlin (1797-1844) m. 1825 Harriet Wilkerson (1800-33).
4. Nicholas Sandlin m. Nancy Brooks.

Nicholas Sandlin (1755-1834) served as private under Captains Sheffield and Waller, North Carolina Line. He was born in Bertie County; died in Duplin County, N. C.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CLAPP CURTIS. 93370

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Wife of Andrew J. Curtis.
Descendant of Daniel Clapp, as follows:

1. William Augustus Clapp (1808-85) m. 1835 Ruth E. Phinney (1814-65).
2. Parsons Clapp (1772-1855) m. 1796 Phœbe Wells (1777-1853).
3. Daniel Clapp m. Abigail Root.

Daniel Clapp (1743-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Taylor's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. He was born in Northampton; died in Montague, Mass.

Also No. 52020.

MRS. MARY ELLEN SMITH BRINKER. 93371

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of Wilson M. Brinker.
Descendant of Peter Galley, as follows:

1. Jesse Smith (1836-94) m. 1861 Harriet Smith (b. 1841).
2. Jacob Smith (b. 1796) m. 1820 Catherine Galley (1799-1880).
3. Philip Galley (1775-1852) m. 1793 Magdalena Newcomer (1774-1851).
4. Peter Galley m. 1774 Sophia Sterne.

Peter Galley served as a private, 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Col. Walter Stewart. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 92305.

MRS. ALICE BANISTER BUELL. 93372

Born in Fort Reno, Indian Territory.
Wife of Herbert Evarts Buell.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Banister, as follows:

1. John Monro Banister (b. 1854) m. 1879 Alice White (1857-82).
2. John Monro Banister, D. D. (1818-1907), m. 1848 Mary Louise Brodnax (1832-97).
3. John Monro Banister (1783-1852) m. 1807 Mary Burton Augusta Bolling (1787-1859).
4. John Banister m. 2nd 1780 Anne Blair (d. 1814).

John Banister (1728-98) served as lieutenant-colonel in the cavalry under Gen. Robert Lawson. He was born and died in Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 76960.

MRS. EUNICE ASBURY BROOKS. 93373

Born in Clarkesville, Ga.

Wife of Charles Brooks.

Descendant of Daniel Asbury, and of Sergt. James West, as follows:

1. William Rufus Asbury m. 1889 Ida West.
2. Rufus Reid Asbury (1830-1904) m. 1850 Caroline Logan (1831-1911); Edwin Posey West (1837-1908) m. 1865 Mary Eleanor Edwards.
3. Francis Asbury (b. 1791) m. Elizabeth Linebarger; Benjamin West (1811-76) m. Thursey Trotter.
4. Daniel Asbury m. 1790 Nancy Morris; James West (1778-1868) m. Eunice Bowen.
5. James West m. —— Chadwick.

Daniel Asbury (1762-1828) served as private in Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

James West (1735-1820) served as sergeant in Virginia Infantry. He was born in England; settled in Virginia in 1750, and died near Nacoochee, Va.

MISS MOLLIE AMELIA GEISE. 93374

Born in Dawson, Ga.

Descendant of David Bright, as follows:

1. George Adam Geise (1836-93) m. 1870 Mollie Amelia Hannah (1841-1911).
2. Daniel Geise (1804-76) m. 1831 Maria Dunges (1804-93).
3. George Adam Geise (1772-1858) m. 1797 Susana Bright (1780-1856).
4. John Bright (1747-1834) m. 1779 Anna Maria Leiss (1757-1842).
5. David Bright m. 1745 Sarah —— (1727-96).

David Bright (1719-83) served, 1780, as private in Capt. James Douglass' company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 90655.

MRS. NELLIE GEISE HARRELL. 93375

Born in Dawson, Ga.

Wife of John Harrell.

Descendant of David Bright, as follows:

1. George Adam Geise (1836-93) m. 1870 Mollie Amelia Hannah (1841-1911). See No. 93374.

MRS. CAROLINE HAMMOND STOKES. 93376

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Albert Leonidas Stokes.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, as follows:

1. David LeRoy Hammond (b. 1856) m. 1881 Lucy C. Randall (1860-97).
2. Abner Lewis Hammond (1813-82) m. 1834 Catherine M. Barsh (1813-77).
3. Samuel Hammond m. Eliza Amelia O'Keefe.

Samuel Hammond (1757-1842) rose from captain of volunteers, 1775, to colonel of cavalry, 1783. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed. He was born in Richmond County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 43356.

93377

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE MURPHY SMITH. 93378

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Earl Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gray, as follows:

1. Thomas Richmond Murphy (b. 1837) m. 1876 Alice Gray Wilson (b. 1849).
2. Eaton Gamage Wilson (1830-84) m. 1848 Margaret Roberts (1832-91).
3. Reuben Roberts (1795-1841) m. 1817 Anna Allen Gray (1799-1841).
4. William Robert Gray m. Rosannah Griffin (d. 1830).
5. Frederick Gray m. —— Dawkins.

Frederick Gray (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Abbeville, 1832, for service as private, lieutenant, and captain, South Carolina Line. He was born in South Carolina; died in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. GERTRUDE SAMPSON TEAL. 93379

Born in Waynesville, Ill.

Wife of Chester Maurice Teal.

Descendant of Jeremiah Greenman, as follows:

1. William Mortimer Sampson (b. 1844) m. 1867 Rebecca Snow Dunham (b. 1848).
2. Jeremiah Perry Dunham (1814-97) m. 1834 Eliza Cantrell (1816-55).
3. William Williams Dunham (1783-1833) m. 1805 Mary Greenman (1785-1863).
4. Jeremiah Greenman m. 1784 Mary Eddy (1759-1839).

Jeremiah Greenman (1758-1828) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Arnold's Rhode Island regiment. He received a pension on claim executed in 1818. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Waterford, Ohio.

Also No. 76197.

MISS MABELLE WINIFRED FINDLEY. 93380

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of John Ritchie, as follows:

1. William H. Findley (b. 1854) m. 1880 Effie Alice Gowdy (b. 1860).
2. David Boyd Findley (1818-85) m. 1851 Caroline Cannon (1825-1901).
3. James Findley (1776-1855) m. 1801 Mary Ritchie (1784-1823).
4. John Ritchie m. Nancy Carmichael.

John Ritchie served, 1781, as a private in Capt. James Calhoun's company, 6th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County before 1760; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 64541.

MISS NANCY EMMA FINDLEY. 93381

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of John Ritchie, as follows:

1. David Boyd Findley (1818-85) m. 1851 Caroline Cannon (1825-1901).

See No. 93380.

MRS. PARTHENIA MOREHEAD COOKE. 93382

Born in Mendon, Ill.

Wife of Dudley Benton Cooke.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe, as follows:

1. Daniel Morehead (1810-89) m. 1832 Mary Cordelia Metcalfe (1814-91).
2. Thomas Metcalfe (1783-1873) m. Margaret Hutchinson (1789-1871).
3. John Metcalfe, Jr., m. 1782, Milly Shackelford.
4. John Metcalfe m. Sibyl Farrow.

John Metcalfe (1724-99) responded to the first call for troops; raised a company in Fauquier County, Va.; and was elected captain. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Nicholas County, Ky.

Also No. 80665.

MRS. EMMA BURNETT CALHOUN. 93383

Born in Waverly, Ill.

Wife of W. C. Calhoun.

Descendant of Corp. Michael Van Winkle, as follows:

1. George Washington Burnett (b. 1831) m. 1858 Mary J. McCormick (b. 1836).
2. Isham Burnett (1804-85) m. 1824 Lucinda Van Winkle (1800-65).
3. Abraham Van Winkle m. 1787 Charity Salla.
4. Michael Van Winkle m. Phœbe Carter (b. 1740).

Michael Van Winkle (1736-1808) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, Col. Jacob Ford's regiment, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Preble County, Ohio.

MRS. LU CINDA BURNETT MASSIE. 93384

Born in Waverly, Ill.

Wife of Lewis Jerry Massie.

Descendant of Corp. Michael Van Winkle, as follows:

1. George Washington Burnett (b. 1831) m. 1858 Mary McCormick (b. 1836). See No. 93383.

MRS. EMMA DEPUE PRITCHARD. 93385

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Wife of William T. Pritchard.

Descendant of Daniel Crane, as follows:

1. William Harrison Dupue (1816-85) m. 2nd 1849 Lavinea Tannehill Records (b. 1830).
2. Elijah Dupue (1793-1825) m. 1815 Sylvia Crane (1796-1857).
3. Daniel Crane m. 1782 Sylvia Marriner (d. 1809).

Daniel Crane (1756-1813) served as trumpeter, 1777, in Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meig's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 82643.

MRS. HANNAH CONANT HYDE BROKAW. 93386

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Descendant of John Livingston, as follows:

1. Elias Hyde (1813-1907) m. 1834 Sarah Bethia Woodward (1814-49).
2. Samuel H. Woodward (1793-1846) m. 1813 Anna Huntington Livingston (1796-1846).
3. William Livingston m. Sarah Tracy.
4. John Livingston m. —— Boyd.

John Livingston served as a private in Capt. Alexander McNitt's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment, Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1789, in New York.

Also No. 75853.

MRS. LAURA LUZADDER BLUME. 93387

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of Henry G. Blume.

Descendant of Abraham Lieuzader, as follows:

1. Jacob Luzadder (b. 1837) m. 1861 Sophia Scarborough (b. 1839).
2. Isaac Lieuzader (1799-1866) m. 1820 Deborah Lawyer (1802-59).
3. Abraham Lieuzader m. 1786 Leah Hogue (1768-1850).

Abraham Lieuzader (1757-1826) served as a private, 1778, under Col. George Rogers Clark, and, 1779, was in Colonel Montgomery's regiment. His widow received a pension. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

Also No. 90844.

MRS. CAROLINE L. BARROWS DIXON. 93388

Born in Farmington, Ohio.
Wife of Arthur Dixon.
Descendant of Job William Cleveland and of Capt. Nathaniel Wales, as follows:

1. Alvin Experience Barrows (b. 1843) m. 1871 Mary A. Peck (b. 1847).
2. Milutus Barrows (1806-84) m. 1838 Lucina Gray (1817-84).
3. Experience Barrows (1777-1861) m. 1804 Lucretia Wales (1779-1872); Alvin Gray (1792-1877) m. Susannah Cleveland (1794-1875).
4. Nathaniel Wales m. 1755 Grace Brewster (1738-1816); Job William Cleveland m. 1783 Hannah Clark (1767-1824).

Job William Cleveland (1757-1826) served as private, New York Line. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Salem, N. Y.
Nathaniel Wales (1733-1810) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 81578.

MISS JOSEPHINE BARROWS. 93389

Born in Connersville, Ind.
Descendant of Job William Cleveland and of Capt. Nathaniel Wales, as follows:

1. Alvin Experience Barrows (b. 1843) m. 1871 Mary A. Peck (b. 1847).
See No. 93388.

MRS. VINA MAY SINKS CRANE. 93390

Born in Bethel, Ohio.
Wife of Francis Eugene Crane.
Descendant of John Wright, as follows:

1. Augustus M. Sinks (b. 1838) m. 1859 Mary M. Quinlan (1842-65).
2. Randolph M. Sinks (1809-90) m. 1835 Eleanor Clarke (1816-50).
3. Houton Clarke (1766-1834) m. 1806 Nancy Riley (1786-1857).
4. Gaward Riley (1766-1832) m. 1786 Frances Wright (1769-1838).
5. John Wright m. 1750 Ann Williams (1734-1825).

John Wright (1728-79) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Smith's company, 4th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.
Also No. 75219.

MRS. LOUISE WRIGHT LIPPINCOTT. 93391

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.
Wife of James Janey Lippincott.
Descendant of Stephen Crane, as follows:

1. William J. Wright (b. 1864) m. 1886 Lulu Burnett (1859-1910).
2. Linus A. Burnett (1818-92) m. 2nd 1854 Elizabeth Stevenson (1828-70).
3. Stephen Grover Burnett (1794-1862) m. Hannah Creal.
4. Justus Burnett (d. 1826) m. Lois Crane (d. 1834).
5. Stephen Crane m. Rhoda Holloway.

Stephen Crane served as private in Captain Squire's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Essex County; died, 1794, in West Bloomfield, N. J.

Also No. 85338.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILSON PERKINS. 93392

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of Oscar S. Perkins.

Descendant of Stephen Crane, as follows:

1. John D. Wilson (b. 1832) m. 1856 Emma Denehie (1838-63).
2. Benjamin Denehie (d. 1843) m. Hannah Burnett (d. 1867).
3. Justus Burnett (d. 1826) m. Lois Crane (d. 1834).

See No. 93391.

MRS. DINNIE PALMER WERKING. 93393

Born in Plainfield, Ind.

Wife of Walter R. Werking.

Descendant of James Adare, as follows:

1. Clarkson E. Palmer (1847-1909) m. 1875 Elizabeth Jones (b. 1851).
2. Simpson Jones (1822-85) m. 1841 Eliza Remy (1821-1902).
3. James Remy (1784-1838) m. 1804 Rebecca Adare (1786-1867).
4. James Adare m. Hannah Netherton.

James Adare (1752-1835) was a volunteer in Capt. Frank Ross' company, Col. Thomas Neel's regiment, South Carolina Line. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Brookville, Ind.

MRS. MARGARET POST PRATT. 93394

Born in Geddes, N. Y.

Wife of Marcus M. Pratt.

Descendant of John Post, as follows:

1. Elias Post (1805-52) m. 2nd 1831 Hannah Patch (1810-97).
2. John Post, Jr. (1779-1806) m. 1802 Mary Ward (b. 1780).
3. John Post m. 1777.

John Post (1748-1830) served as a private during the Revolution; was present at the taking of Burgoyne, in Sullivan's expedition, engaged in the battle of Monmouth, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Schenectady; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 84467.

MRS. GRACE ORVIS HOFFMAN. 93395

Born in Waddington, N. Y.
Wife of William Hoffman.
Descendant of Ensign Waitstill Orvis, as follows:

1. John Mills Orvis (b. 1835) m. 1858 Arletta C. Orvis (1837-1911).
2. Simeon V. Orvis (1797-1885) m. 1824 Direxy C. Campbell (1809-90).
3. Waitstill Orvis m. Elizabeth Church (1757-1832).

Waitstill Orvis (1759-1827) was ensign, 1778, in the 3rd Vermont regiment of volunteers. He was born in Farmington, Conn.
Also No. 92594.

MISS NORAH McNEILL. 93396

Born in Decatur County, Iowa.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Stanfield Pinkard McNeill (1827-1902) m. 1859 Nancy Arnold (1837-81).
2. Sylvanus Arnold (1801-67) m. 1825 Lucretia Baker (1803-91).
3. Samuel Baker m. 1786 Elizabeth Daniels (d. 1852).

Samuel Baker (1763-1842), in 1777, was captured by Indians and sold to the British. When Burgoyne surrendered he obtain his liberty. In 1781, he served under Col. Marinus Willet for protection of the northwestern frontier. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.
Also No. 67766.

MISS RUTH ALBETINE OSBORNE. 93397

Born in Iowa City, Ia.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Merrill, as follows:

1. George W. Osborne (1830-1902) m. 1854 Rachael E. Yarbrough (1831-96).
2. Zachariah Yarbrough (1801-44) m. 1826 Hannah Stout (1806-72).
3. Thomas Yarbrough (d. 1837) m. 1798 Jemima Merrill (1782-1827).
4. Azariah Merrill m. Jemima Blalock.
5. Benjamin Merrill m. Jemima Stout.

Benjamin Merrill (1740-71) was captain of North Carolina militia at the battle of Alamance when he was taken prisoner by the Tories and hanged at Hillsboro, N. C., 1771. He was born in New Jersey.
Also No. 67828.

MRS. SARAH OSBORNE SANGSTER. 93398

Born in Solon, Ia.
Wife of Frank Sangster.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Merrill, as follows:

1. George W. Osborne (1830-1902) m. 1854 Rachael E. Yarbrough (1831-96).
See No. 93397.

MRS. ELIZA CRANE BURNET. 93399

Born in Skinnerville, N. Y.
Wife of E. S. Burnett.
Descendant of Corp. Ashbel Skinner, as follows:

1. Lyman Crane (1806-75) m. 1835 Sally Skinner (1802-1906).
2. Ashbel Skinner m. 1779 Rhoda Bradley (1759-1840).

Ashbel Skinner (1751-1829) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut State troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Hamilton, Conn.; died in Stockholm, N. Y.

Also No. 86612.

MRS. MARY A. TEMPLETON BATES. 93400

Born in Ames, Ia.
Wife of John T. Bates.
Descendant of Capt. John Granger, as follows:

1. Henry M. Templeton (b. 1848) m. 1880 Edna Granger (1850-1912).
2. Samuel T. Granger (1809-82) m. 1832 Martha Jane McIntosh (1811-59).
3. Washington Granger (1776-1859) m. 1798 Sarah Nye (1780-1837).
4. John Granger m. 1763 Rebecca Haskell.

John Granger (1734-83) commanded a company of minute men which he organized for the defense of Boston, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 43412, 89568.

MRS. NINA KNAPP FRAZIER. 93401

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Wife of Ed. Frazier.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Knapp (b. 1833) m. 1866 Sylvia Mudgett (b. 1847).
2. Zelotes W. Knapp (1804-71) m. 1830 Anne Baker (1811-86).
3. Samuel Baker m. 1786 Elisabeth Daniel (d. 1852).

Samuel Baker (1763-1842) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Peter Van Renssalear's company, Col. Marinus Willet's New York regiment for the protection of the northwestern frontier. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 59470.

MISS PAULINE ARNOLD. 93402

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Guy Perry Arnold (b. 1843) m. 1st 1873 Elsie Pauline Howes (1853-99).
2. Sylvanus Arnold (1801-67) m. 1827 Lucretia Baker (1803-91).
See No. 93401.

MRS. MARY INEZ JORDON. 93403

Born in Melmore, Ohio.
Wife of Otto C. Jordon.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. James Samuel Brown (b. 1855) m. 1875 Emma Rose Bowles (1855-1903).
2. Abraham Brown (1826-98) m. 1854 Lucretia Grey (b. 1831).
3. Levi Grey (1790-1863) m. 1813 Tryphenia Baker (1793-1882).
See No. 93401.

MRS. HELEN ARNOLD LOVETT. 93404

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Wife of Elmer J. Lovett.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Guy Perry Arnold (b. 1843) m. 1st 1873 Elsie Pauline Howes (1853-99).
See Nos. 93402, 93401.

MRS. GERTRUDE BAKER McDONOUGH. 93405

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Wife of Brice M. McDonough.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Ralph Baker (1851-1911) m. 1874 Patience Graves (b. 1853).
2. Richard Baker (1809-89) m. 1836 Fanny Wheeler (1819-87).
See No. 93401.

MRS. EDNA MAY BROWN RUSSELL. 93406

Born in Melmore, Ohio.
Wife of George Major Russell.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. James Samuel Brown (b. 1855) m. 1875 Emma Rose Bowles (1855-1903).
See Nos. 93403, 93401.

MRS. GRACE B. STEARNS VAIL. 93407

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.
Wife of John E. Vail.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. John B. Stearns (1824-90) m. 1848 Adaline H. Killey (b. 1832).
2. George Stearns (1794-1831) m. 1822 Sophia Baker (1797-1839).
See No. 93401.

MISS AURELIA EDITH ZICHY. 93408

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Count L. E. Zichy (1831-96) m. 1879 Mary Knapp (b. 1850).
2. Zelotus W. Knapp (1804-71) m. 1830 Anne Baker (1811-86).
See No. 93401.

MRS. ELSIE EUGENIA ZICHY BOISE. 93409

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Wife of Frank Boise.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Count L. E. Zichy (1831-96) m. 1879 Mary Knapp (b. 1850).
See Nos. 93408, 93401.

MISS MARIANNE LIVIA ZICHY. 93410

Born in Garden Grove, Ia.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Count L. E. Zichy (1831-96) m. 1879 Mary Knapp (b. 1850).
See No. 93409.

MRS. GRACE ESTELLE PYLE BROWN. 93411

Born in Melmore, Ohio.
Wife of Norris H. Pyle.
Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. James Samuel Brown (b. 1855) m. 1875 Emma Rose Bowles (1855-1903).
See No. 93406.

MISS VINNIE REAM UNDERWOOD. 93412

Born in Bedford, Ia.
Descendant of James Underwood, as follows:

1. Daniel Underwood, Jr. (1812-83), m. 3rd 1858 Caroline Rachel Brady (1834-1904).
2. Daniel Underwood (d. 1812) m. Dinah Harlan.
3. James Underwood m. Margaret Campbell (1753-1808).

James Underwood (1752-1834) served as a private in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Pennsylvania or North Carolina; died in Highland County, Ohio.
Also No. 78616.

MRS. KATHERINE STRONG LEWIS. 93413

Born in East Hampton, Mass.
Wife of Hiram Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. David Lyman, as follows:

1. Hon. Alfred Lyman Strong (1804-81) m. 1839 Lucy Flint Lane (1820-1903).
2. Job Strong, Jr. (1768-1845) m. 1794 Eunice Lyman (1772-1855).
3. David Lyman m. 1763 Sarah Wright (d. 1817).

David Lyman (1737-1822) served as lieutenant in the 4th company, 2nd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776, in the northern campaign.

Also No. 10928.

MISS MARY P. RICHTER. 93414

Born in New Bremen, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Wright, as follows:

1. Emanuel Richter (1840-93) m. 1866 Elizabeth Amanda Wright (b. 1843).
2. Ephraim Wright (1818-65) m. 1840 Polly Bulkley (1808-95).
3. Justus Wright (1789-1873) m. 1816 Elizabeth Morris (1800-27).
4. Thomas Wright m. 1788 Elizabeth Northup (b. 1763).

Thomas Wright (1760-1853) served, 1775-82, as a private under different commands, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Green County, Pa.

Also No. 91510.

MRS. LUCY DADE McAFEE BREWER. 93415

Born in Bullitt County, Ky.

Wife of L. D. Brewer.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, as follows:

1. James P. McAfee (1837-1911) m. 1862 Anita Mayo Alexander (b. 1841).
2. Junius B. Alexander (1814-93) m. 1837 Lucy Fitzhugh Dade (1816-64).
3. Lawrence Taliaferro Dade (d. 1842) m. Anne Mayo (d. 1863).
4. Francis Dade m. Sarah Taliaferro.

Francis Dade (1757-91) served as captain, 3rd Virginia Continental Dragoons. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 58399.

MRS. MARY STEWART (REID) REID. 93416

Born in Princess Anne, Md.

Wife of J. Halsey Sutphen Reid.

Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson and of Col. John Covenhoven, as follows:

1. E. Augustine Reid (b. 1842) m. 1871 M. Elizabeth Powell (b. 1852).
2. John J. Reid (1812-91) m. 1835 Eliza D. Hankinson (1814-55).
3. Joseph Hankinson (b. 1776) m. 1796 Hannah Rhea (d. 1834).
4. Kenneth Hankinson m. Eleanor Covenhoven.
5. John Covenhoven m. Eleanor Wikoff.

Kenneth Hankinson (1735-1807) was captain in the 1st regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1776, under Col. David Forman. He was born and died in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 67713, 74377.

John Covenhoven (1734-1803) commanded a regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Marlboro, N. J.

Also No. 43120.

MRS. NELLIE SAXTON BECK. 93417

Born in Randolph, Pa.
Wife of William C. Beck.
Descendant of James De Hart, as follows:

1. Edwin Ruthven Saxton (b. 1841) m. 1862 Elsie Ann De Hart (b. 1843).
2. Joseph De Hart (1808-72) m. 1829 Nellie Clearwater (d. 1880).
3. Cornelius De Hart (1776-1859) m. 1797 Prudence Cheeseman (b. 1779).
4. James De Hart m. 1773 Ann ——.

James De Hart (1750-1822) enlisted, 1776, as private, serving at various times under Captains Taylor, Williamson, and James Johnston; engaged in battles of Monmouth, Springfield and Connecticut Farms. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension. He died in Middlesex County, N. J.

MISS CHARLOTTE A. PEASE. 93418

Born in Edgartown, Mass.
Descendant of Zachariah Pease, as follows:

1. Thomas Marshall Pease (1808-92) m. 1st 1838 Lydia Ann Vincent (1813-53).
2. Samuel Vincent (1768-1846) m. 1793 Betsey Pease (1771-1856).
3. Zachariah Pease m. 1770 Lydia Crowell (b. 1748).

Zachariah Pease (1750-1845) enlisted, 1776, in the 2nd company, Dukes County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. MARY F. DRAKE HOWES. 93419

Born in Bellingham, Mass.
Wife of Wesley E. Howes.
Descendant of Hezekiah Drake, as follows:

1. John Manly Drake (b. 1831) m. 1859 Frances Howe Slocum (1837-1907).
2. John Drake, Jr. (1797-1881), m. 1826 Betsey Hendricks (1807-47).
3. John Drake (1762-1844) m. 1789 Rebecca Manly Edson (1766-1831).
4. Hezekiah Drake m. 1758 Elizabeth Packard (1732-1810).

Hezekiah Drake (1736-99) served as private, 1777-79, under Colonels Walker and Joseph Gerrish, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

Also No. 91324.

MRS. ESTELLA SARGENT McCARTY. 93420

Born in Rindge, N. H.
Wife of Andrew J. McCarty.
Descendant of Israel Woodbury, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Sargent (1831-1908) m. 1858 Clarinda A. Woodbury (1834-1902).
2. Nathan Woodbury (1794-1877) m. 1817 Clarinda Whitney (1797-1891).
3. Israel Woodbury m. 1781 Anna Morgan.

Israel Woodbury (1756-1847) served as a private in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment, Continental Army, 1777-80. He was born in Beverly Parish; died in Bolton, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE WILLITS TEN EYCK. 93421

Born in Birmingham, Mich.
Wife of Harry Ten Eyck.
Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin, as follows:

1. William Willits (1836-91) m. 1859 Mary Jane Grinly (b. 1841).
2. James Grinly (1815-99) m. 1840 Freelove Olin (1821-95).
3. Henry Olin (1792-1874) m. 1813 Polly Stewart (b. 1795).
4. Caleb Olin m. 1775 Freelove Mitchell (1755-1834).

Caleb Olin (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1832, for service as ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

Also No. 73796.

MRS. BLANCHE L. IRISH GARDINER. 93422

Born in Alaiedon, Mich.
Wife of Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner.
Descendant of Thomas McNeill, as follows:

1. James Hamilton Irish (1843-1921) m. 1868 Eva M. Stroup (1848-1908).
2. Talcott Bates Irish (1818-85) m. 1839 Sarah Virginia Madison (1817-78).
3. Abel Irish m. 1815 Sally McNeill (1795-1874).
4. Thomas McNeill m. 1786 Elizabeth Sabin.

Thomas McNeill (1758-1837) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant under Capt. William Scott, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Addison County, Vt., which was allowed. He was born in New Boston, N. H.

MISS CLAUDE HARRIS. 93423

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig, as follows:

1. Charles Wesley Harris (1842-99) m. 1867 Emeline Isom Craig (b. 1846).
2. John Johnston Craig (1806-65) m. 1831 Sara Gale Isom (1812-56).
3. David Craig, Jr. (1783-1849), m. 1st 1803 Nancy Stockard (1783-1828).
4. David Craig m. 1768 Elinor Johnston (1744-1831).

David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia, and for his service received a grant of land in Maury County, Tenn. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 81332.

MRS. ANNIE BELLE ALLEN HIGH. 93424

Born in Lee County, Miss.
Wife of S. J. High.
Descendant of James Spencer, as follows:

1. John M. Allen (b. 1846) m. 1872 Georgia Taylor (b. 1852).
2. D. M. Allen (1810-69) m. 1835 Sally Ann Spencer (1816-99).
3. William Spencer (1776-1850) m. 1807 Sally P. Hill (1780-1871).
4. James Spencer m. 1772 Margaret Armstrong (b. 1748).

James Spencer (1743-83) served as ensign in Capt. John Dillard's company at the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. He was born in Loudoun County; died in Henry County, Va.

MRS. ANNE ROBINS LEDYARD. 93425

Born in Lee County, Miss.
Wife of J. M. Ledyard.
Descendant of Ensign James Spencer, as follows:

1. Jeptha Robins (b. 1814) m. Eliza Dabney Allen (b. 1836).
2. D. M. Allen (1810-69) m. 1835 Sally Ann Spencer.
See No. 93424.

MRS. EVELYN RUMSEY WHITMAN SMITH. 93426

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Wife of Ralph L. Smith.
Descendant of Moses Rumsey, as follows:

1. Henry Luther Whitman (b. 1839) m. 1878 Marilla Rumsey (1849-1905).
2. John A. Rumsey m. Anna Freeland.
3. Nathan Rumsey m. Mary (Rumsey).
4. Moses Rumsey m. Lydia Ann Miller (parents of Mary).

Moses Rumsey (1758-1817) was a Minute Man in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Orange County; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 34840.

MRS. ANNIE RIDENBAUGH BIRD. 93427

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.
Wife of Joseph T. Bird.
Descendant of Ezra Seymour, as follows:

1. William Fahnstock Ridenbaugh (1821-74) m. 1847 Hannah Creal (1829-66)
2. Henry Seymour Creal (1796-1876) m. 1826 Theresa Rooke (1812-39).
3. Anthony Creal (d. 1819) m. 1793 Hannah Seymour (1770-1850).
4. Ezra Seymour m. 1759 Abigail Waterbury (1756-1810).

Ezra Seymour (1748-1815) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Seymour's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canaan, Conn.

MISS MARIE MARGUERITE OLIVER. 93428

Born in Jackson, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Watkins, Lieut.-Col. Charles Allen Benjamin Allen, Joseph Morton, and Col. William Morton, as follows:

1. Robert Burett Oliver (b. 1850) m. 1879 Marie E. Watkins (b. 1854).
2. Charles Allen Watkins (1820-64) m. 1841 Henrietta Rives (1824-85).
3. William Henry Watkins (1796-1823) m. 1818 Judith Ann Woodson Allen (1800-72); Henry Rives (1770-1824) m. 1810 Anne Anderson Allen.
4. Robert Watkins m. Frances Morton (1765-1822); Charles Allen m. Mary Venable (parents of Judith); Benjamin Allen m. Elizabeth Austin (parents of Anne).
5. William Morton m. 1764 Susanna Watkins.
6. Joseph Morton m. Agnes (Aggy) Woodson.

Robert Watkins (1760-1803) enlisted in the 1st Virginia regiment 1776, and served as sergeant until 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Charles Allen (1746-1816) commanded a company of militia in Prince Edward County, Va., and commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1783, by Governor Benjamin Harrison. He was born and died in Virginia.

Benjamin Allen (1746-1810) served as a guard in the Continental Establishment. He was born and died in Virginia.

Joseph Morton (1710-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Morton (1743-1820) served in the Charlotte militia, "that brave band which withstood the British Regulars at Guilford Court House." He was born and died in Charlotte, Va.

Also No. 46767.

MRS. ANNA M. FRENCH TENNEY. 93429

Born in Boscawen, N. H.

Wife of David M. Tenney.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Griffin, as follows:

1. Francis S. French (1810-70) m. 1835 Asenath Sawyer (1810-1905).
2. Aaron Sawyer (1766-1854) m. 1793 Sarah Griffin (1773-1867).
3. Joseph Griffin m. 2nd 1766 Abigail Currier (1741-1837).

Joseph Griffin (1736-1831) marched from Methuen on the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1777, to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Stoneham; died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 62317.

MRS. EVELINE S. WILSON BARTLETT. 93430

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Ralph C. Bartlett.

Descendant of Sergt. James Green, Jr., as follows:

1. Alonzo R. Wilson (b. 1844) m. 1869 Eveline F. Shedd (b. 1846).
2. John D. Shedd (1808-68) m. 1835 Ruth Elliott (1804-87).
3. Jeremiah Elliott (1769-1847) m. 1803 Sarah Green (1781-1812).
4. James Green, Jr., m. 1766 Priscilla Hartwell (1745-1828).

James Green, Jr. (1742-1815), enlisted as private to reinforce Gates in the northern army, 1777, in 1779 served under Capt. Nathan Sargent on guard duty at Boston. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 68145.

MRS. ROXALENE ORNE HOWELL DICKINSON. 93431

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of W. Meredith Dickinson.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Warner and of Lieut.-Col. Algernon Roberts, as follows:

1. William Howell, Jr. (b. 1848), m. 1875 Sarah J. McHenry (b. 1852).
2. William Howell (1816-92) m. 1838 Esther Roberts (1817-95).
3. John Roberts (1787-1837) m. 1812 Sarah Jones (1791-1823).
4. Algernon Roberts (1751-1815) m. 1781 Tacy Warner (1761-1828).
5. Isaac Warner m. 1757 Lydia Coulton (d. 1799).

Isaac Warner was commissioned colonel, 1777, of the 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, and was a member of the Provincial Assembly, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and in 1794 died there.

Algernon Roberts (1751-1815) was lieutenant-colonel, 1777-78, in the 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia; also member of Provincial Assemby. He was born in Merion; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 65710.

MRS. ALICE LOUGHRIDGE CORNELISON. 93432

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Robert Wilcox Cornelison.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, as follows:

1. Samuel Orr Loughridge (b. 1838) m. 2nd 1880 Effie Margaret Edwards (b. 1851).
2. Jonathan Edwards m. 1848 Eliza Rice (1827-80).
3. Phineas Rice (b. 1790) m. Almira Smith.
4. Edmund Smith m. Jane Ann Finley.
5. Robert Finley m. Esther Caldwell.
6. James Caldwell m. Hannah Ogden.

James Caldwell (1734-81) served as chaplain of militia and in the defense of Springfield. He was shot by a sentry. In 1846 a monument was erected to the memory of him and his wife at Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 83018.

MRS. CLARISSA F. HOMAN. 93433

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Homan.

Descendant of Charles Foote and of Charles Foote, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles A. Foote (b. 1841) m. 1866 Mary E. Lincoln (b. 1845).
2. Charles Foote (1811-91) m. 1st 1840 Clarissa Clark (1810-57).
3. Charles Foote (1781-1883) m. 1st 1806 Betsey Wilson (d. 1826).
4. Charles Foote m. 1778 Sarah Day (d. 1813).
5. Charles Foote m. 1750 Jerusha Chamberlain (d. 1782).

Charles Foote (1723-95), Charles Foote, Jr. (1753-1831), served at the siege of Boston, Connecticut troops. They were born in Connecticut.

Also No. 79784.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE HINDS CLARK. 93434

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of Commander Lewis Clark, U. S. N.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hinds, as follows:

1. Joseph Nelson Hinds (1822-95) m. 1841 Charlotte Losee (1822-94).
2. William Hinds (1795-1876) m. 1818 Lydia Smith (1796-1884).
3. Reuben Hinds (1768-1859) m. 1794 Lydia Underwood (1775-1845).
4. Joseph Hinds m. 1st 1766 Susannah Powers.

Joseph Hinds (1743-99) turned out from Greenwich as corporal, on the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as sergeant to reinforce Gates at the northward. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 45928.

MRS. MARY AMANDA SWARR FABRE. 93435

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of John Jay Fabre.

Descendant of John Lehman, as follows:

1. Benjamin Frick Swarr (b. 1828) m. 1856 Mary Amanda Lehman (1837-97).
2. John Baer Lehman (1809-51) m. 1829 Elizabeth Ann Landis (1811-88).
3. John Baer Lehman (1783-1823) m. Elizabeth Baer (1785-1868).
4. John Lehman m. Anna Baer (1752-1804).

John Lehman (1743-1824) served as private, 1778-81, under Captains Volick and Robinson, Col. John Huber's regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died near Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 90332.

MRS. PAULINE TIGH McLAUGHLIN. 93436

Born in East Chester, N. Y.
Wife of Michael McLaughlin.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Searing, as follows:

1. Witham Tigh (1824-68) m. 1848 Susan Amanda Searing (1830-70).
2. Moses Searing (1782-1860) m. Susan White.
3. Daniel Searing m. Elizabeth Davenport.

Daniel Searing (1741-1800) was 2nd lieutenant in the Westchester County, New York militia, 1775, and subsequently appointed commissioner. He was born and died in Hempstead, Long Island.

Also No. 72973.

MRS. MARION ANNA BELLE ROOT BENSON. 93437

Born in Fergus Falls, Minn.
Wife of E. G. Benson.
Descendant of Jasper Marsh, as follows:

1. Theodore Zadoc Root m. Anna Elizabeth Moffett.
2. Zadoc Root m. Submit Marsh Hall.
3. Joseph Hall m. Hannah Marsh.
4. Jasper Marsh m. Submit Belden.

Jasper Marsh (1760-1841) enlisted, 1776, from Sturbridge, Mass., as private in Capt. Carter's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment. In 1825 he was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 63427.

MISS THEODORA SUBMIT ROOT. 93438

Born in Fergus Falls, Minn.
Descendant of Jasper Marsh, as follows:

1. Theodore Zadoc Root m. Anna Elizabeth Moffett.

See No. 93437.

MRS. ELIZABETH VOORHIS NORTON. 93439

Born in New York City.
Wife of Matthew F. Norton.
Descendant of Hendrick Voorhees, as follows:

1. William L. Voorhis (b. 1861) m. 1882 Adele M. Sprague (b. 1862).
2. Thomas G. Voorhis m. 1858 Elizabeth Chalmers (1840-1903).
3. Thomas Letson Voorhis m. Elizabeth Griffin.
4. Hendrick Voorhees m. Elizabeth Letson.

Hendrick Voorhees served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was baptized 1759.
Also No. 11155.

MRS. MARGARET RULISON HOEFLER. 93440

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.
Wife of Edward W. Hoefler.
Descendant of Adjt. John Evert Lansing, and of Lieut. Robert Campbell, as follows:

1. Martin Rulison (1832-1903) m. 1861 Annie Willson (1843-1908).
2. James Spencer Willson m. 1824 Maria Lansing (1806-73).
3. Evert Lansing (1773-1833) m. 1795 Jennett Campbell (d. 1809).
4. John Evert Lansing m. 1765 Maria Statts (b. 1744); Robert Campbell m. 1765 Margaret Shannon (1744-1811).

John Everts Lansing (1743-1821) served as adjutant in the Rensellaer battalion, 1778. He was born in Albany; died in Schodack, N. Y.
Also No. 36977.
Robert Campbell (1745-77) served as lieutenant under Col. Nicholas Herkimer at Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 36977.

MRS. HELEN RULISON MARMET. 93441

Born in New York City.
Wife of Christian Marmet.
Descendant of Adjt. John Evert Lansing and of Lieut. Robert Campbell, as follows:

1. Martin Rulison (1832-1903) m. 1861 Annie Willson (1843-1908).
See No. 93440.

MRS. ALICE RICE McGURK. 93442

Born in North Adams, Mass.
Wife of William John McGurk.
Descendant of Capt. Denison Robinson, James Robinson, Capt. Thomas Robinson, Sergt. William Rice, Jabez Rice, Ebenezer Hager and Amos King, as follows:

1. George Leroy Rice (1838-1911) m. 1872 Sarah Eliza Robinson (1839-94).
2. George Rice (1803-82) m. Mercy King (1808-93); Benjamin Franklin Robinson (1801-86) m. 1828 Eliza B. Whitman (1806-53).
3. William Rice m. Nancy Hager (1761-1815); Josiah Quincy Robinson (1775-1856) m. 1797 Sarah Brown (1778-1856); Ezra King (1784-1841) m. Jerusha (King) (1788-1882).
4. Jabez Rice m. 1753 Miriam Morse; Dension Robinson m. 1769 Millicent Cutler (1747-98); Amos King m. 1786 Esther Robinson (1767-1858) (parents of Jerusha); Ebenezer Hager m. 1753 Abigail Stow (1734-1823).
5. James Robinson m. 1751 Jerusha Bartlett (1732-1813) (parents of Esther); Thomas Robinson m. 1744 Mary Warner (1724-1812).

Denison Robinson (1746-1827) served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of militia, 1778. He was born in Hardwick; died in Adams, Mass.

Thomas Robinson (1718-1802) in 1775 was elected lieutenant of an "Alarm List" and was afterward styled captain. Also served on Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Mass.; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 29504.

James Robinson (1730-93) served as a private in Capt. Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 1776, called out to guard lines near Dorchester Heights. He was born in East Bridgewater; died in Cunningham, Mass.

William Rice (1755-1815) was drum major in the Berkshire County militia, 1775-79, and served as sergeant, 1780. He was born in Marlboro; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 19386, 64474.

Jabez Rice (1728-1809) was a private in Capt. Robert's company, 15th Massachusetts battalion under Col. Timothy Bigelow, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Marlboro, Mass.

Ebenezer Hager (1728-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Cyprian How's company. He was born in Framingham; died in Mass.

Amos King (1758-1839) served as a private in Capt. Elihu Lyman's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, 1779. He was born in Brimfield; died in Hawley, Mass.

## MISS ADA C. KNISKERN. 93443

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Johanes Kniskern, as follows:

1. Jacob Kniskern (1850-1911) m. 1884 Magie Kelley (b. 1860).
2. Jacob Kniskern (1803-90) m. 1825 Catharine Haverly (1809-83).
3. John Joost Kniskern (b. 1768) m. Elesbeth Shultus (b. 1773).
4. Johanes Kniskern m. 1743 Sophia Schaeffer (1721-93).

Johanes Kniskern (1721-81) served as private in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born in Schoharie; died in Berne, Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 78344.

MRS. MARY GOODRICH DANN. 93444

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Dann.

Descendant of Samuel Goodrich, as follows:

1. Erastus C. Goodrich (1816-99) m. 1840 Sarah L. Clark (d. 1901).
2. Chauncy Goodrich (1788-1850) m. 1809 Eliza Rathbun (1790-1868).
3. Samuel Goodrich, Jr. (1762-1828) m. 1783 Mary Strong.
4. Samuel Goodrich m. 1747 Martha Langdon (1724-1810).

Samuel Goodrich (1720-89) served as a private in Capt. David Down's company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, 1776. He was born in Wethersfield or Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 86403.

MRS. ESTHER ROSALIE DAVID ASCHMANN. 93445

Born in New York City.

Wife of C. G. Aschmann.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips, as follows:

1. Tucker David (1843-91) m. 1872 Miriam Phillips (1853-94).
2. Jonas N. Phillips (1816-74) m. 1843 Esther Peixoto (1821-90).
3. Naphtali Phillips (1773-1870) m. 1st 1797 Rachel Mendez Seixas (1773-1822).
4. Jonas Phillips m. 1763 Rebecca Mendez Machado (1746-1831).

Jonas Phillips (1734-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Buzick, Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 63733, 77625.

MRS. BESSIE HENDERSON RUST. 93446

Born in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Wife of William Henderson Rust.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Major John Davidson, David Robinson, Samuel Wilson, and Violet Wilson, as follows:

1. James Edgar Henderson (b. 1858) m. 1882 Isla Alexander Cannon (b. 1860).
2. Andrew Robinson Henderson (1826-1901) m. 1850 Rachael Roxanna Rutledge (1832-1908); Theophilus Cannon (1813-84) m. 1853 Jane Bain Alexander (1831-75).
3. David Robinson Henderson (1793-1846) m. 1820 Margaret D. Alexander D. Alexander (1797-1854); Benjamin Wilson Alexander (1805-65) m. 1828 Elvira D. McCoy (1804-71).
4. Andrew Henderson (1753-1837) m. 1780 Elizabeth Robinson (1758-1843); William Bain Alexander (1764-1844) m. 1790 Violet Davidson (1771-1821).
5. John McKnitt Alexander m. 1759 Jane Bain (1736-89); David Robinson m. 1752 Mary Hayes; John Davidson m. Violet Wilson.
6. Samuel Wilson m. 1st Mary Winslow.

John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) was secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention, signer of the Declaration, and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 75436.

David Robinson (1726-1808) received pay for service in the Revolution. He died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Samuel Wilson (1710-78) was a member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Ireland; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Violet Wilson (1741-1818), a patriot, signed the Resolutions addressed to the Committee of Safety at Salisbury, North Carolina, 1776. She was born and died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

## MRS. KATE NELSON FENNER URQUHART. 93447

Born in Halifax County, N. C.

Wife of Alexander Urquhart.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Fenner and of Sergt. Samuel Flournoy, as follows:

1. Dixie Coddington Fenner (b. 1859) m. 1883 Lillie Lee Nelson (b. 1864).
2. William Eaton Fenner (1827-1903) m. 1850 Elizabeth Rebecca Doggett (1833-80); Thomas Wilton Nelson (b. 1830) m. 1848 Katharine Anne Hale (1832-90).
3. John Houson Fenner (1798-1871) m. Rebecca Eaton (d. 1840); James Hale (d. 1839) m. 1831 Lucy Sizer (1813-81).
4. Robert Fenner m. 1790 Mary Houson; Samuel Sizer m. 1809 Nancy Flournoy (1788-1854).
5. John Flournoy m. 1787 Mary Ashurst.
6. Samuel Flournoy m. 1748 Elizabeth Harris.

Robert Fenner (1745-1816) served as lieutenant and captain, 1776-77, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born and died in Halifax, N. C.

Samuel Flournoy (1724-80) served as sergeant in Capt. Abner Crump's company, 1st Virginia State regiment under Col. George Gibson. He was born and died in Powhatan County, Va.

## MRS. MARY WHITLEY MUNDY. 93448

Born in Washington, N. C.

Wife of Clinton L. Mundy.

Descendant of Major Henry Bonner, as follows:

1. George L. Whitley m. 1873 Portia Bonner Smallwood (b. 1853).
2. John Waller Smallwood (1826-1910) m. 1852 Emily B. Lucas (1837-1905).
3. Samuel Smallwood (1797-1879) m. 1825 Portia Bonner (1802-31).
4. Henry Snoad Bonner (1761-1810) m. Mary Heather Burbage.
5. Henry Bonner m. —— Snoad.

Henry Bonner served as 2nd major in the Beaufort County, N. C., regiment, 1775-80. He was born in Beaufort County; died in Washington County, N. C.

Also Nos. 85586, 93150.

MISS FLORENCE SPRAGUE. 93449

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Canfield, as follows:

1. Heman Canfield Sprague (1839-1902) m. 1872 Lydia Burton (b. 1841).
2. Theodore Sprague (1808-61) m. 1833 Emily Canfield (1814-98).
3. Titus Canfield (1784-1868) m. 1813 Orpha Gilman (1793-1823).
4. Daniel Canfield m. 1775 Comfort Newton (d. 1825).

Daniel Canfield (1754-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Durham, Conn.; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Ezekiel Sanford. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Also No. 65630.

MRS. EMILY H. MAXFIELD WESTON. 93450

Born in Centerbury, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Weston.

Descendant of David Maxfield, as follows:

1. William Cullen Maxfield (b. 1832) m. 1856 Saretha Jane Trusdell (b. 1839).
2. Gilbert Belcher Maxfield (1785-1832) m. 1810 Amelia Graves (1790-1840).
3. William Maxfield m. Abigail Belcher.
4. David Maxfield m. Judith Clough.

David Maxfield (1729-1820) was a private in Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire regiment, 1778, raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in New Hampshire, died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also No. 63398.

MRS. HATTIE A. THORNTON CARTER. 93451

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of Samuel M. Carter.

Descendant of William Tate, as follows:

1. James M. Thornton (1834-96) m. 1858 Anna Mary Tate (b. 1841).
2. Levi L. Tate (1810-83) m. 2nd 1840 Susan A. Carpenter (1822-92).
3. William Tate, Jr. (1770-1834), m. 1791 Esther Painter (1770-1835).
4. William Tate m. 2nd 1763 Ann (Nicholas) Dixon.

William Tate took the Oath of Allegiance, 1777, from the town of Donegal, Pa. He was born, 1740; died in Huntington County, Pa.
Also No. 62996.

MRS. HELEN BLAIR RICHARDS. 93452

Born in Pottsgrove, Pa.
Wife of James A. Richards.
Descendant of Matthew Brown, as follows:

1. I. Davis Blair (b. 1843) m. 1876 Anna E. McNinch (b. 1848).
2. Samuel McNinch (1817-81) m. 1842 Mary H. McCormick (1818-53).
3. Thomas McCormick (1791-1818) m. 1817 Maria Hammond (1795-1871).
4. James Hammond (1758-1831) m. 1787 Mary Brown (1764-1827).
5. Matthew Brown m. 1760 Eleanor Lytle (d. 1814).

Matthew Brown (1732-77) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1776, and deputy of the convention that framed the Constitution. He was born near Middletown; died in White Deer Valley, Pa.
Also No. 68155.

MISS CLORA GLOVENIA FURMAN. 93453

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Wells, as follows:

1. Chester Stratton Furman (1842-1910) m. 1868 Sarah Melick Barkley (b. 1844).
2. Josiah H. Furman (1805-40) m. 1831 Fanny Wells (1807-71).
3. Solomon Wells (1770-1817) m. 1794 Eunice Wright (1775-1814).
4. Lemuel Wells m. Lydia Scott.

Lemuel Wells served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company which marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born, 1745, in Whateley; died in Hawley, Mass.
Also Nos. 51614, 90401.

MISS JULIA HORTENSE FURMAN. 93454

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Wells, as follows:

1. Chester Stratton Furman (1842-1910) m. 1868 Sarah Melick Barkley (b. 1844).

See No. 93453.

93455

MRS. EVELENA L. BARNES HALE. 93456

Born in Franklin, N. Y.
Wife of Andrew J. Hale.
Descendant of Lieut. Lowry (Lory) Jencks, as follows:

1. Henry E. Barnes (1832-99) m. 2nd 1868 Mary A. Hogoboom (b. 1847).
2. William F. Hogoboom (1819-99) m. 1845 Sally E. Jencks (1815-99).
3. James Jencks (1793-1835) m. 1812 Patience Jencks (1793-1880).
4. Lowry Jencks m. 1st Sally Wilcox (parents of James).

Lowry Jencks (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1834, for service as adjutant and lieutenant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 70089.

MRS. SARAH A. WILLIAMS AUSTIN. 93457

Born in Johnston, R. I.

Wife of Leonard N. Austin.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Remington, as follows:

1. Alfred A. Williams (1834-1910) m. 1855 Sarah Hendrick (1838-1910).
2. Olney Hendrick (1804-63) m. Sarah Anne Remington (1803-54).
3. John Remington (1777-1820) m. 1796 Sarah (or Harriet) Paine (1775-1830).
4. Caleb Remington m. Roby Warner (1755-1815).

Caleb Remington (1748-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Johnstown, R. I.

Also No. 37887.

MRS. NETTA LOEB MELTON. 93458

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of William Davis Melton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, as follows:

1. Jacob H. Loeb m. Eliza Goldsmith.
2. Moses Goldsmith m. Eleanor Alexander.
3. Abram Alexander, Jr. (1771-1844), m. Hannah Aarons (1789-1865).
4. Abram Alexander m. 2nd Ann Sarah Alexander.

Abram Alexander (1743-1816) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 37078, 85486.

MRS. SUE M. LAFAR LIPSCOMB. 93459

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of William R. Lipscomb.

Descendant of Joseph Lovering, as follows:

1. William Lafar (1825-95) m. 1st 1848 Margaret Gerard (1824-62).
2. Peter Gerard (b. 1792) m. 1817 Margaret Lovering (b. 1796).
3. Robert Lovering (b. 1771) m. Margaret Evans (b. 1775).
4. Joseph Lovering m. 1757 Sarah Ellis (1733-98).

Joseph Lovering (1735-1802) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Isaac Sherman's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; lived in Exeter, Mass., during the Revolution.

## MRS. NELLIE RICHARDSON GUNDERSON. 93460

Born in Lodi, S. D.
Wife of T. I. Gunderson.
Descendant of Godfrey Richardson, Capt. James Piggott, and Lieut. Edward Brooks, as follows:

1. George William Richardson (1842-1917) m. 1871 Anna Kingsley (1851-1916).
2. Timothy Richardson (1800-76) m. Nancy Brooks (d. 1862); Aaron S. Kingsley (1807-78) m. 2nd 1837 Cynthia Piggott (1823-91).
3. Godfrey Richardson m. 1st 1832 Annie Burlingame; James Piggott, Jr. (1784-1823) m. 1810 Jane McKenzie (d. 1830); Reuben Brooks (1763-1843) m. Annie Terry.
4. James Piggott m. 1782 Frances James; Edward Brooks m. Anna Hayward (1733-1822).

Godfrey Richardson (1759-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Little Cambridge, Mass.; died in East Bethel, Vt.

James Piggott (1739-99) commanded a company in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment under General St. Clair. He was born in Connecticut; died in East St. Louis, Ill.

Edward Brooks (1728-76) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Read's company, and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant under Col. John Learned, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Brookfield; died in Roxbury, Mass.

## MRS. EDITH RUDD WOODSON. 93461

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Wife of Henry Morton Woodson.
Descendant of John Gibbs, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Rudd (1849-81) m. 1878 Alice E. Saint.
2. John C. Saint (1820-1903) m. 1844 Mary Harriet Kyser (1827-1900).
3. John Brown Saint m. 1817 Polly Gibbs.
4. John Gibbs m. 1776 Hannah Muchmore (1759-1850).

John Gibbs (1755-1847) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. John Conley, Colonel McDowell, North Carolina troops. In 1844 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in North Carolina; died in Breatthitt County, Ky.

Also No. 83501.

MISS MARY BELLE WATKINS. 93462

Born in Talbott, Tenn.
Descendant of Capt. John Pemberton, as follows:

1. W. C. Watkins (b. 1853) m. 1883 Katherine King (b. 1857).
2. Johnathan Stanton King (1830-1911) m. 1854 Mary Gray (1830-87).
3. Johnathan King (1787-1861) m. Nancy Pemberton (1788-1859).
4. John Pemberton m. Elizabeth Stanton (1746-1812).

John Pemberton (1742-1813) organized and commanded a company at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in England; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Also No. 81849.

MRS. MARIA ROSS MOORES CULLOM. 93463

Born in Bowie County, Texas.
Wife of William Heber Cullom.
Descendant of Reuben Harrison, as follows:

1. William Henry Harrison Moores (1830-98) m. 2nd 1862 Maria Louise Ross (1838-75).
2. Charles Moores (1776-1853) m. Mary Harrison (1792-1844).
3. Reuben Harrison m. 1782 Sarah Burgess (or Burge) (1765-1831).

Reuben Harrison served as private in Capt. Thomas Taylor's regiment, Henderson's brigade, South Carolina militia, 1781. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 79877.

MRS. LUCILLE MOORES CULLOM HARKNESS. 93464

Born in Texarkana, Texas.
Wife of J. C. Harkness.
Descendant of Reuben Harrison, as follows:

1. William Heber Cullom m. 2nd 1885 Maria Ross Moores (b. 1867).

See No. 93463.

MRS. HELEN DAUGHERTY O'NEIL. 93465

Born in Ogalalla, Nebr.
Wife of James Patrick O'Neil.
Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, as follows:

1. Matthew Addison Daugherty (b. 1854) m. 1888 Emma Chase Butler (b. 1866).
2. Milford Clark Butler (1824-1905) m. 1853 Eliza Anne Dean (1828-67).
3. Samuel Butler (1783-1845) m. 1809 Lucinda Ames (1794-1845).
4. John Ames m. 1790 Susannah Joslin (b. 1760).
5. John Joslin m. 1757 Susannah Carter (1739-77).

John Joslin (1735-1815) served on the Committee of Correspondence. He commanded a company of minute men at Bennington, where his brother, Thomas, was killed. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 89644, 90298.

MRS. IONE PETTIT MORRISON OVERFIELD. 93466

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Chauncey Percival Overfield.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Hewitt, and of Capt. Increase Child, as follows:

1. Seth Warner Morrison (b. 1858) m. 1881 Fannie Frink Pettit (b. 1856).
2. Paris Pettit (d. 1906) m. 1850 Sarah Hewitt Child (b. 1823).
3. Dr. Increase W. Child (1787-1846) m. 1810 Desire Frink (1791-1844).
4. Salmon Child (1765-1856) m. 1787 Oliver Rose (1763-1825); Henry Frink m. Hannah Hewitt.
5. Increase Child m. 1763 Olive Pease (1738-1822); Richard Hewitt m. Experience Leeds.

Richard Hewitt (1737-1825) served as captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 77928.

Increase Child (1740-1810) commanded a company of volunteers, 1776, at Fort Montgomery and later served under Generals Schuyler and Gates at Stillwater. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 78347.

MRS. EDNA HASKINS BEACH. 93467

Born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

Wife of Carl A. Beach.

Descendant of Daniel Parris, as follows:

1. Abel Haskins (1835-1906) m. 1st 1859 Hannah Barce (1841-69).
2. Harvey Haskins (1808-71) m. Mary Parris (1812-84).
3. Daniel Parris m. 2nd Drusilla Sherman.

Daniel Parris (1763-1825) enlisted, 1780, at the age of seventeen, serving in the 15th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.

Also Nos. 38305, 64763.

MRS. FRANCES HAZEN BROWN. 93468

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of W. W. Brown.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson, as follows:

1. Louis Tracy Hazen (1836-1909) m. 1863 Ellen Frances Johnson (1838-1904).
2. Frank Phelps Johnson (1805-42) m. 1828 Eleanor Ford Stevens (1806-92).
3. Moses Johnson (1768-1840) m. 1st 1790 Phœbe Dow (1772-1830).
4. Thomas Johnson m. 1st 1765 Elizabeth Lowell (1741-72).

Thomas Johnson (1742-1819), in 1775, was captain of militia and of a company of minute men; 1777, served as colonel at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. Also gave civil service in 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 69220.

MRS. JULIA H. ABELL GREGORY. 93469

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of John A. Gregory.

Descendant of Aaron Nichols, as follows:

1. Curran D. Abell (1839-1907) m. 1863 Mary E. Boynton (b. 1839).
2. Mason S. Abell (1809-65) m. 1831 Mary Haven Dickenson (1808-78).
3. Wyllys Abell (d. 1866) m. 1805 Mehitable Nichols (1784-1841).
4. Aaron Nichols m. Sarah Abbott (1769-1848).

Aaron Nichols (1757-1821) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-77, New Hampshire troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died at Crown Point, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA KELLEY GOODHEART. 93470

Born in Heyworth, Ill.

Wife of J. W. Goodheart.

Descendant of William Harrod, as follows:

1. Joshua Kelley (1829-93) m. 1856 Mary Taffe (b. 1832).
2. George Taffe m. Katharine Harrod.
3. Thomas Harrod m. Sarah Harrod.
4. William Harrod m. 1765 Amelia Stephens (parents of Thomas).

William Harrod (1737-1801, in 1778, commanded a company in the Illinois expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Big Cove Valley; died in Bracken County, Pa.

Also No. 80212.

MISS DORA LUELLA HAVILAND. 93471

Born in La Prairie, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Randall, as follows:

1. John Hartin Haviland (1837-96) m. 1868 Mary C. Webster (b. 1845).
2. Seymour Clinton Webster (1819-92) m. Dorcas Webster.
3. David Webster (d. 1818) m. 2nd Nancy Randall (1786-1882).
4. Matthew Randall m. Lucy Babcock (b. 1750).

Matthew Randall, in 1776, served as lieutenant from Hopkinton in Capt. Thomas Thompson's company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born before 1755.

MISS EMILY STRONG. 93472

Born in Orford, N. H.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, as follows:

1. Ephraim Bayley Strong (1819-94) m. 1845 Amanda Page (1824-73).
2. Ebenezer Northam Strong (1785-1868) m. 1817 Myra Bayley (1789-1861).
3. Ephraim Bayley (1746-1825) m. 2nd Lucy Hodges (1759-1826).
4. Jacob Bayley m. 1745 Prudence Noyes (1725-1809).

Jacob Bayley (1726-1815), in 1776, was appointed brigadier-general of militia, and, in 1777, was commissioned commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in West Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 91503.

MRS. PHEBE AMANDA CURTIS LIVINGSTON. 93473

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Bayard Livingston.

Descendant of Peter Curtis, as follows:

1. Henry Curtis (b. 1791) m. Hannah Lyman.
2. Peter Curtis m. Phebe Sherman.

Peter Curtis (1755-1837) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Colonel Symond's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 80033, 81976.

MISS ESTHER MAY DUNN. 93474

Born in Sardinia, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Hamilton, as follows:

1. Joseph Elmer Dunn (b. 1853) m. 1880 Flora Quinlan (b. 1861).
2. James Hamilton Dunn (1808-99) m. 1820 Elizabeth Day (1812-89).
3. Clarkson Dunn (d. 1852) m. 1806 Elizabeth Hamilton (d. 1858).
4. Robert Hamilton m. 1781 Susanna Kean (d. 1790).

Robert Hamilton (1760-1841) served as a private in Capt. Henderson's company, 9th Pennsylvania Line, and, in 1778, was promoted corporal in same company. He was born in Ireland; died in Lebanon, Ohio.

MRS. KATHERINE WEBB SESSIONS HOLMES. 93475

Born in Ionia, Mich.

Wife of Dr. A. E. Holmes.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Dexter, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Sessions (b. 1844) m. 1871 Fannie E. Bangs (1846-89).
2. Alonzo Sessions (1810-86) m. 1837 Celia Dexter (1820-96).
3. Samuel Dexter, Jr., m. Anna Fargo.
4. Samuel Dexter m. 1778 Candace Winsor.

Samuel Dexter (1758-1831) served as ensign under Colonel Lippitt, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. LUCIA ABIGAIL GRAHAM WAGNER. 93476

Born in Winhall, Vt.

Wife of Robert Crouse Wagner.

Descendant of John Dustin, Jonathan Webster, John Webster, Rapha Hall, Daniel Graham, and Daniel Graham, Jr., as follows:

1. Austin P. Graham (1823-90) m. 2nd 1849 Francis Sevia Chandler (1823-94).
2. Hiram Graham (1795-1849) m. 1815 Fanny Perkins (1798-1849); Nehemiah Chandler (1778-1863) m. 1803 Abigail Dustin (1785-1860).
3. Daniel Graham, Jr.; John Dustin m. 1780 Sarah Webster (1761-1852).
4. Daniel Graham m. 1759 Zerviah Moses (1740-63); Jonathan Webster m. 1760 Rebeckah Hall (1740-1815).
5. John Webster m. 1728 Hannah Haines (b. 1706); Rapha Hall m. 1739 Abigail Kimball (1723-70).

John Dustin (1754-1837) served, 1776-77, as a private in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Willard's regiment, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Hempstead; died in Surry, N. H.

John Webster (b. 1703) Jonathan Webster (1739-1823) signed the Association Test in Atkinson, N. H. They were born in Haverhill, Mass.

Rapha Hall signed the Association Test in Salem, N. H. He was born, 1719, in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 84035.

Daniel Graham (1736-1827) and Daniel Graham, Jr. (1759-1808), served as privates in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClelland's regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777. They were born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. IDA MAE McCULLERS LANCASTER. 93477

Born in Elmore County, Ala.

Wife of John Auston Lancaster.

Descendant of James Dunsmore (Dinsmore), as follows:

1. James Wiley McCullers (b. 1858) m. 1879 Mary Beatrice Wall (b. 1860).
2. James Dinsmore Wall (1834-76) m. 1857 Emma Victoria Oliver (b. 1837).
3. Thomas Turner Wall (1811-67) m. 1833 Nancy Dinsmore (b. 1811).
4. James Dunsmore m. 1794 Jane McDonald.

James Dunsmore (1760-1837) served as private in Captain Maxfield's company, Col. Isaac Shelby's North Carolina regiment, 1778. In 1833 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Ireland; died in Morgan County, Ala.

MRS. ALLIGENE DRIVER WILSON. 93478

Born in Opelika, Ala.
Wife of William Mason Wilson.
Descendant of James Dowdall and of Capt. George Hamilton, as follows:

1. George E. Driver (b. 1852) m. 1878 Pattie Dowdell (1855-1905).
2. James Ferguson Dowdell (1818-71) m. 1842 Sarah Hamilton Render (1822-89).
3. Louis Jefferson Dowdell (1785-1848) m. Elizabeth F. Dowdell (1799-1826); James Render m. Sarah Hamilton.
4. James Dowdall m. Elizabeth Cropp; George Hamilton, Jr., m. Agnes Cooper.
5. George Hamilton m. Elizabeth Schuyler.

James Dowdall (1758-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Elizabethtown, Ky.

George Hamilton (1722-98) served as captain and received a grant of land in Washington County. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 69758.

MISS FRANCES STRANG. 93479

Born in Geneseo, N. Y.
Descendant of Sheffield Weaver, as follows:

1. John Russell Strang (b. 1840) m. 1867 Louise Whitcomb (b. 1841).
2. Walter Whitcomb (1808-80) m. 1832 Hannah Richmond (1810-90).
3. Bradford Richmond (1776-1814) m. 1809 Mary Weaver (1788-1846).
4. Sheffield Weaver m. 1785 Rhoda Gibbs (1765-89).

Sheffield Weaver (1764-1839) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Abel Holden's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. In 1832 applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Somerset; died in Dighton, Mass.

Also No. 36394.

MRS. FANNIE E. CROWELL McCOY. 93480

Born in Alton, Ill.
Wife of Henry J. McCoy.
Descendant of Henry Campbell, as follows:

1. Charles H. Crowell (1830-1900) m. 1856 Aurelia A. Taylor (b. 1834).
2. Jesse Crowell m. 2nd Hannah Campbell.
3. Henry Campbell m. Isabell Gregg.

Henry Campbell (1754-1825) signed the Association Test, 1776, and, same year, served as private in Captain Runnell's company, Col. Matthew Thornton's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE SHERMAN PECK. 93481

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of Daniel Burham Peck.
Descendant of John Sherman, as follows:

1. Levi Sherman (1834-1901) m. 1754 Anna K. Chamberlain (1834-97).
2. Elias D. Sherman (1794-1870) m. 1st Wealthy Griswold (d. 1846).
3. John Sherman m. Chloe Dickinson.

John Sherman enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Joseph L. Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. KATHRIN MYERS LITTLETON. 93482

Born in Bloomington, Ohio.
Wife of Abner P. Littleton.
Descendant of Captain Mathew Scott, as follows:

1. Isaac Myers (1808-69) m. 1833 Elizabeth Vance (1810-94).
2. William Vance m. Mary Scott.
3. Mathew Scott m. Elizabeth Thompson.

Mathew Scott (1739-96) was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 76450.

MRS. MARTHA BAILEY SOUTHACK. 93483

Born in Cumberland County, Me.
Wife of Francis L. Southack.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Trott, as follows:

1. Joseph Bailey (1823-1902) m. 1848 Juliette M. Trott (b. 1822).
2. John Trott (1786-1832) m. 1810 Martha Stevens (1791-1881).
3. Thomas Trott m. 1759 Sarah Knapp (1740-1837).

Thomas Trott (1730-1821) commanded the 1st company, 4th Cumberland regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born and died in Windham, Me.

MRS. JESSIE PICKETT OVERFELT. 93484

Born in Neosho Falls, Kansas.
Wife of Dr. L. B. Overfelt.

Descendant of Stephen Bartlett and of Benjamin True, as follows:

1. Rev. Jesse E. Pickett (b. 1850) m. 1877 Alma Margaret Chellis (b. 1858).
2. Hale True Chellis (1829-1904) m. 1855 Sarah Long (1837-1915).
3. John Chellis m. 1822 Asenath True.
4. Daniel True (1768-1813) m. 1797 Mary Bartlett (1775-1813).
5. Benjamin True m. 1752 Mehitable Osgood (1731-1825); Stephen Bartlett m. 1771 Hannah Belknap (1755-1835).

Stephen Bartlett (1745-1813) served, 1776, in Capt. William Barrow's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born and died in Pembroke, N. H.

Benjamin True (1730-1817) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

## MISS STELLA JOSEPHINE ROOF. 93485

Born in Watsonburg, Colo.

Descendant of John Schooley, William Chadsey, John Morrison, John Painter, and John Hiner, as follows:

1. Fred Osborn Roof (b. 1860) m. 1892 Inez Townsend (b. 1866).
2. Stephen Roof, Jr. (1832-1919), m. 1855 Emeline Osborne (1837-1904); John Thomas Townsend (b. 1831) m. 1862 Mary C. Hiner (b. 1840).
3. Stephen Roof (1790-1848) m. 1824 Margaret Chadsey (1802-64); Isaac Hiner (1814-71) m. 1837 Mary Ann Painter (1818-1904).
4. Harbert Hiner (1772-1836) m. 1800 Ann Schooley (1779-1835); Abel Chadsey (1761-1829) m. 1782 Mehitable Smith (b. 1760); John Painter (1788-1859) m. 1811 Katherine Morrison (1783-1820).
5. William Chadsey m. 1753 Sarah ——; John Hiner m. 1770 Rachel ——; John Morrison m. 1760 Rebecca Bryan (1743-1821); John Schooley m. Mary Coleman; John Painter M. Ann ——.

John Schooley (1739-87) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Henry Luse's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey troops, under Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

John Painter (1728-1830) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Butler's company, Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line.

John Morrison (1729-99), in 1777-78, served as a private in Capt. Noah Abraham's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

John Hiner (1745-98) was a private in Capt. Peter Nagle's company, 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 65485.

William Chadsey (1730-98) served as seaman on the sloop "Providence," 1781, under Capt. Hoystead Hacker. He was born in Newport, R. I.

MRS. ISABEL LOVEJOY CHURCHILL LESTER. 93486

Born in Greeley, Colo.
Wife of Calvin De Voe Lester.
Descendant of Capt. Conrad (Haguemeyer) Hogmire, as follows:

1. Harry E. Churchill (b. 1860) m. 1882 Isabella Van Osdall (b. 1863).
2. John Van Osdall (Van Arsdale) (1835-92) m. 1860 Eliza Jane Gierhart (b. 1842).
3. Jonas Hogmire Gierhart (1794-1873) m. 1815 Susan Stough (1792-1873).
4. Rev. John Stough (Stauch) (1762-1845) m. 1786 Elizabeth Hogmire (d. 1793).
5. Conrad Hogmire m. Mary Magdalena ——.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753, serving as member of committee, 1775, to raise a company of minute men, which he commanded. His will was probated, 1798, in Maryland, where he was born.

Also Nos. 61840, 82052.

MRS. JANE CLARK BEMIS WILSON. 93487

Born in Bradford, Vt.
Wife of Albert Curtis Wilson.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Clark, as follows:

1. Samuel Bemis (1803-63) m. 1830 Cynthia Clark.
2. Moody Clark (1776-1843) m. 1797 Susan Richards (1779-1850).
3. Joseph Clark m. Sarah Muzzy (1753-1833).

Joseph Clark (1751-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, New Hampshire troops. He was placed on the pension roll from Bradford, Vt., 1832, for service as corporal, sergeant, and lieutenant. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

Also No. 53063.

MISS RUTH BISHOP. 93488

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.
Descendant of William Moffatt, as follows:

1. John Bishop (b. 1805) m. 1872 Frances Mihills (d. 1804).
2. Uriah Mihills m. Caroline Partridge.
3. Moses Mihills (1787-1862) m. 1812 Frances Moffat (1794-1870).
4. William Moffatt, Jr. (1767-1851), m. Thankful Gibbs (1767-1857).
5. William Moffatt m. 1766 Mary Priest.

William Moffatt enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Moses Hale's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Moffatt, Scotland; died, 1776, in camp at Ticonderoga.

## MRS. NARCISSA LENORA FITZSIMONS. 93489

Born in Uniontown, Pa.

Wife of William Fitzsimons.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Stevenson, Peter Patterson, Josiah Espy, and George Espy, as follows:

1. Rev. Edward Burns Griffin (d. 1889) m. Narcissa Young Stevenson (d. 1899).
2. Dr. Josiah Espy Stevenson m. Anne Espy.
3. Joseph Stevenson m. 1782 Mary Espy; George Espy m. Polly Patterson.
4. Josiah Espy m. Elizabeth Patterson; Peter Patterson m. —— Montgomery.

Joseph Stevenson (1757-1820) served as lieutenant in Capt. John McConnell's company, Cumberland County militia, 1776. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Peter Patterson (1739-1840) was a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Paxtang, Lancaster County; died near Redstone, Pa.

Josiah Espy (1727-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Green County, Ohio.

George Espy (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Espyville, Crawford County, Pa.

Also No. 44671.

## MRS. ACHSAH E. ROBINSON FLEMING. 93490

Born in West Newton, Pa.

Wife of Calvin Fleming.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry, as follows:

1. Dr. J. Q. Robinson (1817-1900) m. 1850 Catherine Kreps (1831-96).
2. Thomas Robinson (1777-1860) m. 1812 Achsah Loma Bailey (1789-1864).
3. Daniel Bailey (1765-1850) m. 1790 Lucinda Perry (1774-1811).
4. James Perry m. 1765 Zerviah Witherell.

James Perry (1746-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, under Col. Paul Sargent. He left the army to superintend the manufacture of firearms at his furnace. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

Also No. 77893.

MRS. LORA M. HARRISON RANKINE. 93491

Born in McLean County, Ill.
Wife of Archibald M. Rankine.
Descendant of Margaret O'Neal McDowell, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Harrison (1846-1908) m. 1869 Love C. Hogan (b. 1846).
2. Joseph Hogan (1825-1902) m. 1846 Mary Garrison (1824-80).
3. William Hogan m. 1821 Love Chrisman (b. 1804).
4. Joseph Chrisman (b. 1766) m. 1788 Jane Hopkins (b. 1769).
5. George Chrisman m. Hannah McDowell.
6. Joseph McDowell m. Margaret O'Neal.

Margaret O'Neal was a patriot during the Revolution. In 1780 she expressed her patriotic sentiments to a band of Tories under command of Ferguson. She was born before 1723 in Ireland; died in Quakers Meadow, N. C.

Also Nos. 68069, 85399.

MISS ADDA VIRGINIA ROBINSON. 93492

Born in West Newton, Pa.
Descendant of Capt. James Perry, as follows:

1. Dr. John Q. Robinson (1817-1900) m. 1850 Catherine Kreps (1831-96).

See No. 93490.

MRS. BRITA BENT LANNON. 93493

Born in Ouray, Colo.
Wife of James Lannon.
Descendant of Sergt. David Olmstead, as follows:

1. Edwin J. Bent m. Anna Atherton Burrows.
2. George Henry Burrows m. Nellie Clifford.
3. Joshua Burrows m. Harriet Connor Bostwick.
4. Benajah Bostwick m. Mary Olmstead.
5. David Olmstead m. Sarah Waller.

David Olmstead (1748-1829) served with Gates and was with Washington in the retreat from New York; also served at Ticonderoga; was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Benedict's company. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Also No. 88678.

93494

MRS. EUNICE BELDEN HART. 93495

Born in Canaan, Conn.
Wife of Albert John Hart.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Alling, as follows:

1. Henry Belden (1819-99) m. 1844 Cornelia Elizabeth Munson (1824-61).
2. Joshua Munson (1765-1844) m. 2nd 1807 Eunice Alling (1779-1866).
3. Caleb Alling m. 1765 Lois Dorman (1745-1835).

Caleb Alling (1746-1823) served as ensign, 1777, and, 1778, was appointed captain, 17th company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hamden, Conn.

Also No. 44847.

MRS. ISABELL D. BISHOP WOODRUFF. 93496

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of James Erastus Woodruff.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, and of Joseph Copp, as follows:

1. Chester Kimball Bishop (1821-82) m. 1847 Ellen Clark Holt (1823-62).
2. Gurdon Bishop (1789-1865) m. 1814 Lucy Kimball (1797-1882); Robert Holt (1782-1838) m. 1803 Nancy (or Ann) Hempstead (1785-1835).
3. Jonathan Bishop (1754-1840) m. 1775 Anne Allen (1754-1839); Benjamin Hempstead (1753-98) m. 1779 Elizabeth Copp (b. 1758).
4. Nicholas Bishop m. 1748 Hannah Douglas (1732-1807); Joseph Copp m. 1757 Rachel Denison.

Nicholas Bishop (1723-80), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chesterfield; died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 12532.

Joseph Copp (1732-1815) served as musician and drum major, Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington; died in New London County, Conn.

MRS. ADELAIDE VIRGINIA HALE STORY. 93497

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Hale, as follows:

1. Benjamin House Hale (1821-1905) m. 1846 Joanna Atwood Gould (1827-1909).
2. Julius Hale (1795-1877) m. 1st 1819 Elvira Moseley (1799-1824).
3. Thomas Hale (1768-1819) m. 1792 Lucretia House (d. 1835).
4. Daniel Hale m. 1758 Ruth Hale (1734-1826).

Daniel Hale (1736-90), in 1776, was a private in Capt. Parson's company, 3rd battalion, raised to reenforce Washington at New York; engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. EVA MARIA THOMAS NETTLETON. 93498

Born in Rushville, Ill.

Wife of Edward Lee Nettleton.

Descendant of Jared Tolls, as follows:

1. Chauncey Tolls Thomas (1828-1904) m. 1854 Lucinda R. Toucray (b. 1832).
2. Leverett Thomas (1791-1866) m. 1814 Porta Tolls (1795-1833).
3. Jared Tolls m. 1773 Mabel Ball (1756-1813).

Jared Tolls (1752-1841) enlisted, 1775, as drum-major in Lieut. Bradford Steele's company, Col. David Wooster's Connecticut State troops, and, 1776, was sergeant in Captain Peck's company. Col. William Douglass' regiment. In 1832 he was a pensioner from Bethany, Conn. He was born and died in Bethany, Conn.

## MRS. INEZ NORTH LANGLY. 93499

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edward Lee Langly.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr, as follows:

1. Edward M. North (1838-99) m. 1874 Florence P. Moore (b. 1847).
2. Joseph Moore (1804-81) m. Priscilla Franklin (1805-92).
3. Luther Franklin (1780-1861) m. 1799 Priscilla Pinney (1778-1811).
4. Jabez Franklin (1759-1828) m. Sarah Starr (1760-1805).
5. Comfort Starr m. Judith Cooper.

Comfort Starr (1731-1812) commanded a company of Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 83976.

## MRS. CLARA GRAY LEWIS. 93500

Born in Southbury, Conn.

Wife of Clark A. Lewis.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, as follows:

1. Cyrus T. Gray (b. 1858) m. 1878 Ella M. Wilgus (b. 1859).
2. Frederick H. Gray (1822-1911) m. Harriet E. Tuttle (1816-90).
3. Cyrus Tuttle (1789-1855) m. 1810 Betsy Smith (1786-1877).
4. Samuel Smith m. 1786 Sarah Lewis (1765-1823).

Samuel Smith (1762-1845) served in the 4th regiment, and, 1818, was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, Conn., for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stratford; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 82061.

## MRS. MARY REBECCA BARNEY EVANS. 93501

Born in Millport, N. Y.

Wife of Elmore Albert Evans.

Descendant of Constant Barney, as follows:

1. Edward Ewing Barney (1827-94) m. 1850 Olive Lorraine Kelton (1823-77).
2. Jeffrey Amherst Barney, Jr. (1801-80), m. 1823 Harriet Ewing (1806-79).
3. Jeffrey Amherst Barney (1760-1817) m. 1781 Phila Aldrich (1761-1847).
4. Constant Barney m. 1753 Hannah Carpenter (1734-1814).

Constant Barney (1731-1819) was a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire militia, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Arlington, Vt.

Also No. 66055.

MRS. NELLIE BREWER HEIDER. 93502

Born in South Norwalk, Conn.
Wife of Maxamillian Heider.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Brewer, as follows:

1. Risdon A. Brewer (b. 1843) m. 1866 Nancy Hall (1841-1906).
2. Edwin Brewer (1814-81) m. 1837 Abigail Eliza Smith (1811-96).
3. Erastus Brewer (1780-1839) m. 1806 Nancy Noble (1783-1870).
4. Solomon Brewer m. 1768 Martha Smith (1750-80).

Solomon Brewer (1746-1824) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Greenburg, N. Y.

Also No. 83898.

MRS. LILLIAN APPLEY FRISSELL. 93503

Born in Canterbury, Conn.
Wife of Walter E. Frissell.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Fitch, as follows:

1. Edwin Fitch Appley (b. 1835) m. 1859 Mary Jane Brown (1838-95).
2. Chester Appley (1779-1843) m. 1808 Sarah or Sally Fitch (d. 1864).
3. Daniel Fitch m. 1784 Mahitable Bushnell (1759-93).

Daniel Fitch (1762-1855) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Captain Bacon's company from Simsbury, Conn. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 56942.

MRS. EDITH L. FRISSELL LECRENIER. 93504

Born in Killingly, Conn.
Wife of Alphonse J. Lecrenier.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Fitch, as follows:

1. Walter E. Frissell (b. 1862) m. 1888 Lillian Appley (b. 1861).

See No. 93508.

MRS. HELEN V. MASON RUSSELL. 93505

Born in Suffield, Conn.
Wife of Henry B. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Kent, and of Elihu Kent, Jr., as follows:

1. Dr. Javis King Mason m. 2nd Clara Kendall Halladay.
2. Edmund T. Halladay m. 2nd Clarissa Kendall.
3. Simon Kendall m. Elizabeth Kent.
4. Elihu Kent, Jr., m. Elizabeth Fitch.
5. Elihu Kent m. Rebecca Kellog.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was promoted major, 1777, serving in the 1st regiment, Connecticut State troops. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Elihu Kent, Jr. (1757-1813), served under his father; was captured on Long Island and confined in the old sugar house in New York.

Also No. 58217.

MRS. LILLIAN INGRAHAM NICHOLS. 93506

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Rev. John F. Nichols.

Descendant of Joseph Ingraham, as follows:

1. Edward Ingraham (1830-92) m. Jane Eliza Beach (1834-95).
2. Elias Ingraham (1805-85) m. Julia Sparks (1806-94).
3. Joseph Ingraham, Jr. (b. 1776), m. 1803 Eunice Carrier (b. 1774).
4. Joseph Ingraham m. 1773 Betty Taylor (1752-1832).

Joseph Ingraham (1753-1832) was a private in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Amos Jones' company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, serving in the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Hebron; died in Marlborough, Conn.

Also No. 19048.

MRS. ADDIE V. GOODRICH PAYNE. 93507

Born in Portland, Conn.

Wife of Alvah Brainard Payne.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Avery, as follows:

1. John Q. Goodrich (1851-90) m. 1869 Deborah H. Edwards.
2. Lodowic H. Edwards (1821-60) m. 1845 Lucy Ann Avery (1820-91).
3. John Park Avery (1788-1820) m. 1811 Lucy Swan (1792-1865).
4. Simeon Avery m. 1777 Lucy Swan (1759-94).

Simeon Avery (1753-96) was ensign of the 1st Connecticut regiment, 1777, lieutenant and adjutant, 1778-81; engaged in battles of Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 16553.

MRS. ANNA E. PEARSON. 93508

Born in Portland, Me.
Wife of Daniel Crosby Pearson.
Descendant of Abel Miles, as follows:

1. Alonzo Sydney Davis (1840-66) m. 1843 Elizabeth Miles (1810-78).
2. Abel Miles, Jr. (1768-1846), m. 1794 Elizabeth Shipleigh (1772-1836).
3. Abel Miles m. 1756 Lydia Adams (1735-1804).

Abel Miles (1733-1814) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from New Hampshire. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 32674.

MISS ELLEN C. CHURCH. 93509

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.
Descendant of Maj. Thomas Church, as follows:

1. Thomas Church (1820-96) m. 1851 Hannah C. Church (b. 1835).
2. Thomas Church (War 1812) m. Mary W. Huston.
3. Thomas Church m. Ann Lane.

Thomas Church (1743-1812) served in the Pennsylvania Line; engaged in the battle of Three Rivers. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 85659.

MRS. KATHRYN GORDON JONES. 93510

Born in Macon, Ga.
Wife of Harrison Jones.
Descendant of Capt. John Shivers Budd, as follows:

1. William Miller Gordon (b. 1854) m. 1st 1883 Elizabeth Budd (1867-1906).
2. Josiah Taylor Budd m. Susan Elizabeth Sloan.
3. William Budd m. Jane Videan Miller.
4. John Shivers Budd, Jr., m. Abigail Cook.
5. John Shivers Budd m. Rosannah Shivers.

John Shivers Budd (1730-91) served as captain and surgeon in the 4th South Carolina artillery, 1778; taken prisoner, 1780, in Charleston and sent to St. Augustine, Fla. He was born in New Jersey; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 39494.

MRS. ADA RESPESS JONES. 93511

Born in Eatonton, Ga.
Wife of Walter Marvin Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, and of Absolom Harris, as follows:

1. William Richard Respess (b. 1847) m. 2nd 1877 Hattie Marshall (b. 1850).
2. Stephen B. Marshall (1798-1864) m. 1826 Martha Reese (1810-70).
3. Joel Reese m. Rebecca Harris.
4. Absolom Harris m. 1st Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver.
5. Benjamin Harris m. Mourning Glenn.

Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served as lieutenant with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenville County, Va.

Absolom Harris (1750-1824) enlisted, 1775, and served as a private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Greenville County, Va.; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 87492.

MRS. SALLIE BURKE MacGILL. 93512

Born in Appomattox, Va.

Wife of Walton Clayton MacGill.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith, as follows:

1. Richard Floyd Burke (b. 1851) m. 1874 Lucy Alice Sears (b. 1882).
2. Dr. Richard Henry Lee Burke (1827-57) m. 1850 Sally Irby (1828-1906).
3. William Blunt Irby (1799-1896) m. 1819 Sarah Washington Stith (1799-1876).
4. John Stith m. Ann Washington.

John Stith (1756-1833) entered the army, 1776, as lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain; was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick County, Va.

Also No. 54670.

MISS DORA McCLENDON FREEMAN. 93513

Born in Greenville, Ga.

Descendant of Isaac McClendon, as follows:

1. Alonzo H. Freeman (b. 1838) m. 1867 Medora McClendon (1838-73).
2. Freeman McClendon (1807-77) m. Frances Watts (1815-67).
3. Isaac McClendon m. Mary Fincher.

Isaac McClendon received a grant of land in Washington County, Ga., for service as private, Georgia Line. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died, 1823, near Monticello, Ga.

Also No. 92640.

93514

MRS. LULA McARTHUR TWEEDY. 93515

Born in Bluffton, Ga.

Wife of James David Tweedy.

Descendant of Daniel McArthur, John Pittman, Philip Pittman and Conrad Holman, as follows:

1. Willis Perry McArthur (b. 1836) m. 1860 Louisa Catherine Rish (b. 1835).
2. Peter McArthur (1784-1866) m. 2nd 1820 Grace Pittman (1793-1883); Adam Rish (1806-94) m. 2nd 1831 Mary (Polly) Holman Black (1805-84).
3. Daniel McArthur m. 1774 Jeannette McArthur (1752-1825); Philip Pittman m. 1st 1792 Epsie Jasper (d. 1800); Joseph Holman (1757-1830) m. 1790 Margaret —— (1760-1845).
4. John Pittman m. 1747 Polly (Mary) Bowe (Bow); Conrad Holman m. 1752 Mary Anne ——.

Daniel McArthur (1741-1817) served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Robeson County, N. C.

Also No. 85271.

John Pittman (1726-1805) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Harman Davis' company, 4th artillery regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 77346.

Philip Pittman (1765-1839) served as a private under Col. Greenberry Lee and received a grant of land in Washington County, Ga., for this service. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Conrad Holman served as a private in the South Carolina militia, 1781-83. He lived in Orange County, S. C.

## MISS ANNIE LOUISE IRWIN. 93516

Born in Sandersville, Ga.

Descendant of Hugh Irwin, John Lawson Irwin, Capt. Andrew Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore Barry, Andrew Thomson Lawson, Roger Lawson, William Hood and Charles Moore, as follows:

1. Jefferson Alexander Irwin (b. 1861) m. 1885 Claudia Augusta Taylor (b. 1867).
2. Jared I. Irwin (1834-1901) m. 1859 Sarah Louise Warthen (1840-72); William Augustus Taylor (1826-68) m. 1865 Susan M. Pittman (1841-70).
3. Alexander Irwin (1792-1842) m. 1824 Margaret Moore Lawson (1798-1853); Nimrod Pittman (1797-1866) m. Sallie Harris (1799-1858).
4. John Lawson Irwin m. 1790 Rebecca Sessions (1773-1839); Andrew Thomson Lawson m. 1792 Mary Moore Barry; Churchwell Harris (b. 1767) m. 1795 Theresa Hood (1774-1865).
5. Hugh Irwin m. Martha Alexander (1752-1820); Andrew Barry m. Margaret Catherine Moore (1752-1820); William Hood m. Christiana Hood (1746-1807); Roger Lawson m. Hannah Thompson (Thomson) (1734-1801).
6. Charles Moore M. Mary —— (1733-1805).

Hugh Irwin received a land grant for service given, in 1781, Georgia troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Burke County, Ga.

John Lawson Irwin (1755-1822) served under his brother, Col. Jared Irwin. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; buried in Washington County, Ga.

Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded South Carolina Rangers throughout the war; was wounded at Musgroves Mills 1780. His wife was a volunteer scout. They were born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Roger Lawson (1730-1803) Andrew Thomson Lawson (1760-1822) received land bounty for service in the Revolution. They were born in Georgia; died in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 13960.

William Hood (1739-1809) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Brevard's company, 10th North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Washington County, Ga.

Charles Moore (1727-1805) was a prominent Whig and his house was a refuge for the patriots at a time when neighbors were arrayed against one another. He was born in Ireland; died in Spartanburg County, Ga.

## MISS ALICE MAY MASSENGALE. 93517

Born in Norwood, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas White, as follows:

1. Andrew Murray Massengale (1840-99) m. 1874 Harriet Brinn (b. 1846).
2. Dr. Theodosius Erwin Massengale m. Angelina Pettit.
3. Daniel Massengale m. Susan White.
4. Thomas White m. 1776 Mary Ann Hunt (1758-1835).

Thomas White (1753-1844) served in the Georgia Line for which service he received a grant of land. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Wrightsboro, Ga.

Also No. 50817.

## MISS ETHEL MASSENGALE. 93518

Born in Norwood, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas White, as follows:

1. Andrew Murray Massengale (1840-99) m. 1874 Harriet Brinn (b. 1846).

See No. 93517.

## MRS. FRANCES PERKINS FLOYD CALDWELL. 93519

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Henry C. Caldwell.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Floyd, as follows:

1. Thomas Bourke Floyd (b. 1852) m. 1887 Frances Perkins (1861-1905).
2. Henry Hamilton Floyd (1817-73) m. 2nd 1842 Mordina Jane Boog (1826-62).

3. John Floyd (1769-1829) m. 1793 Isabella Maria Hazzard.
4. Charles Floyd m. 1768 Mary Fenden (1747-1804).

Charles Floyd (1747-1820) raised and commanded a company of guards in South Carolina. He was born in Accomac County, Va.; died in Camden County, Ga.

Also No. 71449.

MRS. HELEN BUCKMAN WALTHOUR. 93520

Born in New Castle County, Del.
Wife of Henry C. Walthour.
Descendant of Capt. Patrick Anderson, as follows:

1. John Wilson Buckman m. Sarah Knight Millard.
2. John Buckman m. Mary Anderson.
3. Dr. James Anderson m. Sarah Thomas.
4. Isaac Anderson m. Mary Lane.
5. Patrick Anderson m. Elizabeth Morris.

Patrick Anderson (1719-93) who had fought in the French and Indian wars was captain of the 1st company, Pennsylvania musketry, and commanded the battalion as senior captain after the colonel was killed. In 1778-81 was a member of the Assembly. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 85295.

MRS. AUGUSTA FORMAN WAYNE. 93521

Born in Mackintosh County, Ga.
Wife of Robert P. Wayne.
Descendant of Hon. Johnathan Bryan, as follows:

1. Thomas Marsh (Bryan) Forman (1809-75) m. 1834 Florida Troup (1813-47).
2. Joseph Bryan (1773-1812) m. 1805 Delia Forman (d. 1825).
3. Josiah Bryan (1746-75) m. 1770 Elizabeth Pendarvis (1755-1804).
4. Jonathan Bryan m. 1737 Mary Williamson.

Jonathan Bryan (1708-88) was a member of the first Provincial Congress of Georgia. In 1777 he was on the Executive Council as were also his sons, William and Hugh. He was born in South Carolina; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 37217, 44136.

MISS MILFORD ELIZABETH STANFORD. 93522

Born in Hamilton, Ga.
Descendant of Samuel Whatley, as follows:

1. William H. Stanford (1858-93) m. 1880 Georgianna Young (b. 1861).
2. Dr. James Young (1815-68) m. 1857 Elizabeth Whatley (1836-87).
3. Seaborn Jones Whatley (1798-1886) m. 1832 M. Elizabeth Livingston (b. 1808).
4. Samuel Whatley m. Catharine Anglin (1762-1857).

Samuel Whatley (1755-1820) was a private under Col. Elijah Clarke and received a land grant for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 71413.

MRS. ANNA DAVENPORT RAINES. 93523

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Lucian Hamilton Raines.

Descendant of Jonathan Davenport, and of Jesse Stone, as follows:

1. Hugh McCall Davenport m. 1847 Martha Stone (1829-69).
2. Isaiah Davenport m. Sarah Rosmond Clark; Jermy Stone (1776-1837) m. Ann G. Mitchell (1800-61).
3. Jonathan Davenport m. Sarah Thurston; Isaac Stone (1769-1857) m. 1st 1789 Lucretia Drury (1773-1810).
4. Jesse Stone m. 1759 Elizabeth Livermore (1735-1814).

Jonathan Davenport (1748-85) enlisted from Little Compton, 1776, in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Jesse Stone (1737-1803) commanded a company from Oxford, Mass., 1777, which marched in the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framington; died in Auburn, Mass.

MRS. DOLLY ORR NIXON BOSTWICK. 93524

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of William Elijah Bostwick.

Descendant of James Orr, John Nixon, Moses Parker and Dr. John Julian, as follows:

1. Calvin Wynn Nixon (1835-77) m. 1860 Mary Elizabeth Orr (1841-83).
2. William Nixon (1773-1840) m. 2nd Priscilla (Parker) Pickett; Joab Orr (1812-46) m. Eliza Cook (1816-1903).
3. John Nixon m. Elizabeth Dinwiddie; Nathan Orr (1778-1858) m. Margaret Julian (1784-1846); Moses Parker m. Ann Parker.
4. James Orr m. Emily Hannah ——; John Julian m. 1784 Margaret Isabel Louner.

James Orr (1750 1840), in 1776, volunteered in Capt. Thomas Polk's company of cavalry, and, 1777, served in Captain Flaby's company, Colonel Hick's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Providence, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

John Nixon (1732-07) served as secretary to Commodore Gillon, South Carolina Navy. He was born in Virginia; died in Camden, S. C.

John Julian (1738-88), in 1776-83, was surgeon in the Virginia State troops. He was born and died in Spottsylvania, Va.

Moses Parker (1748-98) served as a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Cheraw, S. C.

MRS. BLANCHE TARWATER MERRILL. 93525

Born in Clarksville, Tenn.
Wife of Joseph H. Merrill.
Descendant of Samuel Barnes, as follows:

1. Hiram Royster Tarwater m. Sarah Rush Lewis.
2. George Thomas Lewis m. Margaretta Olivia Barnes.
3. Edward R. Barnes m. Sarah Reading.
4. Samuel Barnes m. 1777 Priscilla Wilson.

Samuel Barnes (1752 1844) was fifer in Capt. Josiah Hart's company, 1776, and served other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Philadelphia County, and was a pensioner of Montgomery County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 15494.

MRS. LILLIAN ORR RAMBO. 93526

Born in Marshallville, Ga.
Wife of Drury de Graffenried Rambo.
Descendant of James Orr, as follows:

1. Calvin Wynn Nixon (1835-77) m. 1860 Mary Elizabeth Orr (1841-83).

See No. 93524.

MISS ELIZA HALL MERRILL. 93527

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley, as follows:

1. Joseph Stiles Merrill m. Susan Anne Hall.
2. Thomas Hartley Hall m. Harriet Eliza Hains.
3. James Hall m. Eleanor Hartley.
4. Thomas Hartley m. Catherine Holtzinger.

Thomas Hartley (1748-1800) was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments, and upon his resignation Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation of his merits and service. He was born in Berks County; died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 60833.

MRS. KATHERINE MERRILL PASCO. 93528

Born in Thomasville, Ga.
Wife of John Pasco.
Descendant of Samuel Barnes, as follows:

1. Joseph Hansell Merrill m. 1890 Blanche Tarwater.

See No. 93525.

MRS. EVA LAWSON NEEL. 93529

Born in Hawkinsville, Ga.
Wife of R. H. Neel.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Lawson, as follows:

1. Shine Bunn Lawson (1846-89) m. 1878 Emma Adams (b. 1859).
2. Hugh Lawson, Jr. (1799-1856), m. 1827 Sarah Bryan.
3. Hugh Lawson m. 2nd 1798 Sarah Whittaker (1772-1840).

Hugh Lawson (1755-1802) served as captain of militia and was wounded at the battle of Augusta, 1780. He was born in Georgia; died in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 88803.

MRS. RUSHIA BELLE GEISE SALE. 93530

Born in Terrell County, Ga.

Wife of R. J. Sale.

Descendant of Leighton Wood, Jr., as follows:

1. Owen Nelson Geise (1855-1909) m. 1876 Sallie Smith (b. 1854).
2. Reuben Geise (1821-80) m. 1849 Jerusha Halsey Wood (1831-85).
3. Lewis Wood (1795-1836) m. 1822 Mary Ann Wood (1804-57).
4. Leighton Wood, Jr. (1776-1828), m. Mary Younghusband (b. 1778).
5. Leighton Wood m. 1767 —— Blagrove.

Leighton Wood (1740-1805) was auditor and solicitor general, 1780, of Virginia. He was born in Bristol, England; married in Virginia.

MRS. EMMA STAHL NEVINS. 93531

Born in Mercer, Pa.

Wife of J. A. Nevins.

Descendant of Henry Stahl, as follows:

1. Elias Stahl (b. 1824) m. 1848 Ann Elizabeth Nitzell (b. 1828).
2. Jacob Stahl (1782-1865) m. 1809 Jane Meloy (1791-1841).
3. Henry Stahl m. Rosina Stempel (d. 1814).

Henry Stahl (1752-1816) was a private in Capt. James Young's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Also Nos. 36668, 69665.

MISS SARAH STARR STAHL. 93532

Born in Houston, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Stahl, as follows:

1. Elias Stahl (1825-1902) m. 1850 Ann Elizabeth Nitzell (b. 1828).

See. No. 93531.

MRS. LUCILE WOLFE BURTON. 93533

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Isaac Marks, as follows:

1. Hartwig C. Wolfe (b. 1867) m. 1893 Leah Yatter (b. 1873).
2. Sailing Wolfe (1817-93) m. 1845 Sarah Cohen (1827-92).

3. Rev. Hartwig Cohen m. Deborah Marks.
4. Samuel Mendez Marks m. Sarah Harris.
5. Isaac Marks m. Marian Simons.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also No. 73592.

MRS. ESTELLA CHAPMAN WHITEHEAD. 93534

Born in Johnson County, Ill.

Wife of Noel Whitehead.

Descendant of Daniel Chapman, as follows:

1. Daniel C. Chapman (1828-88) m. 1853 Mary E. Chapman (b. 1836).
2. Daniel Chapman (1800-73) m. Elizabeth Depoister.
3. Daniel Chapman m. 1788 Lucretia Finch (1769-1849).

Daniel Chapman (1756-1841) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Richard Sackett's company, Colonel Thomas' Westchester County, New York regiment. He was born in Westchester County, New York; died in Johnson County, Ill.

Also No. 74732.

MRS. WINIFRED McHENRY THORPE. 93535

Born in Clinton, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Le Roy Thorpe.

Descendant of Richard McHenry, as follows:

1. Alonzo D. McHenry (b. 1834) m. 1865 Melsma Miller (1843-80).
2. Alexander McHenry (1805-57) m. 1829 Mary Jane Love (d. 1842).
3. William McHenry m. 1799 Lydia Law.
4. Richard McHenry m. Dolly ——.

Richard McHenry enlisted, 1775, as a private under Captain Price, Colonel Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Muskingum County, Ohio. His claim was allowed. He was born, 1746, in Londonderry, Ireland.

Also No. 72619.

MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON WILLIAMS. 93536

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of George Tod Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Withers, as follows:

1. Abel Johnson (1844-82) m. 1868 Mary Maxwell (1849-1907).
2. Andrew Maxwell (1820-76) m. 1848 Martha Johnson (1786-1838).
3. David Johnson (1786-1838) m. 1814 Mary Withers (1794-1849).
4. Peter Withers (1774-1849) m. 1st 1793 Hetty Allison.
5. John Withers m. —— Allen.

John Withers (1747-1834) served as lieutenant, 1780-81, in the militia. He was born in Rappahannock County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 42839.

MRS. FANNIE WOOD WARNER. 93537

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Wife of Wilmot S. Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Hopkins, as follows:

1. Wellington Wood (1815-85) m. 1887 Ellen Bradford (1829-96).
2. Beder Wood (1770-1834) m. Fannie Rogers.
3. Benjamin Wood m. 1770 Ruth Hopkins (b. 1758).
4. Noah Hopkins m. 1751 Mary Paine (1735-1812).

Noah Hopkins (1730-1805) served as lieutenant in the Dutchess County, New York militia under his brother, Col. Russell Hopkins, 1778. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., lived in New York during the Revolution, and died in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 79591.

MISS LENORE WARNER. 93538

Born in Goodland, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Hopkins and of Elias Warner, as follows:

1. Wilmot S. Warner (b. 1859) m. 1882 Fannie Wood (b. 1861).

See No. 93537.

2. Wilder W. Warner (b. 1828) m. Olive Washburn.
3. Dr. Elias Warner (d. 1875) m. Mary A. Lawrence (d. 1845).
4. Elias Warner m. Abigail Priest.

Elias Warner (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Harvard, Worcester County, Mass.

Also No. 59700.

MRS. ROSE BROWN WESTON. 93539

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Frank Weston, Jr.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett, as follows:

1. Squire Munroe Brown (1848-1900) m. 1868 Mary McMames (b. 1848).
2. Frederick P. Brown (1821-89) m. Harriett Bennett (1822-1904).
3. Daniel Bennett m. Hannah Crawford.
4. Nathan Bennett m. Huldah Barlow.

Nathan Bennett (1746-1822) served on the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 73695.

MRS. LAURA GRAY BAIRD. 93540

Born in Vermilion County, Ill.

Wife of Silas Baird.

Descendant of Daniel Gray, as follows:

1. Harry Gray (1818-66) m. 1845 Susan Harmon (1828-93).
2. Lewis Gray (1780-1856) m. Polly Winnings (1785-1821).
3. Daniel Gray m. 1775 Phœbe Butler (1756-1841).

Daniel Gray (1749-1843) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 70460.

MRS. KATE LONGSTRETH HAWORTH. 93541

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Wife of Otis P. Haworth.

Descendant of James Tappan, as follows:

1. Benjamin Longstreth (1822-1900) m. 2nd 1856 Elizabeth Boord Foland (1832-83).
2. Elijah Boord (b. 1799) m. 1819 Nancy Crane (1801-85).
3. Jonathan Crane (1774-1863) m. 1798 Keziah Tappan (1778-1860).
4. James Tappan m. Nancy Dunham (1754-1826).

James Tappan (1750-1809) served as a private in Capt. James Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

Also No. 84995.

MRS. GRACE DAE SMITH HOPPER. 93542

Born in Catlin, Ill.

Wife of Orvil F. Hopper.

Descendant of Maj. John Crittenden, as follows:

1. Robert Crittenden Smith (b. 1846) m. 1872 Cynthia Taylor (b. 1851).
2. William O. Smith (1810-96) m. 1836 Mary J. Wallace (1819-1910).
3. John Harris Smith m. Harriet Crittenden.
4. John Crittenden m. Judith Harris.

John Crittenden (1756-1806) entered the service as lieutenant and rose to the rank of major. In 1783, he represented Fayette County, Ky., in the House of Delegates. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born near Richmond, Va.; died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also No. 93066.

MISS ANNA LOCKETT. 93543

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall, as follows:

1. Oswald Lockett (b. 1843) m. 1876 Anna M. Wood (b. 1854).
2. William Armstrong Wood (1804-68) m. 1841 Maria H. Hodgman (1815-94).
3. Marshall Hodgman (d. 1833) m. 1812 Lucy Hall (1786-1833).
4. Jonathan Hall m. 1780 Mercy Cady (d. 1860).

Jonathan Hall (1757-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vermont, 1833, for service, as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. HELEN DARLENE FORNEY HENDERSON. 93544

Born in Woodford County, Ill.

Wife of Ernest Henderson.

Descendant of George Augustus Rogers, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Forney (b. 1859) m. 1882 Edmona C. Wilcox (b. 1860).
2. Edward A. Wilcox (1830-1910) m. 1857 Carrie Mathis (1832-76).
3. Levi Wilcox (1797-1851) m. 1827 Nancy Rogers (1804-88).
4. Alexander Rogers (1773-1845) m. Catherine Wallenber (1779-1851).
5. George Augustus Rogers.

George Augustus Rogers (1735-1828) served as a private during the Revolution from Pennsylvania, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 91227.

MRS. MARTHA WILCOX STODDARD. 93545

Born in Woodford County, Ill.

Wife of Reuben Bell Stoddard.

Descendant of George Augustus Rogers, as follows:

1. Edward A. Wilcox (1830-1910) m. 1857 Carrie Mathis (1832-76).

See No. 93544.

MRS. OLIVE HOLMES KETTELSON. 93546

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Kettelson.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Holmes, as follows:

1. William Wilson Holmes (b. 1847) m. 1876 Mary Veirs (1853-99).
2. Asa Holmes (1806-91) m. 1837 Mary McCoy (1814-1901).
3. Joseph Holmes (1771-1868) (War 1812) m. 1799 Sarah McNabb (1783-1862).
4. Obadiah Holmes m. 1756 Mary McClum (1732-1812).
5. Joseph Holmes m. 1723 Elizabeth Ashton.

Joseph Holmes (1698-1777) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-76. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 71143.

MRS. ALLIE L. BRETT LANCASHIRE. 93547

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Othniel Taylor, as follows:

1. Lucius Brett (1816-58) m. 1840 Anne Rebecca Thompson (1821-1903).
2. Horace Thompson (1791-1862) m. 1817 Rowena Taylor Edson (1797-1844).
3. Jesse Edson, Jr. (1773-1805), m. 1794 Rebecca Taylor (1774-1847).
4. Lemuel Taylor m. 1782 Abigail White (1752-1834).
5. Othniel Taylor m. 1743 Martha Arms (1729-1802).

Othniel Taylor (1719-88) served as lieutenant, adjutant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Deerfield; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Also No. 78888.

MRS. JULIA C. BRACKETT BUTLER. 93548

Born in St. Clair County, Ill.

Wife of John O. Butler.

Descendant of Vital Beauvais, as follows:

1. James L. Brackett (1796-1844) m. 1828 Hortense Jarrot (1799-1886).
2. Nicholas Jarrot (1764-1820) m. 2nd 1796 Julia Beauvais (1779-1875).
3. Vital Beauvais m. 1776 Felicite Janis (b. 1765).

Vital Beauvais, a patriot, furnished Virginia troops with flour, 1779. He was born, 1751, in Paris, France; died in Great Genevieve, Mo.

Also No. 37233.

MRS. KATE DUNCAN BRYANT. 93549

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank R. Bryant.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Duncan, as follows:

1. Frederick Chandler Duncan (b. 1847) m. 1878 Kate Belcher (b. 1855).
2. Charles Crooker Duncan (1821-98) m. Hannah Jane Tibbetts (1822-69).
3. Samuel Eaton Duncan (1779-1855) m. Sarah Webb (b. 1785).
4. Samuel Duncan m. Hannah Donnell (1751-27).

Samuel Duncan (1745-84) served as surgeon in Capt. Samuel McCobb's regiment, eastern division, Continental army. He died in Brunswick, Me.

Also No. 71173.

MRS. KAN ELLIOTT GIBBS. 93550

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Wife of Harry A. Gibbs.

Descendant of Alexander McCoy, as follows:

1. Simon Elliott (b. 1827) m. 1856 Sarah A. McCoy (1833-1907).
2. William M. McCoy (1793-1850) m. Jane Baird (1797-1877).
3. Alexander McCoy m. 1787 Frances Sutherland (1758-1848).

Alexander McCoy was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Brown County, Ohio, for service as private in Captain Swearengen's company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 81365.

## MRS. MAMIE PINNEY BREINER. 93551

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of Austin Breiner.

Descendant of Roswell Grant, as follows:

1. Charlie Pinney (b. 1846) m. 1873 Florence Eldridge (b. 1854).
2. Elijah Pinney, Jr. (1813-99), m. 1837 Mary Pendleton (1815-1907).
3. Elijah Pinney (1775-1855) m. 1806 Mahala Grant (1785-1865).
4. Roswell Grant m. Anna (or Eliza) Coy (1760-1810).

Roswell Grant (1762-1837) applied for a pension, 1833, from Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private, 1779, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield; died in Winchester Center, Conn.

Also No. 86353.

## MRS. CAROLINE PEARL JOHNSON KRIEG. 93552

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Will Krieg.

Descendant of Oliver Coe, as follows:

1. Edwin Clarke Johnson (1821-1906) m. 1845 Harriett W. Coe (1826-80).
2. Ralph Coe (1729-1848) m. 1818 Experience Henson (1798-1847).
3. Justus Coe (1767-1838) m. 1789 Ruth Bailey (d. 1838).
4. Oliver Coe m. 1761 Mary Agard.

Oliver Coe (1738-75) served under Captain Sedgewick, Colonel Hinman's regiment, in General Montgomery's expedition against the Indians. He was born in Torrington; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 65593.

## MRS. GRACE CABLE TEARE. 93553

Born in Berwick, Ill.

Wife of J. K. Teare.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer, as follows:

1. Ezra Cable (1821-1910) m. 1854 Martha Latimer (1833-1908).
2. George Griswold Latimer (1810-48) m. 1832 Rebecca Drennan (1814-95).
3. Joseph Latimer (1766-1846) m. 1796 Anna Dobbins.
4. Jonathan Latimer m. 1748 Lucretia Griswold (b. 1731).

Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 41243.

MRS. ADDIE JOHNSON TUCKER. 93554

Born in Jewett, N. Y.
Descendant of Oliver Coe, as follows:

1. Edwin C. Johnson (1821-1906) m. 1845 Harriett W. Coe (1826-80).
See No. 93552.

MRS. CHRISTIAN JANE EAGER YOUNG. 93555

Born in Orange County, N. Y.
Wife of John E. Young.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Watkins, as follows:

1. Anthony Eager (1786-1863) m. 1819 Elizabeth Leaming Griffith (1791-1882).
2. William Eager (1763-1835) m. 1785 Elizabeth Watkins (1766-1848).
3. Samuel Watkins m. Submit Reeve (1742-87).

Samuel Watkins (1728-94) commanded a company in Colonel McClaughry's regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, 1777. He was born in England; died in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 34983.

MRS. EMILY LESTER WYCHE MITCHELL. 93556

Born in Leon County, Fla.
Wife of Richard Raines Mitchell.
Descendant of Edward Blackshear, as follows:

1. William H. Lester (1835-82) m. 1860 Anne Harriet Wyche (1843-1900).
2. Henry Wyche (1812-95) m. 1835 Elizabeth G. Blackshear (1805-53).
3. Edward Blackshear (1762-1829) m. Emily G. Mitchell (1782-1861).

Edward Blackshear (1762-1829) was on scouting duty with a party of Whigs when wounded by a band of Tories, who were lying in ambush. He died in Thomas County, Ga.

Also No. 77458.

MRS. CLIFFORD PAULINE MITCHELL JERGER. 93557

Born in Thomas County, Ga.
Descendant of Edward Blackshear, as follows:

1. Richard Raines Mitchell (1856-93) m. 1887 Emily Lester (b. 1868).
See No. 93556.

MISS EMILY GOODWYN LESTER MITCHELL. 93558

Born in Thomas County, Ga.
Descendant of Edward Blackshear, as follows:

1. Richard Raines Mitchell (1856-93) m. 1887 Emily Lester (b. 1868).
See No. 93556.

MRS. NELL GARDINER TURNER. 93559

Born in Sparta, Ga.

Wife of John L. Turner.

Descendant of Lieut. Arthur Harris, as follows:

1. James Thomas Gardiner (1882-87) m. 1866 Emma Harris (b. 1846).
2. Myles Greene Harris (1817-82) m. 3rd 1845 Lucy Winkfield Seymour (1816-82).
3. Samuel Harris (1754-1828) m. 1780 Julia Peterson (b. 1749).
4. Arthur Harris m. 1750 Elizabeth Greene (b. 1734).

Arthur Harris (1732-1800) served as lieutenant in the Maryland Line. He was born and died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 38421.

MRS. ELLA V. SWEARINGEN BUCHANAN. 93560

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of James Buchanan.

Descendant of Ephraim Douglas, as follows:

1. William Swearingen (1830-1904) m. 1853 Dorithea Frey (b. 1831).
2. Samuel Swearingen m. Bertha Kellar (d. 1867).
3. Daniel Kellar m. Sarah Douglass (d. 1818).
4. Ephraim Douglass m. Mary Lyon (d. 1826).

Ephraim Douglas (1749-1833), in 1776, was quartermaster of the 8th Pennsylvania regiment and, 1779, served as lieutenant. He died in Uniontown, Pa.

Also No. 90261.

MRS. BERTHA L. WALLS WALLACE. 93561

Born in Knightstown, Ind.

Wife of W. H. Wallace.

Descendant of Marcus Miller, as follows:

1. Henry R. Walls (b. 1856) m. 1877 Fannie F. Weaver (b. 1858).
2. John Weaver (1819-96) m. 1843 Elizabeth Hottle (1826-64).
3. Samuel Hottle (1796-1855) m. 1816 Catherine Miller (1795-1838).
4. Marcus Miller m. Ann Feckerly.

Marcus Miller (1757-1820) enlisted for three years as private in Robert Higgins' company, 8th Virginia regiment, under Col. Abraham Bowman, 1777. He was born and died in Shenandoah County, Va.

Also No. 84215.

MISS RUTH REDFERN MAXWELL. 93562

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Allison Maxwell (b. 1848) m. 1883 Cynthia A. Routh (b. 1853).
2. James Darwin Maxwell (1815-92) m. 1843 Louisa Jane Howe (1819-1907).
3. David Hervey Maxwell (1786-1854) m. 1809 Mary E. Dunn (1788-1880).

See No. 93039.

MISS FLORENCE B. HESKETT. 93563

Born in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Hubbard Jewell, as follows:

1. Stanley F. Heskett (b. 1862) m. 1885 Nellie N. Brittain (b. 1863).
2. Benjamin Franklin Heskett (1823-63) m. 1857 Elmira J. Chandler (b. 1833).
3. Henry Chandler (1806-67) m. 1829 Susan Jewell (1799-1874).
4. Hubbard Jewell, Jr. (1775-1822), m. Elizabeth Harrison (1775-1821).
5. Hubbard Jewell m. Mary Little (1746-1830).

Hubbard Jewell enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Andrew Myer's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey troops. He was killed, 1777, at the battle of Germantown. His widow received a land grant, 1790, for his service in the New Jersey Line during the Revolution.

Also No. 53139.

MRS. OLGA BROWNE STILWELL. 93564

Born in Anderson, Ind.

Wife of Horace C. Stilwell.

Descendant of James Stinson, as follows:

1. Garrett W. Browne (1836-85) m. 1871 Catherine Louise (Groves) Chittenden (b. 1844).
2. Daniel Groves (1812-75) m. 1838 Amanda Lightfoot (1815-95).
3. William Groves (1782-1839) m. Mary Elizabeth Stinson (1788-1847).
4. James Stinson m. Mary Parker.

James Stinson (1761-1851) served as minute man in the New Jersey militia. In 1831, was placed on the pension roll of Ross County, Ohio. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

MISS LILLIAN RUTH EMERY. 93565

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Descendant of James Drummond, as follows:

1. Jacob Sherrer Emery (1850-1908) m. 1872 Catharine Carr (b. 1855).
2. John Drummond Carr (1818-1910) m. 1838 Eveline Cozens (1822-90).
3. John Carr (1784-1868) m. 1806 Margaret Drummond (1790-1845).
4. James Drummond m. Nancy Griffith.

James Drummond (1764-1843) was a private, 1781-82, in Lieut. Richard McLean's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clark County, Ind.

Also No. 86016.

MISS EDNA L. SAGABIEL. 93566

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Descendant of James Drummond, as follows:

See No. 93565.

MRS. LUTIE BAKER GUNN. 93567

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Descendant of Joshua Whitford, as follows:

1. James L. Baker m. 1861 Elizabeth E. Plantz.
2. Henry Baker m. 1820 Lucy Burdick.
3. Cary Burdick m. 1791 Sarah Whitford (b. 1773).
4. Joshua Whitford m. Prudence Burdick (1734-1807).

Joshua Whitford (1731-1813) served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 54023.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUNN SEEBIRT. 93568

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Eli F. Seebirt.
Descendant of Joshua Whitford, as follows:

1. Daniel Gunn m. 1886 Lutie Baker.

See No. 93567.

MISS RUTH REID BURCH. 93569

Born in Thomasville, Ga.
Descendant of Robert Simms, as follows:

1. James Robert Burch m. Sarah Anne Brown (d. 1895).
2. Robert Simms Burch (1814-1900) m. 1837 Martha S. Reid (d. 1894).
3. Girard Jared Burch (d. 1856) m. 1809 Susan Simms (d. 1814).
4. Robert Simms m. Sarah Dickinson (d. 1849).

Robert Simms (1755-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Dickerson's company, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also Nos. 42187, 75169.

MRS. LILA BURCH HARGRAVE. 93570

Born in Thomasville, Ga.
Descendant of Robert Simms, as follows:

1. James Robert Burch m. Sarah Anne Brown.

See No. 93569.

MRS. HELEN LEACH WHITLEY. 93571

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.
Wife of R. S. Whitley.
Descendant of Samuel Ball, as follows:

1. S. M. Leach (b. 1849) m. 1876 Jennie Stivers (b. 1852).
2. Aaron Stivers (1818-94) m. 1847 Susan Karr (1829-56).
3. Randall Stivers (1787-1872) m. 1810 Phebe Ball (1786-1868).
4. Samuel Ball m. Phebe Jane Taylor.

Samuel Ball (1742-1831) enlisted, 1776, for the defense of Boston and, 1777, served in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Continental army. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Cayuga, N. Y.

Also No. 74077.

MRS. ROXANA WING COOK. 93572

Born in Homer Centre, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, as follows:

1. Elijah Wing (1810-83) m. 1838 Cathrine Burge (1813-86).
2. Bacheler Wing (1776-1838) m. 1805 Mary Smith (1777-1853).
3. Josiah Smith m. 1760 Mary Barker (1740-1813).

Josiah Smith (1738-1803) served as 2nd lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 49533.

MRS. NELLIE BLANCHARD RALL. 93573

Born in Adel, Iowa.

Wife of W. A. Rall.

Descendant of Abel Blanchard, as follows:

1. Don Alonzo Blanchard (b. 1841) m. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Blanchard (1847-85).
2. Abel Blanchard, Jr. (1798-1867), m. 1820 Harriet Trall (1800-55).
3. Abel Blanchard m. 1784 Mary Elisabeth Eastman (1758-1850).

Abel Blanchard (1761-1827) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Henry Butler's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Peecham, Vt.

MRS. FLORA SUSAN BLUE GARNETT. 93574

Born in Appanoose County, Iowa.

Descendant of Connelly McFadden, as follows:

1. Benjamin T. Purdum (1822-77) m. 1854 Mary Ann McFadden (1826-1900).
2. James McFadden m. 1st Rebekah Divers.
3. Connelly McFadden m. Jennie Dillaplain.

Connelly McFadden (1753-1840) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Bayard's company, Colonel St. Clair's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, and, 1778, served in Capt. Peter Voorhis' company, Colonel Ogden's New York regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgetown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 60855, 68039.

MRS. ELSIE KNOX HAYS. 93575

Born in Chillicothe, Iowa.

Wife of W. S. Hays.

Descendant of Samuel Sackett, M. D., as follows:

1. Leonard Knox (1843-1906) m. 1865 Mary E. Sackett (b. 1845).
2. Alexander T. Sackett (1820-65) m. 1845 Cornelia Gilbert (1824-1908).
3. Dr. David F. Sackett (1780-1864) m. Martha Milliken.
4. Samuel Sackett m. 1777 Sarah Manning.

Samuel Sackett (1754-1833) served as surgeon in the Revolutionary war from Connecticut. He was born in East Greenwich, Conn.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 83442.

MISS ELLA V. CHILDS. 93576

Born in Benzonia, Mich.

Descendant of Captain Joseph Mansfield, as follows:

1. Charles F. Childs (b. 1838) m. 1863 Mary Chapin (1840-99).
2. Henry Chapin (1810-96) m. 1837 Mary S. Mansfield (1813-91).
3. John Todd Mansfield (1776-1860) m. 1788 Dolly Steele (1777-1840).
4. Joseph Mansfield m. 1766 Hannah Punderson (1740-1826).

Joseph Mansfield (1737-1821) commanded a company under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, 1776, and served until the close of the war. He was born in Mansfield Farms; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 92657.

MRS. ALICE BRALEY STUART. 93577

Born in Kellogg, Iowa.

Wife of William Hall Stuart.

Descendant of Caleb Gilman, as follows:

1. Joseph Braley, Jr. (1830-1903), m. 1858 Myra Whitcomb (1838-87).
2. Joseph Braley (d. 1872) m. 1818 Julina Graves (b. 1798).
3. James Graves (1771-1856) m. 1794 Polly Gilman (1776-1869).
4. Caleb Gilman m. Mary (Polly) Wilson.

Caleb Gilman (1745-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Unity, N. H.

Also No. 80069.

MRS. ETTA CRAWFORD WEBB. 93578

Born in Danville, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Neal Webb.
Descendant of Thomas Cassady, as follows:

1. Dr. D. A. Crawford (b. 1864) m. 1889 Flora Jones (1865-98).
2. Jacob Cassady Crawford (1837-91) m. 1861 Elizabeth Dale (1837-93).
3. David Aperman Crawford (1814-1901) m. 1835 Margaret Cassady (1813-56).
4. Wear Cassady (1780-1831) m. Elizabeth Gruell (1791-1886).
5. Thomas Cassady m. Margaret McGruff Hale (d. 1823)

Thomas Cassady (1757-1825) served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Rush County, Ind.

Also No. 54238.

MRS. ESTELLE DOWNES BRANDON. 93579

Born in Lower Newton Falls, Mass.
Wife of George N. Brandon.
Descendant of Jonathan Rice, as follows:

1. George Downes (1829-1904) m. 1851 Mary E. Rice (1826-1906).
2. Micajah Rice (1786-1860) m. 1810 Lucy Bannister.
3. Phinehas Rice (1761-1842) m. 1784 Ruth Perry (d. 1832).
4. Jonathan Rice m. 1746 Ruth Eams (d. 1805).

Jonathan Rice (1725-80) served several enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlboro; died in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 81619.

MRS. IONA LOY BUCK WALTERS. 93580

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.
Wife of Arthur Walters.
Descendant of William Davis, Captain James Buck and Amos York, as follows:

1. Halsey Johnson Buck (b. 1844) m. 1877 Attica Anderson (b. 1851).
2. Morton Buck (1806-96) m. 1832 Rebecca Johnson (b. 1812); B. F. Anderson m. Louise Davis.
3. William Sherman Buck (1764-1844) m. 1787 Barentha York (1770-1827); William Davis, Jr., m. Essa Kuntz.
4. James Buck m. 1749 Elizabeth Sherman (1723-93); William Davis m. 2nd Rebecca Bannister; Amos York m. Lucretia Minor.

William Davis was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Frederick County, Maryland, for service as private in Captain Stull's company, Colonel Gruby's Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 78594.

James Buck (1726-93) commanded a company of Connecticut militia from New Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 85307.

Amos York (1730-78) was an active Whig. In 1778 he was captured by Indians and Tories, taken prisoner, and held for nine months in Canada. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Pa.

Also No. 73236.

MRS. AMELIA CARPENTER BARRETT. 93581

Born in De Kalb County, Ill.

Wife of Joseph A. Barrett.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Fay, as follows:

1. Jerome Carpenter (1824-95) m. 1852 Josepha Lay (1833-98).
2. Henry Carpenter (d. 1837) m. 1823 Roxanna Fay (1797-1876).
3. Jonathan Fay (1774-1837) m. Rhoda White (b. 1773).
4. Daniel Fay m. 2nd 1757 Mary Crosby.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 55999.

MRS. NORA CARPENTER McMAHON. 93582

Born in De Kalb County, Ill.

Wife of John L. McMahon.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Fay, as follows:

1. Jerome Carpenter (1824-95) m. 1852 Josepha Lay (1833-98).

See No. 93581.

MRS. CORA A. ANDERSON HEADINGTON. 93583

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Headington.

Descendant of George Anderson, as follows:

1. Franklin Stephen Anderson (1845-89) m. 1873 Ida Mary Gardner (b. 1853).
2. Calvin Anderson, Jr. (1805-82), m. 1828 Ann Auringer (1807-91).
3. Calvin Anderson (1772-1826) m. 1803 Huldah Cushman (1778-1866).
4. George Anderson m. Abigail Brown.

George Anderson (1726-1816) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Colonel Putnam's 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Mansfield; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 49848.

MISS LOUEM DONLEY. 93584

Born in Knoxville, Ia.

Descendant of George Morris, as follows:

1. Levi Oliver (1834-1900) m. 1864 Mary Elizabeth Davenport (1837-1904).
2. Hon. Patrick Donley (1805-91) m. 1829 Margaret Morris (1810-53).
3. Levi Morris (1783-1842) m. 1809 Lucretia Stephens (1789-1885).
4. George Morris m. 1774 Margaret Corbly (1758-1833).

George Morris (1745-1842) served as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Washington County, 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Green County, Pa.

Also No. 81163.

## MISS RUTHELLA McCLURE. 93585

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Descendant of John McClure, as follows:

1. William McClure (1816-95) m. 1850 Rachel Anne Matthews (1824-94).
2. James McClure (1781-1853) m. 1814 Ruth McClelland (1791-1830).
3. John McClure m. Violet McElkenny (1748-1825).

John McClure (1737-1813) served, 1779, as sergeant in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 58136.

## MRS. MARY EDITH GRAVES ESPESET. 93586

Born in Freeport, Ia.

Wife of James Espeset.

Descendant of Eliphalet Graves, as follows:

1. Howard Graves (b. 1836) m. 1857 Mary L. Blackman (1841-1902).
2. Gaylord Graves (1804-89) m. 1824 Nancy Tuckerman (1799-1845)
3. James N. Graves (1779-1865) m. 1801 Eliza Nicholson (d. 1863).
4. Eliphalet Graves m. 1770 Anna Jones (1743-1835).

Eliphalet Graves (1746-1836), in 1777, volunteered as a minute man under Capt. Lawrence Camp, Col. David Wells' regiment, Massachusetts troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Sarona, Steuben County, N. Y.

## MRS. MARY HERRING ROSS. 93587

Born in Durand, Ill.

Wife of C. M. Ross.

Descendant of Benjamin Herring, Benjamin Herring, Jr., and Sergt. Samuel Haskell, as follows:

1. Benjamin Herring (1825-96) m. 1850 Honor Pengra (1825-1912.)
2. John Herring (1788-1878) m. 1813 Mercy Haskell (1784-1866).
3. Benjamin Herring, Jr., m. 1783 Ester Robinson (1765-1844); Samuel Haskell m. 1770 Ruth Safford.
4. Benjamin Herring m. 1753 Experience Annis (1731-1817).

Benjamin Herring served as sailing master on board an American privateer, which was lost in a storm off Cape Sable, 1781. He was born, 1727, in Gloucester, Mass.

Benjamin Herring, Jr. (1761-1845), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Parson's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, serving to the eastward. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., died in Norway, Me.

Also No. 64054.

Samuel Haskell (1749-1825) served as private and sergeant under Captains Joseph Elliot, Hezekiah Whitney and Colonels William Turner and Josiah Whitney, 1777-81, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Waterford, Me.

## MRS. BELLE ROSS MOEN. 93588

Born in Monona County, Ia.

Wife of E. C. Moen.

Descendant of Benjamin Herring, Benjamin Herring, Jr., George Pengra, Sergt. Samuel Haskell and Samuel Hopkins, as follows:

1. Charles M. Ross (b. 1846) m. 1872 Mary Herring (b. 1854).
2. Benjamin Herring (1825-96) m. 1850 Honor Pengra (1825-1912). See No. 93587.
3. Moses B. Pengra (1797-1835) m. 1818 Sarah Johns (1799-1848).
4. Marshall Pengrad m. 1792 Honor Mattison (1774-1857).
5. George Pengra m. 1768 Hannah Burman; Abraham Mattison (1752-1819) m. 1773 Lydia Hopkins (1757-1829).
6. Samuel Hopkins m. 1730 Honor Brown (b. 1710).

George Pengra (1740-75) served as a private in the Vermont militia; was taken prisoner and died in Canada.

Samuel Hopkins (1704-90) served as recruiting officer, 1781, from West Greenwich, Rhode Island, where he died. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

## MRS. CARRIE MANNING RILEY. 93589

Born in Wyoming, Ia.

Wife of Randolph R. Riley.

Descendant of Rufus Baker, and of Peletiah Dewey, as follows:

1. George Rufus Manning (1845-1909) m. 2nd 1884 Carrie English (b. 1860).
2. Charles L. R. Manning (1821-91) m. 1844 Jane Baker (1821-96).
3. Rufus Baker, Jr. (1784-1870), m. 1808 Cynthia Dewey (1790-1871).
4. Rufus Baker m. Sybil ——; Peletiah Dewey m. Sarah Norton (1758-1834).

Rufus Baker (1751-1838) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. John Stark's company of militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, in defense of the northern frontiers. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Portage, N. Y.

Peletiah Dewey (1754-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont troops. He was born in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 82496.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE TROXEL GREENE. 93590

Born in Anville, Pa.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Greene.

Descendant of Peter Forney, as follows:

1. John Henry Troxel (b. 1835) m. 1856 Catharine Ann Gingrich (b. 1855).
2. Joseph Troxel (1810-92) m. 1832 Sarah Forney (1814-72).
3. John Forney (1788-1823) m. 1812 Mary Martin (1794-1872).
4. Peter Forney m. Catherine ——.

Peter Forney (1735-1809) was a private in Capt. Baltzer Orth's company, 2d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781-82. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon County, Pa.

Also No. 85645.

MRS. EDITH OGDEN STEWART HAYWARD 93591

Born in Ottumwa, Ia.

Wife of Sumner Hayward.

Descendant of Noah Cowles, and of John Baker, as follows:

1. Oscar E. Stewart (b. 1844) m. 1875 Annie Ogden (b. 1852).
2. James A. Stewart m. 2nd Lucinda Cowles; Thomas Ogden (1820-62) m. 1849 Minerva Baker (1822-96).
3. Salmon Cowles m. Polly Miner; John Baker, Jr. (1785-1863), m. 1805 Mary Johnston (1787-1858).
4. Noah Cowles m. Allie Mills; John Baker m. Rachel ——.

Noah Cowles (1760-1840) served as private and marine under Captains Lacy and Thacker, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Geneva, Ohio.

Also No. 84206.

John Baker (1762-1835) served several enlistments, 1780-82, under different commands, South Carolina militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Warrick County, Ind., for service as private. He was born in North Carolina; died in Booneville, Ind.

Also No. 60921.

MRS. EDNA LOUISE TROXEL AUNEGARS. 93592

Born in Burlington, Ia.

Wife of John Aunegars.

Descendant of Peter Forney, as follows:

1. Albert Lincoln Troxel (b. 1862) m. 1887 Cora Heaton (b. 1869).

See No. 93590.

MRS. JENNIE GLICK ORR. 9359

Born in Sandusky City, Ohio.
Wife of James W. Orr.
Descendant of John Ryder, as follows:

1. George W. Glick (1827-1911) m. 1857 Elizabeth Ryder (b. 1834).
2. Samuel Ryder (1798-1848) m. 2nd 1829 Rachel Weaver (1811-61).
3. Absolom Ryder (1767-1839) m. Tamson Townsend.
4. John Ryder m. Sarah Sprague.

John Ryder (1732-1812) enlisted for three years as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Tuckahoe; died in Bovina, N. Y.

Also No. 82500.

MISS RAMONA SWAYNE. 9359

Born in Chihuahua, Mexico.
Descendant of Jonathan Smith, as follows:

1. Theodore H. Swayne (b. 1861) m. 1888 Gertrude Eaton (b. 1862).
2. Allen Smith Eaton (b. 1829) m. 1857 Martha Smith (b. 1836).
3. Lucius Smith (1810-99) m. 1834 Adelia Sherman (1811-89).
4. David Smith m. Clara Van Dusen.
5. Jonathan Smith m. Esther —— (1744-97).

Jonathan Smith (1741-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro, served several terms in the General Assembly and was delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the 2nd regiment, Berkshire County militia. He died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 60185.

MRS. MARY MARIS HIATT. 93595

Born in Annapolis, Ind.
Wife of Oliver S. Hiatt.
Descendant of George Maris, Matthew Starbuck and Benjamin Barney, as follows:

1. Abram Maris (1814-86) m. 1837 Avis Starbuck (1819-44).
2. Aaron Maris (1774-1843) m. 1797 Sarah Holiday (d. 1817); Paul Starbuck (1771-1846) m. 1806 Mary (Starbuck) Knight (b. 1782).
3. George Maris m. 1769 Eleanor Lindley; Matthew Starbuck m. 2nd 1776 Lydia Barney (b. 1755) (parents of Mary).
4. Benjamin Barney m. 1753 Jemima Jenkins (1732-68).

George Maris (1744-83) was a private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. Curtis Lownes, Lieut.-Col. Richard Willing. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Orange County, N. C.

Matthew Starbuck (1750-1815) served as seaman on board the "Ranger," under command of John Paul Jones. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in Guilford, N. C.

Benjamin Barney (1732-1803), a patriot, was granted permission to dispatch the schooner "Olive Branch" to Hispaniola, for salt. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Nantucket, Mass.

Also No. 82508.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEDRICH BURRIS. 93596

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Frank B. Burris.

Descendant of John Hedrich, as follows:

1. Abraham Benjamin Hedrich (1839-1901) m. 2nd Mary Emma Mast (b. 1857).
2. Henry Hedrich (1798-1848) m. 1836 Elizabeth Burgner (1811-89).
3. John Hedrich m. 1789 Susan Feeman (1769-1885).

John Hedrich (1763-1845) served as private in Capt. Daniel Bradley's company, 9th battalion, Lancaster County, Pensylvania militia. He was born and died in East Hanover, Lebanon County, Pa.

Also No. 81577.

MISS JESSIE JEWELL WELLS. 93597

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Aaron Jewell, as follows:

1. Melford N. Wells (b. 1843) m. 1870 Helen Jewell (b. 1845).
2. Ralph Eli Jewell (1821-61) m. 1841 Caroyline Merriam.
3. Eli Jewell (1726-1837) m. 1817 Anna Morse.
4. Penuel Jewell (1767-1822) m. 1789 Rebecca Wildes.
5. Aaron Jewell m. 1766 Hannah Curtis.

Aaron Jewell (1742-1829 served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Banister's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also No. 91549.

MRS. OAKLEY DAVIDSON HAGNY. 93598

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Wife of R. Gwen Hagny.

Descendant of Francis Davidson and of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, as follows:

1. J. O. Davidson (b. 1850) m. 1886 Bessie Carver (b. 1865).
2. Stephen Locke Davidson m. Susan Rhoda Hampton.
3. James Davidson m. Jane (Davidson); William Hampton m. Rosannah Hopkins.
4. Francis Davidson, m. 2nd Janet Eayers (parents of Jane); Caleb Hopkins m. Ruth Hull.

Francis Davidson served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1808 he was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H. He was born in New Hampshire.

Also No. 16747.

Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824) served as lieutenant in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia, under Captain Bonnet. He died in Angelica, N. Y.

Also No. 14019.

MRS. PEARL CLARK GARLINGHOUSE. 93599

Born in Franklin County, Kans.

Wife of O. L. Garlinghouse.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore, as follows:

1. E. S. Clark (b. 1845) m. 1868 Marovia M. Still (b. 1844).
2. Abraham Still (1796-1867) m. 1824 Martha Moore (1800-88).
3. James Moore, Jr. (1770-1851), m. Barbara Taylor.
4. James Moore m. Martha Poage (d. 1787).

James Moore led one of the frontier rifle companies at the hard fought battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge County, and, in 1786, was killed by the Indians at Abb's Valley, Tazewell County, Va.

Also Nos. 57251, 71590.

MISS HARRIET GORDON. 93600

Born in Salem, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Coleman, as follows:

1. Edward Clifford Gordon (b. 1842) m. 1873 Mary Frances Bell (b. 1849).
2. John Newton Gordon (1793-1870) m. 1823 Louisiana Coleman (1804-84).
3. Samuel Coleman m. Susanna Storrs (d. 1815).

Samuel Coleman (1755-1811) served as ensign, 1776, and, 1777, was lieutenant in 1st Continental artillery. He was born in Virginia; died in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. MYRTLE L. HAYNES PRITCHARD. 93601

Born in Unionville, Mo.

Wife of William F. Pritchard.

Descendant of John Haynes, as follows:

1. Sion Alexander Haynes m. Mary Belle Smith.
2. David Haynes m. Rebecca Warren.
3. John Haynes m. 1st 1783 Margaret Andrews (b. 1763).

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Ramsour's Mills and other skirmishes. In 1833, he was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also Nos. 56458, 74068.

MISS BERTHA BARNES. 93602.

Born in Blue Mound, Kans.

Descendant of James Crawford as follows:

1. W. Lincoln Barnes (b. 1860) m. 1884 Mary Isabel Rankin (b. 1860).
2. Samuel E. Rankin (d. 1881) m. Nancy Crawford (b. 1830).
3. Dr. Isaac Crawford (1796-1846) m. 1st Nancy Frazier.
4. James Crawford m. 1776 Martha Dickey (b. 1752).

James Crawford (1751-1838) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and as marine on the "Boston" and "Scourge." He died in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Also Nos. 24604, 82335.

MRS. JESSIE ADAMS LAFFERTY. 93603

Born in Cherryvale, Kans.

Wife of Isaac Lucian Lafferty.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Clark, as follows:

1. Charles M. Adams (b. 1847) m. 1874 Kate Monat (b. 1851).
2. Charles G. Adams (1824-48) m. 1846 Hannah M. Clark (1821-81).
3. Benjamin T. Clark (1787-1857) m. 1807 Elizabeth M. Clark (1789-1850).
4. Charles Clark m. 1774 Anna Youmans (1755-87).

Charles Clark (1752-1821) was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Laing's company, Col. Moses Jaques' Essex County militia. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 68129, 77779.

MRS. CLARA LINSCOTT ANDERSON. 93604

Wife of Silas Anderson.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Linscott and of Andrew Dunning as follows:

1. Daniel Jackson Linscott (1834-68) m. 1856 Almira Bradbury.
2. Daniel Linscott (1799-1869) m. Elizabeth Stafford (b. 1800).
3. Samuel Linscott m. 1776 Dorcas Dunning (1758-1843).
4. Andrew Dunning m. 1751 Hannah Shepard (b. 1725).

Samuel Linscott (1751-1816) served as corporal in Capt. George Rogers' company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment, 1779. He was born in Harpswell; died in Chesterville, Me.

Andrew Dunning (1727-1808) served on the Committees of Correspondence and Inspection, 1775-83, from Harpswell, Me., where he died. He was born in York, Me.

Also Nos. 69516, 70316.

## MISS ORENA JOSEPHINE LINSCOTT. 93605

Born in Farmington, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Linscott, Andrew Dunning, Abijah Hemenway, Lieut. Abraham Coburn, Samuel Dadmun, Elijah Dadmun, Major Joshua Sprague, Frederick Sprague, David Hitchcock, Moses Chandler, Jacob Keen, William Parmenter, Lieut. Nathan Smith, Isaac Whitney, Solomon Adams, Ebenezer Butterfield, Samuel Butterfield, Ephraim Richardson and Josiah Blake, as follows:

1. George S. Linscott (b. 1868) m. 1891 Minnie Blake Linscott (b. 1871).
2. Shepard Keen Linscott (1837-1906) m. 2nd 1866 Josephine Mallett (b. 1845); John J. Linscott (b. 1846) m. 1868 Rena C. Hemenway (1846-1901).
3. Shepard Linscott (1800-55) m. 2nd 1835 Esther L. Keen (1806-55); Gordon T. Mallett (1806-55) m. 1842 Lydia Minerva Hitchcock (1807-61); Joseph A. Linscott (1812-95) m. 1839 Sarah Adams Blake (1818-70); Martin D. Hemenway (1816-82) m. 1844 Cynthia Coburn (1813-82).
4. Rev. Josiah Keen (1768-1854) m. 2nd Phœbe Gould; Edmund Mallett m. Nancy Sprague (b. 1784); David Hitchcock, Jr. (1773-1849), m. 1799 Sarah Swan (1780-1866); Jacob Linscott (1792-1817) m. Betsy Whitney (1795-1853) (parents of Joseph); Joseph Blake (b. 1793) m. 1815 Sarah Adams (1793-1818); Abijah Hemenway, Jr. (b. 1787) m. Lucinda Dadmun (1786-1826); Abraham Coburn, Jr. (b. 1775), m. 1801 Miriam Richardson (b. 1779).
   See No. 93604.
5. Jacob Keen m. 1756 Deborah Keen (1739-1825) (cousins); Frederick Sprague m. 1781 Rebecca Nichols (1766-1850); David Hitchcock m. 1769 Lydia Parmlee (d. 1824); Samuel Linscott m. 1776 Dorcas Dunning (1758-1843); Henry Whitney (1767-1849) m. Abigail Walker (1776-1819); Josiah Blake m. Betsy Lyon (d. 1802); Solomon Adams m. 1786 Hannah Butterfield (1762-1856); Abijah Hemenway m. Lydia Smith; Elijah Dadmun m. 1781 Bathsheba Parmenter (b. 1762); Abraham Coburn m. 2nd 1774 Mary Massey; Ephraim Richardson m. 1776 Molly —— (b. 1753).
6. Joshua Sprague m. Abigail Wilbur (1731-1825); Isaac Whitney m. 1761 Hannah Payne; Samuel Butterfield m. 1761 Hannah Chandler; William Parmenter m. 1740 Mary Pepper (b. 1717); Nathan Smith m. Susanna Livermore (b. 1743); Samuel Dadmun m. Lois Pratt (1726-1808).
7. Moses Chandler m. Dorothy Marble (1719-60); Ebenezer Butterfield m. Sarah ——.

Abijah Hemenway (1755-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. Lawson Buckminster's company, Col. Abner Parry's regiment on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Abraham Coburn (1729-97) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

Samuel Dadmun (1722-94) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th company, Col. Abner Parry's regiment. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Elijah Dadmun served as private in Capt. Simon Edgell's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was baptized, 1755, in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 49440.

Joshua Sprague (1727-1816) served as major in Col. Joab Stafford's company of Independent Volunteers of Lanesboro, Mass. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Washington County, Ohio.

Frederick Sprague (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Franklin County, Ohio.

David Hitchcock served as private in Major Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1745, in Milford, Conn.; died, about 1784, in Connecticut.

Also No. 68500.

Moses Chandler (1720-1800), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1780. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in East Wilton, Me.

Jacob Keen (1731-88) served as a private in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Rockland, Me.

Also No. 42924.

William Parmenter was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was born, 1719, in Sudbury, Mass.

Nathan Smith (1741-80) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Ezekiel Hew's 4th Middlesex County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Watertown; died in Framingham, Mass.

Isaac Whitney (1720-1800) served, 1775, as private in Capt. John Elden's company from Buxton County, Me. He was born in York; died in Freeport, Me.

Solomon Adams (1758-1833) served as private, 1777, in Capt. James Varnum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Vienna, Me.

Ebenezer Butterfield (1706-95) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Dunstable, Mass.

Samuel Butterfield (1738-1808) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

Ephraim Richardson (1745-1815) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's regiment. He was born in Dracut, Mass.

Josiah Blake (1759-1840) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rehoboth in Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company, and, 1777, in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company, Lieut. Col. Flagg's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Phillips, Me.

MRS. LEILA K. REITZ CURTIS. 93606

Born in Jetmore, Kans.
Wife of Benjamin Curtis.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Parke, as follows:

1. George Reitz (1865-1903) m. 1890 Flora Ardery (b. 1872).
2. Thomas Reitz (1829-1907) m. 1859 Ella Catherine Parke (b. 1840).
3. Elisha Parke (1792-1852) m. 1817 Abiah Hickox (1800-87).
4. Daniel Parke m. 1779 Esther Ranny (1757-1818).

Daniel Parke (1758-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Silas Dunham's company. He served, 1777, in Capt. Robert Warner's company at Valley Forge. He was born in East Haddam, and was a pensioner when he died at Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 62366.

MISS CARRIE HAPGOOD. 93607

Born in Fort Scott, Kans.
Descendant of Asa Hapgood and of Asa Hapgood, Jr., as follows:

1. Harrison Hapgood (1823-1908) m. 2nd 1868 Aristene Charles (b. 1842).
2. Charles Hapgood (1790-1847) m. 1820 Lucy Kendall.
3. Asa Hapgood, Jr., m. 1785 Jane (or Jennie) Bowker (1761-1822).
4. Asa Hapgood m. 1750 Anna Bowker (or Bouker) (1728-95).

Asa Hapgood (1728-91) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Barre, Mass.

Asa Hapgood, Jr. (1759-1823), enlisted, 1777, as a private and served to the close of the war. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Jericho, Vt.

Also No. 18755.

MRS. JULIA H. HUTCHINS McDONALD. 93608

Born in Marietta, Ohio.
Wife of John Campbell McDonald.
Descendant of Ephraim True (or Trew) as follows:

1. Charles Hutchins (1830-1907) m. 1853 Elizabeth True Payne (b. 1835).
2. Vincent Payne (1806-34) m. 1831 Real True (1814-77).
3. Ephraim True m. 2nd 1808 Elizabeth Amlin (d. 1844).

Ephraim True (1756-1835) served as private in Captain Noyes' company, Colonel Phinney's regiment Massachusetts Line. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Lower Salem, Ohio.

Also No. 86418.

## MRS. ANNIE FIGG BROWN BALL. 93609

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Robert Ball.

Descendant of Alexander McConn, as follows:

1. Charles C. Brown m. 1874 Laura McConn.
2. Dr. Harrison McConn m. 1836 Elizabeth Doom.
3. James McConn m. Amy Wood.
4. Alexander McConn m. Susanna Unseld.

Alexander McConn (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Nelson County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bardstown, Ky.

Also No. 58787.

## MISS LAURA DOOM BROWN. 93610

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Descendant of Alexander McConn, as follows:

1. Charles C. Brown m. 1874 Laura McConn.

See No. 93609.

## MRS. GRACE McDONALD IRVINE. 93611

Born in Cheboygan, Mich.

Wife of Ben F. Irvine.

Descendant of Daniel Condit and of Samuel Condit, as follows:

1. Patrick Henry McDonald (b. 1847) m. 1876 Mary E. Losey (b. 1855).
2. John Condit Losey (1811-92) m. 1844 Sallie Cole (1839-1901).
3. Ichabod Losey (1781-1861) m. Sarah Condit (1788-1841).
4. Samuel Condit m. 1785 Hannah Harrison.
5. Daniel Condit m. Ruth Harrison (1723-1807).

Daniel Condit (1723 85) served in the Essex County militia and with the State troops. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 55112.

Samuel Condit (1761-85) served in the New Jersey militia during the Revolution. He was born in Newark, N. J.

MISS SUSAN AMANDA IRVINE. 93612

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. John Beckwith, as follows:

1. David A. Irvine (1824-88) m. 1856 Rachel Vilinda Summers (1834-1902).
2. John Beckwith Summers (1799-1865) m. 1st 1828 Susan Amanda Merrifield (1809-36).
3. Benjamin Summers m. Volindah Beckwith.
4. John Beckwith m. 1773 Martha Williams (b. 1795).

John Beckwith (1752-1824) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1778 as sergeant in Post's company, Hazen's regiment. In 1800 he removed to Bullitt County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 58311.

MRS. ANNA JACOBY HAY. 93613

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of Nathaniel Hay.

Descendant of James Huston, as follows:

1. James Stark Jacoby (1815-89) m. 1849 Agnes Lyle Kenney (b. 1826).
2. William McCreary Kenney (1794-1852) m. 1818 Ann Caldwell Smith (1795-1869).
3. Matthew Kenney (d. 1815) m. 1770 Elizabeth Huston.
4. James Huston m. 1749 Nancy McCreary (1728-1812).

James Huston (1724-1818) was a patriot who furnished provisions for the Virginia militia. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 91344.

MRS. ELLA L. BOWMAN CHILDRESS. 93614

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Charles S. Childress.

Descendant of Ephraim Orcutt, as follows:

1. William Brooke Bowman (1821-1907) m. 1847 Anne Maria Orcutt (1825-99).
2. David Orcutt (1797-1868) m. 1822 Dorcas Woodman Hall (1796-1860).
3. Ephraim Orcutt m. 1779 Ruth Warick (or Worrock) (1755-1843).

Ephraim Orcutt (1754-1836) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Job Cushing's company, and reenlisted as private, 1776. He was born and died in Cohasset, Mass.

Also No. 16859.

MRS. ALICE D. BROWN MOSHER. 93615

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of George Mosher.

Descendant of Benjamin Benson, as follows:

1. Charles Brown (b. 1859) m. 1885 Etta Moulton (b. 1865).
2. Daniel Brown (b. 1835) m. Fidelia Benson (1839-75).
3. Bartlett Benson (1810-90) m. 1833 Malinda Collins (1811-88).
4. Bartlett Benson m. Mary Nichols.
5. Benjamin Benson m. Mary Chamberlain.

Benjamin Benson (1733-92) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, Rhode Island service.

Also No. 68818.

## MRS. NELLIE JACKSON LUCE. 93616

Born in Winthrop, Me.

Wife of Alonzo A. Luce.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Jackson, as follows:

1. Charles Green Jackson (1815-68) m. 1839 Martha B. Kimball (1815-87).
2. John Jackson (1788-1821) m. Hannah Bonney (1785-1851).
3. Joseph Jackson m. 1777 Rebecca Green (1762-1841).

Joseph Jackson (1758-88) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 87736.

## MISS CHARLOTTE E. EASTMAN. 93617

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Woodward, Luke Perkins and Sergt. Jonas Muzzy, as follows:

1. John Warren Eastman m. Ella F. Woodward.
2. Gilbert Woodward m. Eunice Perkins.
3. Levi Woodward m. Mary Muzzy.
4. Samuel Woodward m. 2nd Priscilla Jackson; Luke Perkins, Jr., m. Mary Snell; Jonas Muzzy m. 2nd 1778 Abigail Lamb.
5. Luke Perkins m. Rebecca Packard.

Samuel Woodward (1742-1824) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Fuller's company, Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Dresden, Me.

Luke Perkins (1725-76) served as private in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich; died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Jonas Muzzy (1748-1819) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rutland; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 92674.

## MRS. MARY BOWLES GALBREATH. 93618

Born in Bedford, Pa.
Wife of Joseph M. Galbreath.
Descendant of Maj. John Cessna, as follows:

1. Jeremiah K. Bowles m. 1850 Mary Cessna (1825-1909).
2. William Cessna (1799-1864) m. Rachel Morgart (d. 1860).
3. John Cessna, Jr. (1764-1812) m. 1786 Mary McCauslin (d. 1825).

See No. 93074.

## MRS. AMY G. ROE WHITEHEAD. 93619

Born in Long Island, N. Y.
Wife of Dr. Alfred Whitehead.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe, as follows:

1. Isaac Brewster Roe (1820-94) m. 1845 Ann Elizabeth Biggs (1828-64).
2. John Wesley Roe (1787-1859) m. 1819 Ruth Hammond (1800-51).
3. Joseph Brewster Roe (1764-1831) m. 1788 Polly Hammond (b. 1771).
4. Daniel Roe m. 1762 Deborah Brewster (1741-1832).

Daniel Roe (1740-1820) was captain, 1776, in Col. James Clinton's regiment; was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. His family was driven from home on Long Island by the Tories. He was born and died in Brockhaven, L. I.

Also Nos. 48695, 74364.

## MRS. ANNIE W. GIBBS MOONEY. 93620

Born in Sandwich, Mass.
Wife of Rev. Roderick G. Mooney.
Descendant of Seth Freeman, as follows:

1. Charles G. Gibbs (b. 1835) m. 1st Louise Antoinette Hunt (1839-1901).
2. Isaac Smith Gibbs (1809-36) m. 1st 1827 Experience Freeman (1803-85).
3. James Freeman (1764-1816) m. 1795 Elizabeth Carnes (b. 1767).
4. Seth Freeman m. 1759 Experience Hatch (1731-1820).

Seth Freeman (1732-1812) was a member of the committees of Sandwich, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 73937.

## MRS. ADDIE LOU GROUT ROSEBERY. 93621

Born in Newport, Vt.
Wife of W. Guy Rosebery.
Descendant of Elijah Grout, as follows:

1. Theophilus Grout (b. 1848) m. 1873 Ellen A. Black (b. 1852).
2. Josiah Grout (1805-74) m. 1830 Sophronia Ayer (1809-59).
3. Theophilus Grout (1768-1852) m. Joanna Willard (1776-1856).
4. Elijah Grout m. 1757 Mary White Willard (1734-86).

Elijah Grout (1732-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster master. He died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 66608, 75339, 77170.

MRS. MABEL B. JOHNSON STEVENS. 93622

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Dr. Frederick B. Stevens.

Descendant of Samuel Alexander, as follows:

1. Henry Johnson (1841-94) m. 1868 Sarah Adeline Olmstead (b. 1849).
2. David Olmstead (1815-74) m. 1846 Emeline Williams (1818-91).
3. David P. Williams (1786-1848) m. 1814 Dorothy Alexander (1795-1874).
4. William Alexander (1767-1847) m. 1788 Polly Putney.
5. Samuel Alexander m. Mary Boynton.

Samuel Alexander (1737-1835) was selectman, 1778, in the town of Bow, N. H., where he died. He was born in Londonderry.

MRS. SUSAN C. BALKAN WINSLOW. 93623

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of George E. Winslow.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Clapp, as follows:

1. Cyrus Balkam, Jr. (b. 1849), m. 1875 Elizabeth Blanchard Glover (1851-82).
2. Cyrus Balkam (1810-87) m. 1846 Susan Champaney Clapp (1812-75).
3. Stephen Clapp (1778-1850) m. 1807 Hannah W. Humphreys.
4. Ezekiel Clapp m. 1777 Lydia Pratt (d. 1837).

Ezekiel Clapp (1756-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, and, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Seth Sumner's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. MARY W. PROUTY STENBECK. 93624

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Harry T. Stenbeck.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Haywood, as follows:

1. John E. O. Prouty (1840-1904) m. 1865 Mary F. Reed (b. 1841).
2. Horatio Gates Reed m. Welthea Walker.
3. Jesse Reed m. 1800 Hannah Haywood.
4. Caleb Haywood m. —— Clark.

Caleb Haywood (1746-1811) was a minute man in Capt. Adam Bailey's company at the Lexington Alarm; also commanded different commands until the close of the war. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 66676, 78665.

MRS. LIZZIE FRANCES SILVER DREW. 93625

Born in Manchester, N. H.
Wife of Edgar A. Drew.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, as follows:

1. Reed P. Silver (1818-90) m. 1840 Eliza Ann Moulton (1821-87).
2. Samuel Smith Moulton (1796-1875) m. 1819 Betsy Marden (1798-1862).
3. Jacob Smith Moulton (1770-1843) m. 1794 Nancy Tilton (1771-1861).
4. Jonathan Moulton m. 1st 1749 Abigail Smith (1728-75).

Jonathan Moulton (1726-88), in 1775, commanded and equipped at his own expense the 3rd regiment of militia guarding the sea coast. He was with Gates at Saratoga and served throughout the war as paymaster with rank of colonel. He was baptized in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2122, 89389.

MISS ABBIE G. BEMIS. 93626

Born in Auburn, Mass.
Descendant of Reuben Bemis, as follows:

1. Moses Bemis (d. 1902) m. 1863 Elizabeth E. Stone (b. 1831).
2. Loomis Stone (1803-89) m. 1830 Elizabeth Wilson (1808-22).
3. Luther Stone (1774-1852) m. 1800 Abigail Bemis (1777-1818).
4. Reuben Bemis m. 1776 Abigail Smith (d. 1779).

Reuben Bemis (1752-79) served as a private in Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 30838, 39600.

MRS. ALICE PARKIS MORRISON. 93627

Born in North Smithfield, R. I.
Wife of Frank Williams Morrison.
Descendant of Corp. John Burdon, as follows:

1. Henry Williams Parkis (b. 1838) m. 1861 Mary Burdon Lackey.
2. Amory D. Lackey (1814-89) m. 1839 Lydia Burdon (1817-99).
3. Salmon Burdon (1779-1865) m. 1799 Mary Taylor (1782-1876).
4. John Burdon m. 1767 Lucy Sibley (1750-1822).

John Burdon (1747-1837) served, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Colonel Learned's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 71816.

MRS. IDA A. TAFT ALDRICH. 93628

Born in Northbridge, Mass.
Wife of Edward Aldrich.
Descendant of Corp. Israel Taft, as follows:

1. John C. Taft (1830-1905) m. 1850 Sarah Taft (b. 1831).
2. Lyman Taft (1796-1862) m. 1822 Abigail Taft (1799-1874) (parents of John).
3. Israel Taft m. 1782 Submit Read (1763-1841).

Israel Taft (1761-1842) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Read's company, Colonel Whitney's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Samuel Croggin's company, Col. Nathaniel Tyler's regiment. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. ADA BARTLETT HOLDSWORTH. 93629

Born in Haydenville, Mass.
Wife of Milton E. Holdsworth.
Descendant of Robert Brown, as follows:

1. Joseph F. Bartlett (b. 1843) m. 1868 Orinda Aldrich (b. 1843).
2. Marshall Bartlett (1809-76) m. 1832 Abigail J. Warren (1813-76).
3. Gideon Bartlett (d. 1864) m. Lydia Brown (b. 1784).
4. Robert Brown m. 1st 1783 Lydia Dewey (1762-1834).

Robert Brown (1764-1849) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Charles Miel's company of Rangers; was captured while out scouting, and carried to New York, where he was confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born at Stonington, Conn, and was a pensioner when he died at Belchertown, Mass.

Also No. 14659.

MRS. RETIA M. ALDRICH LAWRENCE. 93630

Born in Windham County, Vt.
Wife of George W. Lawrence.
Descendant of Robert Brown, as follows:

1. Charles E. Aldrich (b. 1850) m. 1875 Caroline A. Bartlett (b. 1850).

See No. 93629.

MRS. EVELINE KING STOCKWELL. 93631

Born in Sutton, Mass.
Wife of Frederick A. Stockwell.
Descendant of Capt. John King, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Gibbs King (1809-92) m. 1834 Eveline Elizabeth Morse (1811-63).
2. Tarrant King (b. 1774) m. 1802 Betsy (or Elizabeth) Morse (1780-1857).
3. John King m. 1758 Elizabeth Town (b. 1738).

John King (1737-95) who had fought in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant; 1776, promoted lieutenant, and subsequently appointed commissary with the rank of captain, serving until the close of the war. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 81767, 86686.

MRS. LUCIA KNAPP HOYLE RAY. 93632

Born in Sutton, Mass.
Wife of Herbert L. Ray.
Descendant of Capt. David Batcheller, as follows:

1. Loren C. Hoyle (1831-1909) m. 1854 Lois Batcheller Mascroft (b. 1835).
2. William Mascroft (1799-1876) m. 1818 Celistina Batcheller (1797-1889).
3. Simeon Batcheller (1766-1840) m. 1791 Lucy Adams (1769-1863).
4. David Batcheller m. 1764 Lois Wood (b. 1740).

David Batcheller (1742-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company from Northbridge, and, 1778-79, was captain in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 51949, 60375.

MRS. RUTH A. STOCKWELL SMITH. 93633

Born in Sutton, Mass.
Wife of Orrin Edward Smith, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. David Batcheller, as follows:

1. George Hill Stockwell (b. 1847) m. 1866 Ruth Tyler Mascroft (b. 1842).

See No. 93632.

MRS. HELEN C. PARKER McCONNEL. 93634

Born in Greenfield, Mass.
Wife of Charles W. McConnel.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Cheney, as follows:

1. Bowdoin S. Parker (b. 1841) m. 1867 Katherine Helen Eagen (1845-99).
2. Alonzo Parker (1814-92) m. 1840 Caroline Gunn (1817-1911).
3. George Parker (1770-1845) m. 1806 Betsy Kimball (1782-1858).
4. Jonathan Kimball (1761-1823) m. 1781 Mary Cheney (b. 1762).
5. Caleb Cheney m. 1758 Mary Wheelock (1738-1814).

Caleb Cheney (1738-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. William Jennison's company of minute men from Mendon, Mass., where he was born. He died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 88612.

MRS. LILLIAN GARABRANT PERRY. 93635

Born in Newark, N. J.
Wife of Lucius Manning Perry.
Descendant of Rufus Crane, as follows:

1. James Edwin Garabrant (b. 1843) m. 1866 Emilia Roder (b. 1848).
2. Matthias Garabrant (1813-46) m. 1836 Rebecca Mourrous (or Morehouse) (1816-86).
3. Moses Mourrous (or Morehouse) (1787-1852) m. 1809 Abigail Crane (1787-1872).
4. Rufus Crane m. 2nd 1779 Charity Campbell (1760-1829).

Rufus Crane (1744-1814) served as private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 35480.

MRS. ELEANOR F. PARSONS NICKERSON. 93636

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Joseph W. Nickerson.

Descendant of David Parsons, as follows:

1. John Edward Parsons (1834-1900) m. 1857 Harriet J. Owen (b. 1839).
2. John J. Parsons (1800-67) m. 1828 Betsy Parsons (d. 1850).
3. Jonathan Parsons m. 1780 Molly Parsons (b. 1761).
4. David Parsons m. 1758 Mary Winney (parents of Molly).

David Parsons (1728-1808) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Daniel Warner's company from Gloucester, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS ADA BERTHA PARKHURST. 93637

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst, as follows:

1. Hugh Parkhurst (b. 1848) m. 1870 Sarah Eliza Harris (b. 1852).
2. George Parkhurst (1814-50) m. 1840 Lucy Low (1817-61).
3. William Parkhurst (1774-1853) m. 1795 Sarah Parsons.
4. Hugh Parkhurst m. 1773 Mary Goss.

Hugh Parkhurst enlisted from Cape Ann in the militia and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776, he served on the "Yankee Hero" in an engagement with the frigate "Milford" where he was killed. He was born in London, England.

MRS. JENNIE M. PATTEN HUCKINS. 93638

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of Dr. E. W. Huckins.

Descendant of Thomas Patten, as follows:

1. Thomas Patten (1810-96) m. 1839 Mary Low Bradley (1819-89).
2. Isaac Patten (1771-1839) m. 1808 Lucretia Morse (b. 1789).
3. Thomas Patten m. 1765 Annie Woolson (1742-1800).

Thomas Patten (1734-1805) was a private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company of Watertown to reenforce Dorchester Heights. He was born in Billerica; died in Watertown, Mass.

Also Nos. 19562, 21057, 22645, 25297.

MISS CATHARINE P. KINGMAN. 93639

Born in Charlemont, Mass.

Descendant of Matthew Kingman, as follows:

1. Matthew Kingman (1807-92) m. 2nd 1852 Catharine Phelps (1818-1910).
2. Eliphalet Kingman (1772-1856) m. 1801 Zilpha Edson (1778-1853).
3. Matthew Kingman m. 1755 Jane Packard (1734-1822).

Matthew Kingman (1732-1809) served as private in the Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 90547.

MRS. NELLIE F. COLLINS CARY. 93640

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Austin Phelps Cary.

Descendant of Major Augustus Collins and of Thomas Painter, as follows:

1. Thomas Painter Collins (1823-73) m. 1847 Elizabeth Weatherby Chapin (1827-1911).
2. Simeon Collins (1786-1866) m. 1815 Cynthia Painter (1791-1880).
3. Augustus Collins m. 1768 Mary Chittenden (1747-1821); Thomas Painter m. 1783 Hannah Candee (1761-1830).

Augustus Collins (1743-1813) turned out as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1776, and at the close of the war was major of the twenty-eighth regiment. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Thomas Painter (1760-1847) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Robert Brown's company, from New Haven, and later joined the navy. He was born in New Haven; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 79763.

MRS. M. ELIZABETH HENDRICK CULVER. 93641

Born in Hampden, Mass.

Wife of William B. Culver.

Descendant of Abner Abbe and Asahel Newton, as follows:

1. Charles T. Hendrick (b. 1850) m. 1st 1872 Ruby E. Heathcote (1853-99).
2. Reuben Theodore Hendrick (1819-90) m. 1st 1846 Mary Newton (1824-52).
3. Horace Hendrick (1792-1855) m. 1813 Sarah Abbe (1790-1873); Asahel Newton, Jr. (1788-1837), m. 1817 Sarah Eliott (1793-1877).
4. Abner Abbe m. 1782 Sarah Swetland (b. 1762); Asahel Newton m. 1770 Mary Morse (1747-1826).

Abner Abbe (1758-1803) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, from Windham, Conn., where he was born. He died in Granby, Mass.

Asahel Newton (1749-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel William's regiment of minute men. He was born in Warwick; died in Leyden, Mass.

## MRS. CARRIE J. BARBER HEATH. 93642

Born in East Windsor, Conn.
Wife of Francis William Heath.
Descendant of Hezekiah Allen, Stephen Heath and Ezekiel Osborn, as follows:

1. Joseph A. Barber (1830-1900) m. 1852 Cecelia B. Bancroft (b. 1833).
2. Ashbel Barber (1797-1843) m. 1823 Elizabeth Phelps (1797-1840); William Bancroft (1805-87) m. 1832 Caroline B. Heath (1814-91).
3. Grove Barber (b. 1769) m. 1796 Mary Allen (1773-1859); Jabez Heath (1773-1848) m. Polly Bliss.
4. Hezekiah Allen m. 1768 Abigail Bartlett (1741-1825); Stephen Heath m. 1770 Sarah Osborn (1753-1823).
5. Ezekiel Osborn m. 2nd Sarah Parsons.

Hezekiah Allen (1739-1807) contributed money to complete the quota for the town of East Windsor, where he was born and died.
Also No. 31188.
Stephen Heath (1750-1810) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis, 1776. He was born in England; died in Windsor, Conn.
Ezekiel Osborn (1710-79) responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, where he lived and died.
Also No. 15631.

## MRS. JESSIE M. MONTAGUE OSGOOD. 93643

Born in Hadley, Mass.
Wife of George Vance Osgood.
Descendant of William Montague, as follows:

1. Royal Milton Montague (1826-1902) m. 1st 1850 Nancy Comins (1830-69).
2. William Montague, Jr. (1797-1853), m. 1825 Susan Hibbard (1806-53).
3. William Montague m. 1786 Persis Russell (1765-1851).

William Montague (1760-1839) served as private in Capt. Eli Parker's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sunderland; died in Hadley, Mass.
Also No. 88962.

## MRS. ANNA ADAMS TAYLOR. 93644

Born in Claremont, N. H.
Wife of E. Clement Taylor.
Descendant of John Brooks, as follows:

1. Charles H. Adams (b. 1859) m. 1881 Anna J. Brooks (1858-1910).
2. Levi Brooks m. Nancy Morse.
3. Jonas Brooks m. Anna Prentiss.
4. John Brooks, Jr., m. Sarah Woods.
5. John Brooks m. Eunice Derby.

John Brooks (1728-84) served as private, 1778, in Capt. John White's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 87924.

MRS. OLIVE AUGUSTA CHENEY. 93645

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Amos Cheney.

Descendant of Corp. James Alger, as follows:

1. Horatio Alger (b. 1806) m. 1831 Olive Augusta Fenno (1807-78).
2. James Alger, Jr. (1770-1844), m. 1791 Hannah Bassett (1772-1845).
3. James Alger m. 1750 Martha Kingman (1732-1813).

James Alger (1729-1810) served as a matross at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 36249.

MISS RUTH MARION GILES. 93646

Born in Brownfield, Me.

Descendant of Thomas Snow, as follows:

1. Loring Rensselear Giles (1842-1909) m. 1869 Mary Elizabeth Snow (b. 1846).
2. Silas Snow (1816-94) m. 1841 Phœbe Thatcher (d. 1867).
3. Joseph Snow (1791-1876) m. 1814 Hannah Flood (1797-1816).
4. Gideon Snow m. 1780 Johann Edwards.
5. Thomas Snow m. 1762 Jane Mague (1735-1837).

Thomas Snow (1734-1825) served, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment. He was born in Harwick; died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. ISABELLA KINSLEY DEAN PAULL. 93647

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Austin Roger Paull.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Dean, as follows:

1. John Jacob Astor Dean (b. 1844) m. 1867 Almira Jane Copeland (b. 1848).
2. Oren Shaw Dean (1803-57) m. 1837 Sarah Padelford (d. 1860).
3. Seth Dean m. 1780 Mercy Shaw (d. 1812).

Seth Dean (1757-1848) served as private and corporal, 1775-80, in the companies of Capt. John King, Philip King, Ichabod Leonard, Jonathan Shaw, and Noah Hall, and in the regiments of Cols. Timothy Walker, George Williams, John Hathaway and James Williams. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Also Nos. 25505, 76434.

MRS. RUTH L. PIKE GREENE. 93648

Born in Cambridge, Mass.
Wife of Harry Augustus Greene.
Descendant of Nathaniel Smith, as follows:

1. Walter Wills Pike (1849-95) m. 1874 Mary M. Leighton (1851-1901).
2. John Noyes Pike (1821-1904) m. 1843 Martha Wills (1824-1905).
3. Jacob Pike (1779-1853) m. 2nd 1821 Martha W. Smith (1791-1845).
4. Nathaniel Smith m. 1774 Judith Morse.

Nathaniel Smith served, 1775, as private in Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newbury; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 92890.

MRS. ADELAIDE J. LYON BURGESS. 93649

Born in St. Johns, Mich.
Wife of Harvey J. Burgess.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Lyon, as follows:

1. Daniel Boner Lyon (b. 1847) m. 1840 Sarah Elizabeth Baxter (1849-92).
2. John Lyon (1808-79) m. 1829 Tamer Boner (1806-51).
3. Abraham Lyon, Jr., m. Jennie Conger.
4. Abraham Lyon m. Phebe Robbett.

Abraham Lyon (1748-1820) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Meekers company, Colonel Winer's 1st regiment, New Jersey Line. He was born in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. FRANCES GOULD FOX. 93650

Born in Niles, Mich.
Wife of Harry Le Roy Fox.
Descendant of George Kimmel and of Christopher Lobingier, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Gould (1843-72) m. 1871 Mary R. Stevens (1849-1903).
2. Thomas L. Stevens (1815-91) m. 1845 Hester B. Kimmel (b. 1828).
3. George Kimmel, Jr. (1776-1849), m. 1801 Mary Lobingier (1782-1858).
4. George Kimmel m. 1768 Julia Ann Ruby (1749-1811); Christopher Lobinger m. 1766 Elizabeth Muller (1744-1818).

George Kimmel (1743-1818) served as a private in Capt. J. Vanderslice's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Bavaria; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Christopher Lobingier (1740-98) was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Dauphin County.

Also No. 64639.

MISS AVA GALLOWAY. 93651

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.
Descendant of Casper Cook, as follows:

1. James S. Galloway m. Elizabeth Edwards.
2. Henry Edwards m. Elizabeth Cook.
3. Casper Cook m. Laney Helmer.

Casper Cook served as a private in Capt. Henry Miller's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Tryon County militia. He died in Ephrata, N. Y.

Also No. 35433.

MRS. ANA G. CLOSSON GREEN. 93652

Born in Prairie City, Ill.
Wife of Burt Francis Green.
Descendant of Gideon Lincoln, as follows:

1. Gardner William Closson (1840-1910) m. 1864 Olive M. Johnson (b. 1844).
2. William Closson m. Lydia Ann Gardner.
3. Benjamin D. Gardner m. Martha Lincoln.
4. Gideon Lincoln m. 1781 Martha Perkins.

Gideon Lincoln enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Prentis' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born, 1760, in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 24067.

MRS. SABRINA P. GIBSON HOXSIE. 93653

Born in Orleans, N. Y.
Wife of Elial Hoxsie.
Descendant of Corp. David Gibson, as follows:

1. Edmond B. Gibson (1796-1866) m. 1822 Rachael Gibson (1807-62).
2. David Gibson m. Anna Barton (1755-1815).

David Gibson (1756-1820) served as corporal in the Worcester County Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 70041.

MRS. ANNA SHERMAN PIERCE. 93654

Born in Fairfax County, Va.
Wife of James H. Pierce.
Descendant of James Sherman, as follows:

1. James Harvey Sherman (1825-96) m. 1845 Melosany Galpin (b. 1827).
2. James Sherman, Jr. (1796-1865), m. 1821 Fidelia Fairchild (1799-1875).
3. James Sherman m. 1788 Ruth Brewster (1764-1845).

James Sherman (1762-1839) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Allen's company, Col. Stephen Campbell's Rhode Island regiment. He was baptized in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Moravia, N. Y.

Also No. 52368.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE BUTLER KIMBERLY. 93655

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Maurice Kimberly.

Descendant of James O. Gates, as follows:

1. Abram G. Butler (b. 1841) m. 1863 Lavinia M. Balch (d. 1887).
2. Edward Butler (1814-82) m. 1836 Deney Jane Gates (b. 1817).
3. Amos W. Gates (1794-1867) m. 1821 Patience Champion (1800-72).
4. James O. Gates m. 1777 Phebe Dayton.

James O. Gates (1760-1833) was a minute man from Richmond, Mass., and was at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He enlisted, 1779, in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born at East Haddam, Conn.; died in Wyndham, N. Y., where he was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 14563, 64147, 68846.

## MRS. ETHEL MALLE COOK CARPENTER. 93656

Born in Clay Center, Kans.

Wife of Dr. Mark Carpenter.

Descendant of Moses Churchill, as follows:

1. R. R. Cook (b. 1849) m. 1872 Sarah Ellen Beebe (b. 1851).
2. Ephraim Cook m. Eliza Curtiss.
3. Samuel Curtiss m. Mary Ann Churchill.
4. Moses Churchill m. Mary Crosby (1766-1836).

Moses Churchill (1759-1810) enlisted, 1777, and, 1781, was promoted drum major. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also Nos. 56267, 84229.

## MRS. GRACE DIMOC FOARD. 93657

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of L. N. Foard.

Descendant of Major John Garrett and of John Garrett, Jr., as follows:

1. Dan Dimoc (b. 1863) m. 1885 Alta Mowry (b. 1866).
2. James Mowry (b. 1833) m. 1861 Esther Garrett (1840-87).
3. Spencer Garrett (1795-1884) m. 1820 Sophia Moore (1798-1874).
4. John Garrett, Jr., m. 1778 Esther Spence (b. 1754).
5. John Garrett m. Mary Woodford (1728-93).

John Garrett (1727-78) was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming, and was killed at the massacre. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

John Garret, Jr. (1751-1811), was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, 1777, and survived the Massacre. He was born in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 40753, 65908.

MRS. ELLA A. BECKWITH RINN. 93658

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of William Rinn.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Jenks, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Beckwith (b. 1840) m. 1868 Adalaide Stowell (b. 1846).
2. Simon Beckwith (1810-80) m. 1837 Lucy A. Jenks (1817-95).
3. Jeremiah Whipple Jenks (1780-1852) m. 1803 Hester Lane (1784-1850).
4. Jeremiah Jenks m. 1776 Lucy Whipple (1746-1819).

Jeremiah Jenks (1739-1811) served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga; also served to reenforce the northern army at Saratoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Newport.

Also No. 69049.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE HOWARD BENNETT. 93659

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Wife of Albert Dwight Bennett.

Descendant of Ephraim Howard, Samuel Tolman, James Hubbard, Sergt. Samuel Spalding and Corp. Aaron Thomas, as follows:

1. Henry Howard (1833-94) m. 1856 Elizabeth Experience Spalding (1835-97).
2. John Howard (1799-1887) m. 1825 Nancy Hubbard (1806-1901); Jedediah Spalding (1797-1864) m. Sally Tolman (1800-36).
3. Nathaniel Howard (b. 1771) m. Anna Jewell (d. 1830); Samuel Tolman m. 1780 Hannah Rogers (1761-1839); Jonathan Hubbard (1762-1811) m. 1789 Sarah Thomas (1771-1834); Samuel Spalding m. 1770 Joanna Kee.
4. Ephraim Howard m. 1752 Hannah Brett; James Hubbard m. 1756 Hepsibah Smith (b. 1737); Aaron Thomas m. 1754 Ruth Bailey (d. 1806).

Ephraim Howard (1731-90) served as a private in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Redstone, Pa.

Samuel Tolman (1754-1804) was a private in Capt. Savel's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Continental army. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Canada.

Also No. 85455.

James Hubbard (1732-1808) served, 1781-83, as a private in Col. Heman Swift's 2nd regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Samuel Spalding responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments as private and sergeant under different commands, 1775-78. He was born, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.

Aaron Thomas enlisted, 1775, in the 8th Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Eastham, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE L. CHILDS GLEASON. 93660

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wife of H. N. Ernest Gleason.
Descendant of James Bemis, as follows:

1. William K. Childs (b. 1843) m. 1868 Fidelia Cate (1847-1911).
2. Aaron Childs (1806-82) m. 1832 Hannah Bemis (1812-96).
3. Jonathan Bemis m. Lavina Greenwood.
4. James Bemis m. 1st Hannah Frost.

James Bemis (1756-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 25643.

MRS. WINIFRED MORSE KINNE. 93661

Born in Alpena, Mich.
Wife of Edward D. Kinne.
Descendant of Joel Milliken, as follows:

1. Henry R. Morse (1832-1907) m. 1863 Lucy J. Milliken (1835-1905).
2. Benjamin Milliken (1794-1857) m. 1823 Barbara McKay (1801-84).
3. Joel Milliken m. 1st 1784 Abigail Carll.

Joel Milliken (1762-1839) served as a private in Captain Hastings' company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Portland, Me.

Also No. 85126.

MRS. HENRIETTA WESTBROOK MARKLE. 93662

Born in Marine City, Mich.
Wife of Stanton Jay Markle.
Descendant of Daniel St. John, as follows:

1. Aaron Green Westbrook (1832-1904) m. 1861 Elizabeth Jane St. John (1841-1904).
2. James Byron St. John (1810-77) m. 1839 Melinda Summers (d. 1878).
3. James St. John (1778-1826) m. Betsey Brown (1784-1858).
4. Daniel St. John m. 1768 Abigail Holmes.

Daniel St. John (1748-96) served as a private, 1777, in Lieut. John Carter's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Nassau, N. Y.

## MISS MARY PELHAM HILL. 93663

Born in Phippsburg, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, Capt. Peter Cushing, Joshua Philbrook, James McCobb, John Beath, Joseph Beath, and John Langdon, as follows:

1. George Langdon Hill (1820-79) m. 1849 Anna Cummings Larrabee (1826-88)
2. John Langdon Hill (1797-1847) m. 1819 Silence Alexander Cushing (1799-1886); Robert Larrabee (1785-1863) m. 1807 Hannah Cooper Beath (1786-1873).
3. Mark Langdon Hill (1772-1842) m. 1797 Mary McCobb (1775-1817); Christopher Cushing (1766-1805) m. 1789 Eleanor Philbrook (1767-1845); Joseph Beath m. Mary Pelham (1766-1841).
4. Jeremiah Hill m. 1768 Mary (Langdon) Storer (d. 1806); James McCobb m. 2nd 1774 Hannah Nickels Miller (1733-79); Peter Cushing m. 1762 Silence Burr (1742-1829); Joshua Philbrook m. 1750 Elizabeth Alexander (1729-1815); John Beath m. 1739 Margaret Fullerton (1714-1813).
5. John Langdon m. Mary Hall.

Jeremiah Hill (1724-79) commanded a company, 1777, in Colonel Vose's regiment, and was at the capture of Burgoyne. In 1779, he was appointed adjutant general of the State. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.

Peter Cushing (1741-83) commanded a company, 1776, in defense of Dorchester Heights under Colonel Lovell. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 54913.

Joshua Philbrook (1727-1821), in 1775, when Massachusetts sounded the tocsin of war, was one of the patriotic men who decided to stand by his country. He was born in Greenland, N. H.; died in Bath, Me.

James McCobb (1710-88) served on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgetown, Me.

Also No. 51902.

John Beath (1710-98) served as Naval Officer, 1776, for the port of Townsend, and member of Council, 1779, of Boothby, Me., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Joseph Beath (1740-1828) was engaged as mate of the Brigantine "Warren" commanded by Capt. Paul Reed, 1777; enlisted, 1781, and was clerk of Colonel McCobb's regiment, Eastern Department. He was born in Townsend; died in Boothby, Me.

Also No. 75382.

John Langdon (1707-80) signed the Association Test, 1776, of Portsmouth, N. H., where he was born and died.

## MRS. CAROLYN PERCY MASON. 93664

Born in Phippsburg, Me.

Wife of Charles H. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Dominicus Jordan Parker, as follows:

1. Abraham C. Percy (1829-97) m. 1848 Salome M. Campbell (1831-92).
2. Nathaniel Percy (1798-1844) m. Content Percy (1802-64).
3. Thomas Percy (1771-1839) m. Margaret Parker (1772-1870).
4. Dominicus Jordan Parker m. 1765 Mary Rogers (b. 1747).

Dominicus Jordan Parker was commissioned captain of a company of matross, 1777, under Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born in Georgetown, Mass., and died there in 1822.

## MRS. LILLIAN WOOD McCOY. 93665

Born in Oxford, Wis.
Wife of Robert Grey McCoy.
Descendant of Stephen Cleveland, as follows:

1. Josiah Warren Wood (d. 1884) m. 1838 Julia Ann Case (1820-87).
2. Sterling Case (1791-1877) m. Betsey Cleveland (1790-1870).
3. Stephen Cleveland m. Polly Goodin.

Stephen Cleveland (1754-1850) was at the taking of Ticonderoga, 1775, and was at St. Johns, 1776. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 91909.

## MISS JULIA E. LANNE MOORE. 93666

Born in New York City, N. Y.
Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, as follows:

1. Abraham Moore (1815-86) m. 1846 Helen Lydia Sawyer (b. 1829).
2. James Lucius Sawyer (1790-1850) m. 1827 Julie Barre Kemp (1800-51).
3. James Sawyer (d. 1783) m. Lydia Foster.
4. Ephraim Sawyer m. Susannah Richardson.

Ephraim Sawyer (1729-1813) served as 2nd major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Lancaster (now Sterling), Mass.; died in Grand Isle County, Va.

## MRS. IDA V. HURLBUT BRADT. 93667

Born in Arlington, Mich.
Wife of Eugene F. Bradt.
Descendant of Sergeant Uriah Cross, as follows:

1. Joseph B. Hurlbut (1830-73) m. 1856 Antoinette Stoughton (b. 1836).
2. William H. Hurlbut (1793-1851) m. 1816 Wealthy Cross (1797-1880).
3. Uriah Cross m. 1770 Anna Payne (1750-1825).

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also No. 72659.

MISS EMMA LAVINIA LAMP. 93668

Born in Carmi, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, as follows:

1. Matthias Lamp (b. 1840) m. 1868 Elizabeth M. Sanborn (b. 1850).
2. Albe Cady Sanborn (1818-87) m. 1847 Lavinia Freeman (1824-1911).
3. William Sanborn (1793-1862) m. 1816 Sarah Leavitt (1794-1875).
4. John Sanborn m. 3rd 1782 Anne Sanborn (1751-1802).

John Sanborn (1742-1831) served, 1777, as corporal in Capt. John Dearborn's company, Col. Jonathan Moulton's New Hampshire regiment which joined the Continental Army under General Gates at Saratoga. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 92958.

MRS. CARRIE HEWES JARRETT. 93669

Born in Crete, Ill.

Descendant of William Hewes and of John Elwell, as follows:

1. Nelson Wallace Hewes m. Elvira Stienbarge.
2. Luman Hewes m. Lucy Elwell.
3. William Hewes m. Abigail Woodcock; John Elwell m. Judith Train.

William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Swanzey, N. H., 1780, as private in Lieut. George Reed's company, 2nd regiment. In 1834 he was granted a pension. He was born in Swanzey, N. H.; died in Crete, Ill.

John Elwell (1758-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company from Hadley; also served in Capt. Joseph Killiam's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regiment. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 59200, 69403, 86568.

MISS ANNIE HOPE KIMMONS. 93670

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.

Descendant of David Reese, as follows:

1. William Harvey Kimmons (b. 1859) m. 1885 Emma Jane Newell (b. 1861).
2. David Newell (1826-72) m. 1st 1850 Harriet Bradshaw (1826-62).
3. David Bradshaw m. Amelia Reese.
4. David Reese m. Mary Wilson.

David Reese (1752-1813) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Iredell Co.; died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Also No. 17622.

MRS. CARRIE KIMMONS McALPINE. 93671

Born in Hopewell, Miss.
Wife of L. F. McAlpine.
Descendant of David Reese, as follows:

1. William Harvey Kimmons (b. 1859) m. 1885 Emma Jane Newell (b. 1861).
See No. 93670.

MRS. ANNIE CASEY SELBY. 93672

Born in Panola County, Miss.
Descendant of Capt. Levi Casey, as follows:

1. T. P. Casey (b. 1853) m. 1882 Louise C. Boyles (1855-1900).
2. Samuel O. Casey (1801-66) m. Rachel Lawson (1826-72).
3. Levi Casey m. Elizabeth Duckett (1759-1839).

Levi Casey (1749-1807) commanded a company at the attack on Savannah and distinguished himself at Rocky Mount, Kings Mountain, Hanging Rock, Musgroves Mills, Fishing Creek, Blackstocks and Cowpens. He was born in South Carolina; died in Washington, D. C.

Also No. 89677.

MRS. IRENE CLAIRE CRULL. 93673

Born in Helena, Ark.
Wife of Charles R. Crull.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, as follows:

1. Russell Rightor (1820-95) m. 1852 Julia Elizabeth —— (1834-1904).
2. Nicholas Rightor m. 2nd Minerva Putnam Craig.
3. Joel Craig m. Eliza Putnam.
4. Israel Putnam, Jr., m. Sarah Waldo.
5. Israel Putnam m. Hannah Pope.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The Record of this gallant, romantic and dauntless soldier is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 63254, 70211, 92255.

MISS VIRGIE DABBS. 93674

Born in Meridian, Miss.
Descendant of William Marshall, as follows:

1. Mark Dabbs (1843-1910) m. 1873 Virginia Frances Owen (1852-78).
2. Sylvanus Owen (1809-52) m. 2nd 1840 Pantheah Hoskins (1822-74).
3. Dr. William Marshall Hoskins (1791-1873) m. 1st 1816 Mildred Miller Hall (1795-1837).
4. Thomas Hoskins m. Betsy Ellington Marshall (1773-1855).
5. William Marshall m. Nancy Ellington.

William Marshall (1738-84) served as private in Capt. Alexander Parker's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Halifax County, Va.

Also No. 89671.

MRS. JUANITA AYRES TACKETT. 93675

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of John Robert Tackett.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield, as follows:

1. Claude H. Ayres (b. 1854) m. 1880, Sallie Whitfield (b. 1859).
2. Henry B. Whitfield (1834-83) m. 1858 Laura Y. Whitfield (1839-77).
3. James Whitfield (1791-1875) m. 1858, Caroline H. Dyer (1804-51).
4. Benjamin Whitfield, m. Chloe Warren.
5. Luke Whitfield, m. Rachel Powell.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. George Gabriel Powell's regiment, St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia. He was born about 1720, in North Carolina; died, after 1796, in South Carolina.

MISS SUE HARRISON WILLIAMS. 93676

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. John Harrison, as follows:

1. Harrison Adams Williams (1804-82) m. 2nd, 1852, Eunice Anne Harrison (1823-87).
2. James Harrison (1799-1892) m. 1st, 1821, Eunice Overstreet (d. 1835).
3. John Harrison, m. 1787, Mary Anne Johnston.

John Harrison (1754-1821) was ensign 1776, 13th Virginia regiment, promoted lieutenant, 1777, and served until the close of the war in the 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

Also No. 67601.

MRS. IDA SMITH BRADLEY. 93677

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of James E. Bradley.

Descendant of Rev. James Stevenson, as follows:

1. J. A. K. Smith (d. 1879) m. 1st 1843 Anne Elizabeth Payne (1827-1907).
2. William Major Payne (1792-1876), m. 1819, Fannie Woodville (b. 1793).
3. John Woodville (1763-1843) m. 1794, Sarah Stevenson (d. 1848).
4. James Stevenson, m. Frances Littlepage.

James Stevenson (1768-1808) was a patriotic minister from Culpeper County, Va., where he died. He was born in England.

Also No. 82601.

MRS. ANNIE HORINE LAUGHLIN. 93678

Born in Columbia, Ill.

Wife of James Henry Laughlin.

Descendant of Anthony Lunsford, George Lunsford, William Judah (or Judy) Jacob Judy, Benjamin Waller, and Benjamin Carter Waller, as follows:

1. Frank Horine (1820-96) m. 1847, Elizabeth Lunsford (b. 1827).
2. Jacob Judy Lunsford (1793-1863), m. 1st, 1821, Temperance Waller (1801-36).
3. George Lunsford, m. 1792, Mary Ann Judy (1773-1808); John Richard Waller (1780-1831), m. 1800, Sarah Harrison (1780-1833).
4. Anthony Lunsford, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Watts; Jacob Judy, m. 1770, Elizabeth Sprater (b. 1744); Benjamin Carter Waller, m. 1778, Catherine Page (b. 1758).
5. William Judy, m. Mary ——; Benjamin Waller, m. 1746, Martha Hall.

Anthony Lunsford (1719-84) served as private, 1782, in Capt. John Bailey's company, Major George Walls' Illinois regiment, Virginia State service. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Virginia.

George Lunsford (1762-1808) served as private in Col. George Rogers Clark's regiment in the Illinois expedition, 1778-79. He was born in Virginia; died in Illinois.

William Judy (1724-82) served as lieutenant in Captain Dorsey's company of artillery, 1777. He was born in Ann Arundel County, County, Md.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

Jacob Judy (1740-1807) was a gunsmith and paid a substitute to enlist from Frederick County, Md., 1778. He was born in Ann Arundel County, Md.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

Benjamin Waller (1716-86) was made judge of the Admiralty Court, 1779. He was born in King William County; died in Williamsburg, Va.

Benjamin Carter Waller was clerk of James City County, Virginia, 1775. He was born, 1757, in Williamsburg, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. NELLIE HORINE PHILLIPS. 93679

Born in Columbia, Ill.

Wife of Hiram Phillips.

Descendant of Anthony Lunsford, George Lunsford, William Judah (or Judy), Jacob Judy, Benjamin Waller, and Benjamin Carter Waller, as follows:

1. Frank Horine (1820-96), m. 1847, Elizabeth Lunsford (b. 1827).
See No. 93678.

MRS. CORINNE CORDELL SMITH. 93680

Born in St. Louis Co., Mo.

Wife of Alfred Thomas Smith.

Descendant of Ensign George Tyler, as follows:

1. Richard Henry Stevens (1820-90) m. 1846, Missouri Ann Cordell (1830-94).
See No. 93107.

MRS. MARY TAGGART LEWIS. 93681

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of William Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Jepthah Pool, as follows:

1. William L. Taggart (1815-91) m. 1844, Lydia Florilla Pool (1824-1905).
2. Gideon Randall Pool (1796-1827), m. 1820, Mehitable Pratt (1797-1875).
3. Jepthah Pool, m. 1779, Olive (Whitmarsh) Noyes (1755-1815).

Jepthah Pool (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private and corporal, 1775-79, under Captains Edward Cobb and Abiel Pierce, Colonels Edward Mitchell and Nicholas Dike, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Troy, Ohio.

Also No. 61123.

MRS. BELLE SHAILER WOODBURY. 93682

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Alfred D. Woodbury.

Descendant of John Huxford, as follows:

1. Rollo L. Shailer (b. 1849) m. 1870, Nancy M. Hills (1851-1910).
2. Wells Jacob Hills (1822-90) m. 1842, Caroline Chapman (1823-1904).
3. Ansel Chapman (1800-62) m. 1823, Hannah Huxford (1801-86).
4. John Huxford, m. 1781, Mary Huxford (d. 1843).

John Huxford (1755-1846) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. David Miller's company, and, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Mack's company. In 1823 he was allowed a pension in Glastonbury, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 39835, 73858.

MRS. NETTIE LAMSON HOUGHTON. 93683

Born in Hamilton, Mo.

Wife of John Houghton.

Descendant of William Lamson, as follows:

1. George S. Lamson (1841-79), m. 1865, Hattie Henderson (b. 1846).
2. William Lamson (1810-94) m. 1835 Sarah Starrett (d. 1883).
3. John Lummis Lamson (1787-1878), m. 1809, Nancy Bradford (1792-1812).
4. William Lamson, m. 1770, Mary Lummis (1746-1835).

William Lamson (1745-1800) was a signer of the Association Test in Amherst, N. H., 1776. He was born in Hamilton, Mass.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Also No. 87888.

MRS. MARY JONES ADAMS. 93684

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Charles Francis Adams.

Descendant of Charles Jones, as follows:

1. Thomas E. Jones (1818-90), m. 1839, Julia B. Hutchins (1825-1908).
2. John Hutchins (b. 1781) m. Jane Baker (b. 1801).
3. Charles Jones, Jr., m. Mary Bridgewater.
4. Charles Jones, m. —— Thorp.

Charles Jones (1758-1832) enlisted 1775, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's regiment, Virginia Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1829, of Adair County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. ALICE E. ADAMS COLE. 93685

Born in Browning, Mo.

Wife of Alvin Cole.

Descendant of Charles Jones, as follows:

1. Charles Francis Adams (b. 1863) m. 1888 Mary Jones (b. 1863).

See No. 93684.

MRS. ALIDA J. WICKOFF HANNY. 93686

Born in West Union, Ohio.

Wife of William Hanny.

Descendant of John Davidson, as follows:

1. Cyrus Franklin Wickoff (1855-1911), m. 1881, Jennie E. Wickoff (b. 1859).
2. Henry Bascom Wickoff (1825-1906) m. 1853 Eliza J. McColm (b. 1836) (parents of Jennie).
3. James McColm, m. Mary Davidson.
4. John Davidson, Jr., m. Margaret Kincaid.
5. John Davidson.

John Davidson was a minute man from Stowe, Mass., 1775. He enlisted from Middlesex County in the Continental Army. He was born 1735, in Scotland.

Also No. 53308.

MRS. ALICE M. METCALF SCHWIEDER. 93687.

Born in Crawford County, Mo.

Wife of William K. Schwieder.

Descendant of Jeremiah Robinson, as follows:

1. Dr. Arthur Metcalf (1814-93) m. 1849 Mickee Jane Hudspeth (1830-88).
2. William Hudspeth (1794-1878) m. 1825 Milley Robinson (1795-1884).
3. Jeremiah Robinson, m. Drusilla Lamb.

Jeremiah Robinson (1755-1836) was lieutenant and captain in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777, and served until the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also Nos. 44261, 55508, 82284.

MRS. MARYANNA HINSDALE KELLY. 93688

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of Joseph Henry Kelly.

Descendant of David Hinsdale, as follows:

1. Ira Hinsdale, Jr. (1843-1902), m. 1869 Helen J. Peck (1846-1900).
2. Ira Hinsdale (1810-49), m. 1835 Ann Peck (1816-78).
3. David Hinsdale, Jr. (1784-1853), m. 1809 Mary McCracken (b. 1789).
4. David Hinsdale m. Farazina Bemis (1753-1829).

David Hinsdale (1754-1822) enlisted 1777, as a private in Capt. Erastus Sargent's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 63446, 80894.

MISS MARTHA EMILY BLAIR. 93689

Born in Bowling Green, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Perrin, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Blair (b. 1850) m. 1873 Annie E. Garnett (b. 1852).
2. Leander Blair (1822-62) m. 1846 Emily Martin (1827-97).
3. William Martin (1790-1831) m. 1822, Catherine Clopton Perrin (1802-65).
4. Josephus Perrin (1771-1843) m. 1793 Catherine Clopton.
5. Joseph Perrin m. Carsandra Clopton.

Joseph Perrin served in the Virginia Cavalry, 1783. He was born before 1751, in Charlotte County, Va.; died after 1783, in Harrison County, Ky.

MRS. MARY WALKER HAYDEN. 93690

Born in Platte City, Mo.
Wife of Sidney Hayden.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, as follows:

1. Joseph Walker m. Frances Jane Hughes.
2. Matthew Moore Hughes m. Mary Rogers.
3. John Hughes m. Ann Moore.

John Hughes (1758-1826) enlisted 1776, in Captain Lucas' company, General Scott's brigade, and was in the battles of Germantown, Trenton, Brandywine, and Monmouth. In 1778, he was appointed quartermaster; 1779, lieutenant; 1781-83, captain of Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ANNIE L. DUNCAN FREEMAN. 93691

Born in Phelps Co., Mo.
Wife of John Herbert Freeman.
Descendant of John Vance, as follows:

1. Robert Bertley Duncan (1839-97) m. 1864 Lucy Routt Bradford (b. 1846).
2. Isaac Neely Bradford (1805-72) m. 2nd 1840 Frances Mary Vance (1815-1901).
3. Samuel Vance (1773-1843) m. 1799 Lucy Routt (1776-1844).
4. Andrew Vance (1750-1802) m. 1768 Ann Ramey (1752-1813).
5. John Vance.

John Vance served 1777-84, as soldier and constable of Washington County, Virginia, where he died after 1803. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. HELEN G. DAY COON. 93692

Born in Bradford, Vt.
Wife of Sheldon Blaine Coon.
Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor, as follows:

1. Hezron G. Day (b. 1842) m. 1870 Jarusha French (b. 1842).
2. Calvin French (1799-1878) m. 2nd 1830 Valeria Blood (1810-1912).
3. Zacheus Blood (1776-1841) m. 1804 Experience Proctor (1783-1871).
4. Leonard Proctor m. 2nd 1769 Mary Keep (1737-1827).

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) was lieutenant at the siege of Boston, and, 1780, was member of the Committee of Safety; also on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt.

Also No. 76409.

MRS. DOROTHY P. SAYRE WAGONER. 93693

Born in Omaha, Nebr.
Wife of G. Edwin Wagoner.
Descendant of John Sayre, as follows:

1. Edward L. Sayre (b. 1848) m. 1876 Annie N. Pearman (b. 1857).
2. Edward Sayre (1811-93) m. 1844 Mary Eliza Clark (1827-1910).
3. Nathan Sayre (1779-1858) m. 1804 Abigail Southwell (1782-1857).
4. John Sayre m. 1766 Sarah Townley.

John Sayre (1742-79) was a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, and died of wounds received in the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Monmouth; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 44621, 78232.

MRS. LILIAN HALL WEIR. 93694

Born in Bay City, Mich.
Wife of Jesse Payne Weir.
Descendant of Moses Webster, as follows:

1. Fred E. Hall (b. 1853) m. 1877 Mary Webster (b. 1856).
2. Samuel C. Webster (1810-92) m. 1848 Elizabeth Robinson (1828-1907).
3. John Webster (1781-1846) m. 1807 Thankful Cheever (1782-1848).
4. Moses Webster m. 1780 Elizabeth Woods (1750-1837).

Moses Webster (1754-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also Nos. 23461, 86268.

MRS. JENNIE WHALEN RILEY. 93695

Born in Stanton County, Nebr.
Descendant of Ensign Henry Bottorff, as follows:

1. William D. Whalen (1828-96) m. 2nd 1858 Armilda Ellen Bottorff (1838-80).
2. Andrew Bottorff (1812-80) m. 1837 Elizabeth Mills (1815-1900).
3. John Bottorff (1777-1867) m. Elizabeth Hoke.
4. Henry Bottorff m. Sophia Freiker (1753-1846).

Henry Bottorff (1752-1805) served as ensign, 1780, in Capt. Michael Wolf's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 73965.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. WATSON PARKER. 93696

Born in West Liberty, Ia.
Wife of Thomas B. Parker.
Descendant of Major Gideon Olin, Capt. Abner Aldrich, Constant Barney, and Jeffrey Amherst Barney, as follows:

1. Samuel Dyer Watson m. Susan Dickerson.
2. Isaac R. Watson m. Phila Dyer.
3. Daniel Harris Dyer m. Phila Beverstock.
4. Daniel Dyer m. Susanna Olin; Silas Beverstock m. Uriana Barney (1782-1852).
5. Gideon Olin m. Patience Dwinnell; Jeffrey Amherst Barney m. 1781 Phila Aldrich (1761-1847).

See No. 93501.

6. Abner Aldrich m. 1st 1747 Elizabeth Cook (1729-1804).

Gideon Olin (1743-1823) removed to Vermont, 1776, and was major of the Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was a member of Assembly, speaker seven sessions and on the bench at the close of the war. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Abner Aldrich (1727-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Richmond, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga. His name is found as captain of the New Hampshire militia in 1871.

Jeffrey Amherst Barney (1760-1818) served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, Bennington and Stillwater.

Also No. 25590.

## MRS. HAZEL STILLMAN-MOLLIN. 93697

Born in Genoa, Nebr.

Wife of Stuart Mollin.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Stillman, as follows:

1. Harry Ellis Stillman (b. 1860) m. Eva Young.
2. William Warren Stillman (b. 1836) m. 1857 Adaline E. Button (b. 1841).
3. Harvey Stillman (1790-1881) m. 1826 Lois Ransom (1796-1875).
4. Samuel Stillman (1763-1824) m. 1785 Eunice Deming (1763-1852).
5. Josiah Stillman m. 1762 Comfort Robbins (b. 1738).

Josiah Stillman (1737-1808) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, 1st Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Whitestown, N. Y.

Also No. 88635.

## MISS MARTHA ELEANOR HARRISON. 93698

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).
2. Benjamin Harrison (1805-92) m. 1826 Jane Ann Bright (1806-87).
3. John Bright m. 2nd 1798 Ann Faucett (1775-1844).

John Bright (1753-1826) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Rowland Madison's company, Col. James Woods' 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Virginia.

MISS MARY SOPHIE HARRISON. 93699

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).

See No. 93698.

MRS. ABBIE HARRISON LANE. 93700

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Wife of Benoni Joseph Lane.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).

See No. 93698.

MISS LILLIAN A. BOLSTER. 93701

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Jonas Gerry, as follows:

1. Almon Bolster (1826-1903) m. 2nd 1862 Caroline C. Chamberlain (b. 1840).
2. Aaron Bolster (b. 1795) m. 1822 Betsy Gerry (d. 1833).
3. Jonas Gerry m. 1786 Polly Putnam (d. 1840).

Jonas Gerry (1761-1840) served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832, he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He was born in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 50844.

MRS. MARY J. CHAMBERLAIN WHITE. 93702

Born in Barnard, Vt.

Wife of Irvin C. White.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Aikens and Lieut. Nathan Howland, as follows:

1. Joseph E. Chamberlain (1839-1907) m. 1861 Mary E. Aikens (1837-91).
2. Warren Aikens (1796-1877) m. 1822 Lydia C. Howland (1795-1874).
3. Elijah Aikens (1772-1844) m. 1795 Rebecca Tupper (1774-1814); Seth Howland (1765-1814) m. Harriet Emmons.
4. Solomon Aikens m. 1749 Dareas Whitcomb (1729-1803); Nathan Howland m. 1765 Priscilla Drew.

Solomon Aikens (1726-1805 served as sergeant in Captain Hodges' company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Vermont troops, and, 1779, was selectman of Barnard, Vt., where he died. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 65214.

Nathan Howland (1742-1831), who had served in the French War, enlisted, 1776, as ensign in a company from Woodstock, Vt.; was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 64122.

MRS. RUTH M. McINTIRE PLATTS. 93703

Born in Milford, N. H.
Wife of Harry S. Platts.
Descendant of Nathaniel Shattuck, and of Moses Putnam, as follows:

1. George A. McIntire (b. 1862) m. 1885 Grace P. Coburn (b. 1862).
2. Stephen Chapin Coburn (b. 1825) m. 1856 Ann Jane Putnam (b. 1829).
3. Aaron K. Putnam (1784-1871) m. 1st Polly Shattuck (d. 1841).
4. Nathaniel Shattuck m. Catherine Andrews (1753-1845); Moses Putnam m. Rebecca Kimball (1741-97).

Nathaniel Shattuck (1749-1828) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Pepperell; died in Temple, N. H.

Moses Putnam (1740-1801), in 1778, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wilton, N. H., where he lived and died.

Also No. 85522.

MRS. GRACE M. BURRELL ROTCH. 93704

Born in Camden, Ala.
Wife of William B. Rotch.
Descendant of Samuel Derby, as follows:

1. Joseph Warren Burrell (1830-65) m. 1853 Susan Caroline Hunt (1835-1903).
2. Asa Hunt (b. 1794) m. 2nd 1824 Marinda Derby (1801-86).
3. Samuel Derby m. 1785 Hannah Minot (1767-1857).

Samuel Derby (1757-1839) enlisted, 1777, for service as private in Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, Colonel Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. VEDA A. BENNETT ALLEN. 93705

Born in Portland, Me.
Wife of H. F. Allen.
Descendant of Samuel Morgan, as follows:

1. Fitzroy Bennett (1846-1904) m. 1870 Flora E. Chapman (b. 1848).
2. Milton N. Chapman (1821-68) m. 1847 Mary Yates (1820-1900).
3. William Yates, Jr. (1795-1873), m. 1817 Dorcas Hall (1796-1835).
4. William Yates (1772-1868) m. 1794 Martha Morgan (1777-1869).
5. Samuel Morgan m. 1772 Judith Dennen.

Samuel Morgan (1748-96) served, 1775, from Gloucester in the sea coast defense; and, 1779, in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Minot, Me.

MRS. ETHEL EVERETT BILLS. 93706

Born in Lyons, Nebr.
Wife of Earl Bills.
Descendant of Josiah Everett, as follows:

1. Warren Everett (b. 1865) m. Martha Haney (b. 1866).
2. Josiah Everett (1827-82) m. Arvilla Carlton.
3. Josiah Everett (1797-1875) m. 1821 Lucy Churchill (1801-96).
4. Josiah Everett m. Rebecca Farrington (1765-1842).

Josiah Everett (1760-1848) served as private in the Massachusetts State troops, and, 1782, as marine. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in New Portland, Me.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH RUSSELL LOVEJOY. 93707

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Frank Loren Lovejoy.

Descendant of Thomas Patch, as follows:

1. Roswell Philip Russell (1820-96) m. 1848 Marion Patch (1829-1908).
2. Luther Patch (1798-1869) m. Elizabeth Hatter (1798-1899).
3. Thomas Patch (1753-99) m. 1792 Desire Cowing.

Thomas Patch (1753-99) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Christopher Banister's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. MARGUERITE LOCKWOOD SONEY. 93708

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Ebenezer Whiting, as follows:

1. Philip Grosvenor Soney (b. 1854) m. 1880 Clara Lockwood (b. 1854).
2. Daniel Duncan Lockwood (1811-70) m. 1837 Frances Shays (1820-79).
3. John Shays (1787-1851) m. 1816 Frances B. Leverett (1796-1849).
4. William Leverett (1770-1811) m. 1793 Charlotte Whiting.
5. Ebenezer Whiting m. Eliza ——.

Ebenezer Whiting (1731-1817) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Ingersoll's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Duxbury; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 85433.

MRS. REBECCA McMURTRIE WALN SHEPHERD. 93709

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. R. Bowden Shepherd.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Nixon and of Hon. Robert Morris, as follows:

1. Edward Waln (1811-87) m. 1843 Ellen Cora Nixon (1825-1909).
2. Henry Nixon (1775-1840) m. 1802 Maria Morris (1779-1827).
3. John Nixon m. 1765 Elizabeth Davis (1787-95).
4. Robert Morris m. 1769 Mary White (1749-1827).

John Nixon (1784-1858) was lieutenant-colonel, 1775, of the third battalion, Pennsylvania Associators, member of the Committee of Safety and Deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Robert Morris (1733-1806) was the financier of the Revolution, warden of the port of Philadelphia, Vice-President of the Committee of Safety, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Lancashire, England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 212.

## MRS. IRENE WHEELER BRENT. 93710

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Francis Herbert Brent.

Descendant of Capt. Hendrick Smock, as follows:

1. Thomas C. Wheeler (1834-1900) m. 2nd 1869 Emily F. Vander Veer (1846-79).
2. Thomas M. Vander Veer (1807-80) m. 1828 Margaret D. Smock (1810-57).
3. John H. Smock (1781-1865) m. 1804 Elizabeth Dubois (1775-1845).
4. Hendrick Smock m. 1780 Sarah Lane (1758-1828).

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the 1st regiment of Monmouth County, New York artillery. He was born and died in Monmouth County.

Also No. 50509.

## MRS. MARTHA TAYLOR HOWARD. 93711

Born in Westford, Mass.

Wife of George Howard.

Descendant of Reuben Law, Josiah Hayward, and John Adams, as follows:

1. Samuel Law Taylor (b. 1845) m. 1874 Alta Schellenger (b. 1853).
2. William Taylor (1811-90) m. 2nd 1844 Susan Law (1808-97).
3. Samuel Law (1782-1859) m. 1807 Mercy Adams (1783-1840).
4. Reuben Law m. 1777 Alice Piper (1759-1821); John Adams, Jr. (1746-1801), m. 1770 Lydia Hayward (1749-1836).
5. Josiah Hayward m. Mary Hosmer (1711-90).

Reuben Law (1751-1840) was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis' company at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. H.

Also No. 36264.

Josiah Hayward (1707-83) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

John Adams (1746-1801), in 1776, was corporal in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. MARY LEONARD RUST. 93712

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.
Wife of William H. Rust.
Descendant of Simeon Leonard, as follows:

1. Philander Dean Leonard (1827-1904) m. 1854 Georgianna Barstow (b. 1835).
2. Seth Leonard (1792-1870) m. 1822 Charlotte Dean (1794-1891).
3. Lazelle Dean m. 1789 Ruth Leonard (1768-1846).
4. Simeon Leonard m. 1764 Anna Smith (d. 1810).

Simeon Leonard (1737-93) was a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edmund Mitchell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 64638.

MRS. FELICIA SANFORD MacSWAIN. 93713

Born in Irwinton, Ga.
Wife of Lucius T. MacSwain.
Descendant of Maj. Thaddeus Beall, Josiah Beall, and Col. Samuel Beall, as follows:

1. Wade F. Sanford (1822-66) m. 1854 Ann Elizabeth Beall (b. 1838).
2. Charles Cotton Beall (1796-1874) m. 1825 Elefare Dennard (1808-56).
3. Jeremiah Beall (1770-1816) m. 1795 Elisabeth Cotton (1775-1849).
4. Thaddeus Beall m. 2nd 1767 Jane (Beall) (cousins).
5. Josiah Beall; Samuel Beall m. 1734 Eleanor Brooke (1716-78) (parents of Thaddeus.

Thaddeus Beall served as private in Capt. Edward Burges' company, lieutenant in the 1st Maryland Flying Camp, 1776, promoted captain and brigade major. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 76137.

Josiah Beall (1715-78) was a patriot who signed the Association of Freemen of Maryland. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Frederick County, Md.

Samuel Beall was colonel of the 2nd battalion, 36th Maryland regiment. He was born about 1710 in Prince Georges County; died, 1788, in Washington County, Md.

MRS. HATTIE KENNEY BREWSTER. 93714

Born in Shieldsville, Minn.
Wife of C. S. Brewster.
Descendant of Reuben Keeney, as follows:

1. Frank E. Kenney (b. 1845) m. 1866 Lois Purinton (1843-1904).
2. Stephen W. Kenney (1812-97) m. Sophronia Alexander (1810-1907).
3. Reuben Keeney, Jr. (1772-1853), m. 1799 Mary Nightingale (1779-1860).
4. Reuben Keeney m. Jemima Webster (d. 1829).

Reuben Keeney (1746-1829) served, 1775, as private in the 4th regiment, Connecticut troops, under Captain Pitkin, Colonel Hinman. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Gill, Mass.

MRS. LEONORA STEELE STEWART. 93715

Born in Apalachin, N. Y.

Wife of Hawley Skinner Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shephard Gates, and of Sergt. Asa Camp, as follows:

1. Aaron Steele (1835-1902) m. 1858 Anna Camp (1833-1908).
2. Ransom Steele (1799-1859) m. Rebecca Dean (1801-44); Asa Camp (1805-82) m. 1827 Margaret Finley (1804-72).
3. Aaron Steele (1772-1854) m. 1798 Lucy Gates (1779-1857); Roswell Camp (1784-1875) m. Sarah Roe (1782-1862).
4. John Shephard Gates m. Hannah More; Asa Camp m. Rachel Parks (or Parker).

John Shephard Gates (1744-1827) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 46952.

Asa Camp (1760-1848) enlisted, 1778, in Col. Philip Courtland's New York regiment, and, 1780, served as corporal and sergeant in the 4th regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Campville, N. Y.

Also No. 63769.

MRS. HARRIET T. LUCAS. 93716

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Gunn, as follows:

1. Henry Severance (1808-92) m. 1833 Hannah J. Woodley (1811-98).
2. Elihu Severance (1767-1834) m. 1797 Tryphena Gunn (1775-1854).
3. Israel Gunn m. 1766 Mary Root (1744-1826).

Israel Gunn (1742-1824) served, 1777, as private and sergeant under Colonels David Leonard and David Wells. He was born in Sunderland; died in Montague, Mass.

MISS EMMA H. SEVERANCE. 93717

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Gunn, as follows:

1. Henry Severance (1808-92) m. 1833 Hannah J. Woodley (1811-98).

See No. 93716.

MRS. ANNA B. MEDBURY HOTALING. 93718

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.
Wife of Ralph Hotaling.
Descendant of Isaac Medbury, as follows:

1. William B. Medbury (b. 1871) m. 1891 Grace E. Brooks (b. 1871).
2. Orrin A. Medbury (1840-1908) m. 1869 Carrie Ward (b. 1842).
3. George Medbury m. Henrietta Titus.
4. Stephen Medbury m. Tabitha Angell.
5. Isaac Medbury m. 1852 Lydia Sprague (1723-1821).

Isaac Medbury (1726-97) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 53896.

MRS. KATE V. V. KEESLER WAGNER. 93719

Born in Sullivan, N. Y.
Wife of Henry Wagner, Jr.
Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburgh, as follows:

1. George W. Keesler (1831-90) m. 1856 Harriet L. Crayton (1830-77).
2. Conrad Crayton (1801-75) m. 1827 Maria Van Valkenburgh (1806-1900).
3. Richard Van Valkenburgh (1778-1856) m. 1800 Christianna.
4. Lambert Van Valkenburgh m. Mary ——.

Lambert Van Valkenburgh (1745-1826) served as private in the 1st regiment, New York troops under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was born in Kinderhook; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. CORA A. ZOLLER. 93720

Born in Dolgeville, N. Y.
Wife of Isaac Zoller.
Descendant of John George Garrett Dunckel, as follows:

1. Peter J. Dunckel (1828-93) m. 1854 Lucy A. Woolver (1833-1908).
2. John Dunckel, Jr. (1797-1882), m. 1818 Elizabeth Fox (1793-1865).
3. John George Garrett Dunckel m. 1789 Elizabeth Countryman (1769-1846).

John George Garrett Dunckel (1756-1844) was a private at the battle of Oriskany and his name is on the monument erected on the field. He served in the defense of Scoharie Valley, 1781, and was wounded at Cedar Swamp. He was born in Germany; died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 17171.

MRS. GRACE ALLEN MAYO. 93721

Born in Waldoboro, Me.
Wife of Emerson S. Mayo.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Low, as follows:

1. John Low Allen m. Elizabeth Richmond.
2. George Allen m. Catherine Rogers.
3. William Rogers m. Elizabeth Low.
4. John Low m. Sarah Gee.

John Low (1722-90) was lieutenant-colonel of Gloucester militia, from 1775 to the close of the war. He was an active member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 19031.

## MISS MABEL AGNES SMITH NORTHRUP. 93722

Born in Galway, N. Y.

Descendant of Adam Conde, and of Daniel Northrup, as follows:

1. Major Smith (d. 1890) m. 1882 Minnie Jansen (d. 1889).
2. John Platt Smith (b. 1830) m. 1853 Agnes Ensebia Northrup (b. 1832).
3. Platt B. Smith (1790-1879) m. 1810 Annatje (Nancy) Conde (1791-1880); Dean Northrup (1793-1883) m. Nancy Agnes Speir (1799-1863).
4. Adam Conde m. 1770 Catelynje (Catalina) Truax (1752-1843); Lewis Northrup (1769-1833) m. 1792 Robah Smith (d. 1853).
5. Daniel Northrup m. Sarah Jones (1747-76).

Adam Conde (1748-1824) served as private, 1776, under Captains Johannes Mynders and Jellis Fonda, New York troops. He was born in Schenectady; died in Glennville, N. Y.

Daniel Northrup (1740-1808) served as minute man in Captain Schermerhorn's company, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ridgefield; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also No. 8555.

## MISS MARY WELLS. 93723

Born in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Jesse Meigs, and of Lemuel Hall, as follows:

1. Herbert Sheldon Wells (1837-91) m. 1866 Julia Ann Hall (b. 1842).
2. James Burrill Wells (1806-82) m. 1833 Mary Goodsell Parrish (1802-91); William Hall (1805-50) m. 1824 Julia Ann Hunt (d. 1870).
3. Isaac Parrish (1783-1866) m. Rebecca Meigs (1785-1868); Lemuel Hall m. 1785 Mary Root (b. 1762).
4. Jesse Meigs m. 1782 Hannah Pritchard (b. 1765).

Jesse Meigs served in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Colonel Mosley's regiment, Connecticut militia, to guard Horseneck. He was born, 1763, in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Pulaski, N. Y.

Also No. 73645.

Lemuel Hall (1761-1813) served as private in the 5th company, 2nd regiment of Light Dragoons, 1782. He was born in New York; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 16715.

MRS. PRISCILLA BROWNELL LASHER. 93724

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.
Wife of William Gerard Lasher.
Descendant of Mark Young (or Marcus Jung), as follows:

1. Andrew S. Brownell m. 2nd 1888 Matilda Gwyn.
2. James Gwyn m. Margaretta Young.
3. Isaac Young m. Rebecca Weaver.
4. Marcus Young m. Rebecca Jahger (Yager).

Mark Young (Marcus Jung) (1754-1839) was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1833, for service as fifer, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 55837.

MRS. CLARA MATTESON COOPER. 93725

Born in New York City.
Wife of Madison Cooper.
Descendant of Amos Cogswell, as follows:

1. Daniel Matteson (1825-1909) m. 1868 Fannie Griffith (b. 1834).
2. Silas Matteson (1781-1831) m. 1804 Hannah Cogswell (1784-1858).
3. Amos Cogswell m. 1777 Rebecca Chamberlain (d. 1798).

Amos Cogswell (1754-1845) enlisted, 1776, in a company from Coventry and served four short tours. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for over seven months' service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 42710.

MRS. FRANCES A. LUCAS THOMPSON. 93726

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.
Wife of James M. Thompson.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Rawson, as follows:

1. George R. Lucas (1828-1902) m. 1849 Pamelia J. Wells (1828-97).
2. Isaac Wells (1793-1856) m. 1821 Maria Whitney (1795-1863).
3. Mason Whitney (b. 1765) m. Dolly Rawson (1765-1802).
4. Timothy Rawson m. 1767 Chloe Fish (b. 1748).

Timothy Rawson (1747-1825) served as sergeant under Captains Peters and Sibley, Colonels Read and Tyler, Massachusetts troops. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Also No. 89734.

MRS. LUCY HUNGERFORD VAN WORMER. 93727

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.
Wife of Floyd S. Van Wormer.
Descendant of Tilly Richardson, as follows:

1. Jabez F. Hungerford (1815-90) m. 1861 Anne Gleason (1838-1907).
2. Timothy Hungerford (1781-1857) m. Mary Richardson (1785-1841).
3. Tilly Richardson m. Mary Thurston.

Tilly Richardson (1757-1852) turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company and took part in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

## MRS. RUTH MAY WILSON HINMAN 93728

Born in Watertown, N. Y.
Wife of Jay Hinman.
Descendant of John Wilson, as follows:

1. John Rich Wilson (1857-1910) m. 1878 Mary Eva Ockford (1856-93).
2. Rich B. Wilson (1822-1901) m. 1850 Lucy Ann Collins (1829-1912).
3. Alpheus Wilson (1787-1860) m. 2nd Lydia Churchill (1796-1838).
4. John Wilson m. Ruth Joy (1757-1841).

John Wilson (1746-93) served as private, 1777, in Lieut. Moses Johnson's company, Col. William Williams' Vermont regiment. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Marcy, N. Y.

Also No. 90582.

## MRS. KATHERINE IRENE HESLER RICHARDSON. 93729

Born in Lowville, N. Y.
Descendant of Joseph Blodgett, as follows:

1. William D. Hesler (b. 1855) m. 1881 Jennie Smith Babcock (1857-1905).
2. William L. Babcock (1834-91) m. 1856 H. Kate Smith (1836-1907).
3. Orlanda Babcock (1802-84) m. 1827 Alvia Blodgett (1803-84).
4. Calvin Blodgett (1775-1845) m. Betsey Munger (1783-1874).
5. Joseph Blodgett.

Joseph Blodgett (1745-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company, Col. Danielson's regiment; also in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 70383.

## MRS. ADA ELLA PIERCE BAEDER. 93730

Born in New York City.
Wife of Albert E. Baeder.
Descendant of Samuel Bertholf, as follows:

1. Stephen Girard Pierce (1843-88) m. 1863 Ellen Ann Bertholf (1847-81).
2. Peter Ackerman Bertholf (1827-62) m. 1847 Jemina Slocum (1831-59).
3. William Bertholf (1792-1860) m. 1813 Leah Ackerman (1795-1861).
4. Guiliaem Bertholf m. Jane Wood (1767-1845).
5. Samuel Bertholf m. Hannah Hopper.

Samuel Bertholf (1745-1813) served as private in Col. John Hathorn's 4th regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Pompton Plains, N. J.; died in Warwick (or Goshen), N. Y.

Also No. 85232.

MRS. IDA EMMA PIERCE NELSON. 93731

Born in New York City.

Wife of Frederick A. Nelson.

Descendant of Samuel Bertholf, as follows:

1. Stephen Girard Pierce (1843-88) m. 1863 Ellen Ann Bertholf (1847-81). See No. 93730.

MRS. MARY TIER SUTPHEN KNOTT. 93732

Born in New York City.

Wife of Lewis Atwood Knott.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, as follows:

1. John Schureman Sutphen, Jr. (b. 1846), m. 1870 Mary Tire Brown.
2. John Schureman Sutphen (1823-1900) m. 1851 Hyacinth Adeline Appleby (1826-1906).
3. Leonard Appleby (1797-1879) m. 1821 Ann Amanda Fitz Allen Van Wickle (1802-80).
4. Jacob Van Wickle m. Sarah Morgan (1772-1835).
5. James Morgan m. 1754 Margaret Evertson (1730-1827).

James Morgan (1734-84) entered the army as ensign and was promoted captain of a company of State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in South Amboy, N. J.

Also No. 83790.

MRS. NELLIE ELIZABETH MOULD. 93733

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Descendant of Johannes Moul, as follows:

1. John D. Mould (b. 1848) m. 1881 Mary Van Alst (b. 1856).
2. David Mould (1808-76) m. 1845 Mary Katharine Rowe (1821-1906).
3. Jonathan Mould (1782-1855) m. Elizabeth Mould (d. 1841).
4. Johannes Moul, Jr. (1756-1813), m. 1777 Maria Law (parents of Jonathan).
5. Johannes Moul m. 1743 Maria Katharine Menges (1723-1806).

Johannes Moul (1720-1804) was a patriot who gave money to the Government in its extreme necessity. He was born in Kingston; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Also No. 50425.

MRS. EDITH LAIRD GRAVES. 93734

Born in Lysander, N. Y.

Wife of Fred N. Graves.

Descendant of John Bell, as follows:

1. James A. Laird (b. 1851) m. 1871 Helen W. Bell (b. 1851).
2. Charles Bell (1815-90) m. 1841 Helen M. Banta (1821-49).
3. John Bell, Jr. (1792-1834), m. Mary Cox (1792-1834).
4. John Bell m. Keziah Mapes (1756-1810).

John Bell (1753-1834) was at Brandywine and Germantown; and was wounded at Monmouth. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and corporal, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 86402.

MRS. CARRIE CRANDALL JENKINS. 93735

Born in West Edmeston, N. Y.
Wife of Jay W. Jenkins.
Descendant of George Denison, as follows:

1. Henry Denison Crandall (1800-84) m. 3rd 1867 Marian E. Manning (b. 1840).
2. Henry Crandall (1774-1859) m. 1795 Polly Denison (1778-1844).
3. George Denison m. 1766 Bethiar Crandall (1748-1824).

George Denison (1746-1833) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. William Richard's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service as private. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 92156.

MRS. KATHRYN BURR OSTERHOUT CAMERON. 93736

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Wife of F. W. Cameron.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Gould, as follows:

1. Sanford Osterhout (b. 1845) m. 1869 Abbie Silliman (1839-1909).
2. Daniel Gould Silliman (1797-1849) m. 1831 Polly Cloyes (1793-1875).
3. Ebenezer Silliman (b. 1768) m. 1792 Anna Gould (b. 1769).
4. Abraham Gould m. Elizabeth Burr.

Abraham Gould (1732-77) entered the army as captain and was promoted, 1776. He was colonel of the 5th regiment, Fairfield County militia, when killed at the battle of Ridgefield. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 75055.

MRS. MARY SILLIMAN OSTERHOUT BROWN. 93737

Born in Ilion, N. Y.
Wife of Clinton Clark Brown.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Gould, as follows:

1. Sanford Osterhout (b. 1845) m. 1869 Abbie Silliman (1839-1909).

See No. 93736.

MISS GRACE HOOKER QUAIFE. 93738

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Lathrop, as follows:

1. Walter Quaife (1817-1903) m. 1844 Rosaline Lathrop (b. 1826).
2. Henry Nash (1794-1886) m. 1825 Sophia Lathrop (1802-48).
3. Ebenezer Lathrop m. 1786 Ruth Bettys (1767-1855).

Ebenezer Lathrop (1759-1826) served, 1780, as corporal in the New York levies. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Smithfield, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE E. WILLIAMS HILER. 93739

Born in Greece, N. Y.

Wife of Henry E. Hiler.

Descendant of Lemuel Cook, as follows:

1. William B. Williams (1845-1903) m. 1868 Ella I. Coleman (b. 1849).
2. Spencer Coleman (1818-1912) m. 1846 Lucy A. Dodge (1827-96).
3. Joshua Coleman (1785-1863) m. 1809 Esther Cook (1789-1863).
4. Lemuel Cook m. 1783 Hannah Curtis (1768-1832).

Lemuel Cook (1759-1866) was placed on the pension roll, 1818 for service in the dragoons and later in the infantry, under Colonel Sheldon. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Clarendon, N. Y.

Also No. 82250.

MRS. ELLA I. COLEMAN WILLIAMS. 93740

Born in Clarendon, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Williams.

Descendant of Lemuel Cook, as follows:

1. Spencer Coleman (1818-1912) m. 1846 Lucy A. Dodge (1827-96).

See No. 93739.

MRS. MYRTLE WOOD CORTRIGHT. 93741

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of William G. Cortright.

Descendant of Silas Wolcott, James Nesbit, and Corp. Thomas Park, as follows:

1. Charles S. Wood (b. 1845) m. 1866 Mary Buffum (b. 1843).
2. Henry Wood (d. 1853) m. Mary Moore Wolcott (1819-1904).
3. Elijah Wolcott (1781-1840) m. 1802 Elizabeth Park (1786-1872).
4. Silas Wolcott m. 1778 Margaret Rowan (1756-1844); Thomas Park m. 1781 Abigail (Nesbit) Heady (1760-1843).
5. James Nesbit m. Phœbe Harrison (1728-1802).

James Nesbit (1718-92) served in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company at the battle of Wyoming and was one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Thomas Park (1749-1819) served as corporal and was with Sullivan on his Indian raids for the protection of the settlers. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield, Pa.

Silas Wolcott (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Weitzel's company, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment, Pennsylvania Line. In 1778 he was one of Washington's bodyguard at Valley Forge. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield, Pa.

Also No. 64759.

MRS. ELEANOR MORSE DAY DAVENPORT. 93742

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Wife of S. R. Davenport.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Crandon, as follows:

1. Edwin Brown Day (b. 1854) m. 1882 Nora E. Morse (b. 1857).
2. Alvin Day (1807-79) m. 1837 Sarah Jane Ensign (1812-90).
3. Robert Ensign (1786-1869) m. 1810 Bethia Dilno Crandon (1786-1859).
4. James Crandon (1755-1840) m. 1778 Elizabeth Sing (b. 1752).

Thomas Crandon (1728-1821) commanded a company of Sea Coast Guards. He was born in Plymouth; died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 27306.

MRS. MADGE B. MARVIN. 93743

Born in Thompson, Pa.

Wife of Dr. H. B. Marvin.

Descendant of James Cargill, as follows:

1. James M. Brown (b. 1851) m. 1876 Ella B. Cargill (b. 1856).
2. Parley Smith Cargill (1826-1903) m. 1848 Betsy Shafer (1828-1911).
3. James Cargill, Jr. (1791-1865), m. 2nd 1819 Hannah Comfort (1801-42).
4. James Cargill m. 1787 Chloe Chaffee (1766-1836).

James Cargill (1762-1848) served short enlistments in the militia in Capt. Enoch Weatherhead's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Jackson, Pa.

Also No. 52190.

MRS. BLANCHE CONKLING COLEMAN. 93744

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Coleman.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Yates, as follows:

1. Aurelian Conkling m. 1837 Harriette Schermerhorn (1813-85).
2. John Freeman Schermerhorn (d. 1851) m. Catherine Yates.
3. Christopher Peter Yates m. 1774 Marie Frey.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1858) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of Rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 47618.

MISS AUGUSTA NEWELL. 93745

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Hugh Newell, as follows:

1. John W. Newell (1819-97) m. 1849 Martha Crane Earl (b. 1829).
2. James H. Newell (1788-1860) m. 1813 Eliza D. Hankinson (1790-1853).
3. Hugh Newell m. Elizabeth Truax (1748-1834).

Hugh Newell (1734-1816) served as private in Captain Bruere's company at the battle of Monmouth. He was also a member of the Committee of Safety for Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 56032.

MISS CAROLYN M. NEWELL. 93746

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Hugh Newell, as follows:

1. Col. John W. Newell (1819-97) m. 1849 Martha Crane Earl (b. 1829). See No. 93745.

MRS. BERTA BELL ADAMS. 93747

Born in Rockland County, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Adams.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, as follows:

1. Enoch Chamberlin Bell (b. 1854) m. 1880 Eva Swartwout (b. 1861).
2. John Bell (1822-1901) m. 1843 Emily Frances Jewett (1826-97).
3. Ashby Jewett m. Clarise Jewett Colwell (1797-1868).
4. Joseph Colwell m. Anna Ludington (b. 1778).
5. Henry Ludington m. 1760 Abigale Ludington.

Henry Ludington (1738-1817) served on the Committee of Safety and was major of the Dutchess County militia when promoted colonel. He was so obnoxious to the British that Howe offered a reward for his capture. He was born in Bradford, Conn.; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also No. 17725

MRS. CLARISSA J. BELL KIEFER. 93748

Born in New York City.
Wife of Charles M. Kiefer.
Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, as follows:

1. Enoch Chamberlin Bell (b. 1854) m. 1880 Eva Swartwout (b. 1861).
See No. 93747.

MRS. PAULINE WELLS McCABE. 93749

Born in Brewster, N. Y.
Wife of Ambrose F. McCabe.
Descendant of Abner Crosby, as follows:

1. Frank Wells (b. 1841) m. 1871 Caroline Crosby (b. 1850).
2. Thomas Crosby (1829-88) m. 2nd 1848 Lydia Pauline Crosby (b. 1829).
3. Charles Crosby m. 1818 Jane Crosby (1795-1857).
4. Abner Crosby m. Ruth Foster (1750-1816).

Abner Crosby (1744-1813) served as private in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's company, Col. John Field's Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Also No. 29159.

MRS. SADIE ELIZABETH DENMAN. 93750

Born in Neversink, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. Sands Raymond, and Sands Raymond, Jr., as follows:

1. M. Denman (1824-1904) m. 1851 Mary Tyrrell (b. 1834).
2. Isaac Tyrrell (1807-76) m. 1832 Sarah Raymond (1813-48).
3. Hezekiah Raymond (b. 1791) m. Mary Hayes (1792-1870).
4. Sands Raymond, Jr., m. Esther Olmstead (1762-1846).
5. Sands Raymond m. Sarah ——.

Sands Raymond (1730-91) served as lieutenant in the 4th Westchester County, New York regiment, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Sands Raymond, Jr. (1760-1841), enlisted, 1776; served through the war and was twice taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and sergeant, New York Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Neversink, N. Y.

Also No. 69794.

MRS. BARBARA R. WINSOR BRAZIE. 93751

Born in Norwich, N. Y.
Wife of Frank Brazie.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Stephen Winsor, as follows:

1. Albert Winsor (b. 1852) m. 2nd 1888 Mary Weaver (1865-1909).
2. Washington Winsor (1819-91) m. 1839 Sally Davis (1815-1905).
3. Joshua Winsor (1774-1846) m. 2nd Chloe Hill.
4. Stephen Winsor m. 1776 Mary Olney (1748-1825).

Stephen Winsor (1744-1820) served as captain and lieutenant-colonel in the 4th Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 80066.

MISS EMMA BLANCHARD. 93752

Born in Trenton, Ga.

Descendant of Joseph Pryor, as follows:

1. Thomas Blanchard (1832-1903) m. 1868 Mary Emeline Harris (1846-1902).
2. George W. Harris (1814-69) m. 1835 Mary Emeline Nance (1816-67).
3. Peter Nance (1777-1854) m. 1801 Mary Emeline Pryor (1783-1830).
4. Joseph Pryor m. 1768 Mary Pryor (b. 1751).

Joseph Pryor (1753-1830) served as private in a Virginia regiment. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MISS LILA W. COLLINS. 93753

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of David Murray, as follows:

1. Robert M. Collins (b. 1839) m. 1865 Katherine P. Watts (b. 1845).
2. James M. Collins m. Ann Eliza Murray.
3. David Murray m. Mary Walton.

David Murray (1760-1840) served as a private and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Lincoln County, Ga.; died in Talladega County, Ala.

Also No. 14248.

MRS. RENAE INGRAM VIA. 93754

Born in Wadesboro, N. C.

Wife of W. C. Via.

Descendant of Jacob Miller, Edmund Waddell, Capt. James Marshall, Joseph Ingram, and John Birdsong, as follows:

1. Dr. W. A. Ingram (1836-1909) m. 1879 Laura J. Barnhardt (b. 1858).
2. Joe B. Ingram (1803-77) m. 1825 Anne Waddell (1807-76); Col. J. C. Barnhardt (1824-91) m. 1857 Jane Melchor (1832-99).
3. William Pines Ingram (1780-1845) m. 1800 Susan Strother (1787-1847); Christopher Melchor (1791-1871) m. Elizabeth Miller (1802-79); Matthew Waddell (1783-1823) m. 1805 Elizabeth Marshall (1787-1845).
4. Joseph Ingram m. 1777 Winifred Nelms (1752-1841); George Miller (1782-1831 m. Regina Miller (1779-1850); Edmund Waddell m. 1770 Lydia Birdsong (1754-1817); James Marshall m. 1763 Anne Harrison (b. 1748).
5. Jacob Miller m. 1780 Mary Agnes (1762-1829); John Birdsong m. 1749 Lidia Birdsong (1730-82).

Edmund Waddell (1748-1815) was a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

James Marshall (1746-1818) served as captain of Brunswick County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Anson County, N. C.

Joseph Ingram (1744-1828) served as private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Anson County, N. C.

John Birdsong (1725-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Chatham County, N. C.; and of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Chatham County; died in Moore County, N. C.

Jacob Miller (1748-1840) served, 1776, as private under Colonels Phifer and Lytle, North Carolina troops. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

MRS. IDA PRITCHARD ROLLINS. 93755

Wife of Thomas S. Rollins.

Descendant of James Jennings, as follows:

1. Judge Jeter C. Pritchard (b. 1857) m. 1879 Augusta Louise Ray (1838-88).
2. Thomas W. Ray m. 1830 Hannah L. Carter (b. 1816).
3. Daniel Carter (1788-1849) m. 1809 Margaret Jennings (1795-1885).
4. James Jennings m. 1788 Hannah Martin (1765-1848).

James Jennings (1757-1837) was placed on the North Carolina pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 4th regiment of foot, Virginia Continental Establishment. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Also No. 52192.

MRS. LUCY WHITLEY JAMISON. 93756

Born in Hopewell, N. C.

Wife of John M. Jamison.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, and of Maj. John Davidson, as follows:

1. Robert Davidson Whitley (1820-1900) m. 1868 Martha E. McCoy (b. 1837).
2. Marshall R. McCoy (d. 1854) m. 1828 Rebecca Eloise Alexander (1803-97).
3. William Bain Alexander (1764-1844) m. 1790 Violet Davidson (1771-1821).

See No. 93446.

MRS. NORA BELLE WILSON CUNNINGHAM. 93757

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Wife of William L. Cunningham.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, and of Maj. John Davidson, as follows:

1. Emory Lee Wilson (b. 1865) m. 1887 Dora McKey (b. 1866).
2. Joseph McKnitt Wilson (1832-1910) m. 1856 Lenora Patterson (b. 1833).
3. Dr. Isaac Wilson (1802-80) m. 1831 Violet Elizabeth Lee Alexander (1812-45).
4. William Bain Alexander (1764-1844) m. 1790 Violet Davidson (1771-1821).

See No. 93446.

MRS. SUDIE WILSON YOUNG. 93758

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Wife of Richard K. Young.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander and of Maj. John Davidson, as follows:

1. Emory Lee Wilson (b. 1865) m. 1887 Doran McKey (b. 1866).

See No. 93446.

MRS. KATHLEEN IRWIN POWELL JOHNSON. 93759

Born in Edgecombe County, N. C.

Wife of James H. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Irwin Toole, as follows:

1. William Henry Powell (1828-1902) m. 1851 Anne Blount Lawrence (1835-1912).
2. Josiah Lawrence (1808-69) m. 1833 Mary Eliza Toole (1814-75).
3. Henry Irwin Toole, Jr., m. Anne Blount.
4. Henry Irwin Toole m. Elizabeth Haywood.

Henry Irwin Toole (1750-91) commanded a company in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, Va.; died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

Also No. 65092.

MRS. FRANCES AMBROSE HILL HORNE. 93760

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of Pearce Horne.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Powell, as follows:

1. Henry Hill, Jr., m. Bettie B. Cottrell.
2. Henry Hill m. Frances E. Hill.
3. Ambrose Powell Hill m. Frances Twyman.
4. Henry Hill m. Anne Powell.
5. Ambrose Powell m. Mary Bledsoe.

Ambrose Powell (1713-88) received land for his service as captain in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., where his will was probated.

Also No. 89875.

MRS. ESTELLE SHERWOOD HYDE. 93761

Born in Southport, Conn.
Wife of Frederic Bulkeley Hyde.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bradley, as follows:

1. Elish Cornelius Sherwood m. Emily Taylor.
2. Aaron Sherwood m. Mary Banks Alvord.
3. Elisha Alvord m. Betsey Bradley.
4. Daniel Bradley m. Elizabeth Stratton.

Daniel Bradley served in Colonel Lewis' regiment which was in retreat from New York, and in the battle of Harlem Heights; fought at Germantown and Monmouth and served as lieutenant until honorably discharged at West Point, 1783. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 4318.

MRS. TALLULAH R. McCANTS. 93762

Born in Greenwood, S. C.
Wife of Samuel F. McCants.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Redmond, as follows:

1. Robert Hudson Mounceaux (1824-80) m. 1845 Caroline Rebecca Redmond (1829-76).
2. Andrew Redmond, Jr. (1784-1832), m. 2nd 1827 Elizabeth Halliday Osborn (1788-1868).
3. Andrew Redmond m. Mary ——.

Andrew Redmond (1750-1800) served, 1776, as sergeant and ,1778, as lieutenant in the 6th regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS MARION J. McCANTS. 93763

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.
Descendant of Nathaniel McCants and of Thomas McCants, as follows:

1. Samuel F. McCants (1838-1909) m. 1881 Tallulah R. Mounceaux (b. 1854).
2. Nathaniel McCants (1806-77) m. 1825 Eliza Watson (1811-66).
3. James McCants (1779-1816) m. 1805 Jane (McCants) (1779-1863).
4. Nathaniel McCants m. 1766 Elizabeth Gautier (1746-1824) (parents of Jane).
5. Thomas McCants m. 2nd 1778 Ann Reed (d. 1824).

Nathaniel McCants (1745-1816) was taken prisoner of war in the siege of Charleston. He was born in Craven County, N. C.; died in Berkely County, S. C.

Thomas McCants served as private in the siege of Charleston. He was born in Craven County, N. C.; died in St. Johns Parish, S. C

MISS SALLY CARY PEACHY. 93764

Born in Shenandoah County, Va.
Descendant of Wilson Miles Cary, as follows:

1. William Daingerfield Peachy (1845-99) m. 1869 Lelia Russell (1847-1906).
2. William Samuel Peachy m. Virginia Bland Daingerfield.
3. Thomas Griffin Peachy m. Sally Monro Campbell.
4. William Samuel Peachy m. Mary Monro Cary.
5. Wilson Miles Cary m. Sarah Blair.

Wilson Miles Cary (1733-1817) was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1776, and a signer of the Westmoreland and Williamsburg Articles of Association. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 121.

MISS ANNIE PAYNE PILLOW. 93765

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Descendant of John Pillow, as follows:

1. Gideon Johnson Pillow (1806-78) m. 2nd 1872 Mary Eliza Dickson Trigg (b. 1844).
2. Gideon Pillow m. Annie Payne.
3. John Pillow m. Mary Johnson.

John Pillow was a soldier, and his brothers, Jasper and William, also fought for the cause of liberty. He was born in Virginia; died in Maury County, Tenn.
Also No. 46126.

93766

MRS. LILLIE MAY BOSSETT. 93767

Born in Buchanan, Iowa.
Wife of Ralph Emerson Bossett.
Descendant of Casper Pottorf, as follows:

1. John C. Ozias (1824-76) m. 1851 Christiana Potterf (1835-99).
2. Joseph Potterf (1792-1859) m. Elizabeth Keshing (1796-1872).
3. Casper Pottorf m. 1784 Susana Ridenour (1768-1831).

Casper Pottorf (1759-1836) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1833, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. John Bannard's company, Maryland Line, and, 1781, in Capt. James Buchanan's company, Col. John Boyer's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Preble County, Ohio.
Also No. 68621.

MRS. LILLIAN HUGHES CURNAYN. 93768

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of William Henry Curnayn.
Descendant of Gershom Jacocks, as follows:

1. Henry Evans Hughes (b. 1843) m. 1870 Mary E. Jacocks (b. 1847).
2. Nathaniel Jacocks (1811-58) m. 2nd 1846 Ann Weber Jacocks (1824-97).
3. Gershom Jacocks m. 2nd Mary E. Fisher.

Gershom Jacocks (1763-1819) was placed on the pension roll of Putnam County, N. Y., 1818, for three years' service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also No. 30130.

MRS. ANNIE McLEAN MARSH-YOUMANS. 93769

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Fred Murlin Youmans.
Descendant of Ephraim Marsh, as follows:

1. Nathan Baker Marsh (1817-62) m. 1842 Elizabeth Crossman (b. 1822).
2. Aaron Marsh (b. 1785) m. 1810 Abby Jones Baker.
3. Ephraim Marsh m. 2nd Phœbe Ludlow.

Ephraim Marsh served as private in the Essex County Guards, 1778. He died, 1785, in Westfield, N. J.

Also No. 3050.

MRS. SADIE RANDALL STUBBS. 93770

Born in West Elkton, Ohio.
Wife of L. G. Stubbs.
Descendant of John Craig, as follows:

1. Richard Randall (1817-1901) m. 1844 Lydia Craig Cox (b. 1826).
2. Gilbert Cox (1783-1868) m. 1806 Anne Craig (1788-1862).
3. John Craig m. 1788 Lydia Baird (1768-1814).

John Craig (1762-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Butler County, Ohio, for service, 1778, as private in Capt. John Walton's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Jacksonboro, Ohio.

Also No. 73261.

MRS. MAMIE KING WHITESTONE. 93771

Wife of Simon Whitestone.
Descendant of Ebenezer Butler, as follows:

1. Capt. Albert Douglas King (1854-1900) m. 1869 Clara Searls (1858-1910).
2. William King m. Anne Taylor.
3. Christopher King m. Flora Butler.
4. Ebenezer Butler m. Rebecca Davis.

Ebenezer Butler (1761-1829) served in the Light Dragoons. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; was the first white settler in Pompey, N. Y.; removed to Ohio, 1802, where he died.

Also No. 42494.

MRS. ALICE A. McDONALD KLINCK. 93772

Born in Union Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Klinck.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Spalding, as follows:

1. Hiram McDonald (1807-90) m. 1830 Rhoda Ann Quigley (1812-97).
2. William Quigley (d. 1835) m. 1808 Rebecca Spalding (1791-1875).
3. Oliver Spalding m. 2nd 1784 Rebeckah Bottom (d. 1816).

Oliver Spalding (1739-96), who had served in the early wars was a private at the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 87812.

MRS. GERTRUDE TORRENCE McCULLOCH. 93773

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.

Wife of William Paton McCulloch.

Descendant of Alexander Baldridge, Lieut.-Col. James Agnew, and of Sergt. John Torrence, as follows:

1. Frank P. Torrence (b. 1855) m. 1877 Laura Luella Baldridge (b. 1853).
2. John Torrence (1819-89) m. 1851 Margaret Curry (1823-81); Dr. Alexander H. Baldridge (1795-1874) m. 2nd 1848 Rosanna Florence McLaughlin (1820-77).
3. Rev. William Baldridge (1761-1830) m. 1792 Rebecca Agnew (d. 1817); William Torrence (1789-1859) m. Jane Lawrence.
4. Alexander Baldridge m. Jane Ramsey; John Torrence m. Jane Jolly (1762-1840); James Agnew m. 1768 Mary Ramsey.

Alexander Baldridge (1717-1805) served as private in Capt. John McConnell's 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780-81. He was born in Ireland.

James Agnew (1742-1825) served as lieutenant-colonel in the New York militia. He was born in New Castle; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also No. 68913.

John Torrence (1759-1840) served as sergeant in Captain Askey's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Greene County, Ohio.

MISS B. GRACE PORTER. 93774

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of John Judy, as follows:

1. James G. Porter (1825-1902) m. 1879 Gertrude Judy (b. 1848).
2. Amaziah Judy (1823-98) m. 1844 Hope Nicholson (1826-1903).
3. John Judy, Jr. (1791-1874), m. 1st Lydia Hull (d. 1824).
4. John Judy m. Phœbe Lamaster.

John Judy (1760-1840) served in the artillery in Virginia. He was born in Switzerland; married in Kentucky; removed to Ohio, 1794, where he died in Union County.

Also No. 40081.

MRS. STELLA JUDY PRICE. 93775

Born in Plattsburg, Ohio.

Wife of John L. Price.

Descendant of John Judy, as follows:

1. Amaziah Judy (1823-98) m. 1844 Hope Ann Nicholson (1826-1903).

See No. 93774.

MRS. EDITH KELLY McCULLOUGH. 93776

Born in Chandlersville, Ohio.

Wife of John Calvin McCullough.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Chapman, as follows:

1. John Kelly m. Eleanor Frazee Chapman.
2. Nathaniel Chapman m. Mary Frazee.
3. Nathaniel Chapman m. Amarilla Stevens.
4. Nathaniel Chapman m. Lucy Cooley.

Nathaniel Chapman (1740-1807) was captain of a company of wheelwrights under Maj. Joseph Eayre, Colonel Flower's regiment of artillery artificers. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

Also No. 59467.

MRS. BONNIE ANNE BONNER. 93777

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Descendant of John Judy, as follows:

1. Edwin A. Bonner (b. 1849) m. 1889 Jennie A. Judy (b. 1856).
2. Benjamine Judy, Jr. (1821-87), m. 1853 Elizabeth S. Brier (b. 1831).
3. Benjamine Judy (1793-1821) m. 1815 Elizabeth Orsborn (1787-1865).

See No. 93774.

MRS. ANNA GOULD EMERY. 93778

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Peyton R. Emery.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Kellogg, as follows:

1. Edward J. Gould (b. 1825) m. 1864 Anna Georgia Kellogg (b. 1838).
2. Rev. Ezra Benedict Kellogg (1795-1878) m. 2nd 1835 Anna Thompson (1809-50).
3. Judge Jason Kellogg m. 2nd 1790 Martha Benedict Sackett (d. 1812).

Jason Kellogg (1754-1821) was at the siege of Boston and was wounded at Harlem Heights. He re-enlisted, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was granted a pension, 1818, for service as sergeant. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 16689.

MRS. BESSIE MILLER AIKEN. 93779

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of James Aiken.

Descendant of Lieut. George Le Fevre, as follows:

1. David C. Miller (1829-86) m. 1853 Hadassah Hamm (1828-94).
2. John Hamm (1800-72) m. 1822 Esther LeFevre (1804-39).
3. Laurence LeFevre (1764-1830) m. 1792 Veronica Alter (1769-1817).
4. George LeFevre m. 1760 A. Barbara Slaymaker (b. 1743).

George Le Fevre (1739-1820) served as ensign, 1775, and lieutenant, under Col. David Jamison in the 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 76353.

MRS. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BRIGHAM BECKLEY. 93780

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Beckley.

Descendant of Paul Brigham, as follows:

1. John Brigham (1821-97) m. 1844 Frances Barker (1828-1904).
2. Pierpont Brigham (1785-1852) m. 1809 Louisa Conger (1790-1832).
3. Paul Brigham m. 1784 Fanny Brigham (1769-1866).

Paul Brigham (1761-1838) enlisted, 1780, from Marlborough in Capt. Thomas Pritchard's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also No. 8764.

MISS KATHARINE R. DUNCAN. 93781

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Descendant of James Mullin, as follows:

1. James E. Duncan m. Mary S. Brownlee.
2. James Brownlee m. Rebecca Mullin.
3. George Mullin m. Katherine Hammer.
4. James Mullin m. Mary Shannon.

James Mullin enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Rippey's company from Cumberland County, under Col. William Irvine. He served at Ticonderoga and in the northern campaign. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 7981

MRS. JESSIE ELIZABETH FOSTER PARMELEE. 93782

Born in Hudson, Ohio.
Wife of William B. Parmelee.
Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Foster, as follows:

1. Horace Burnham Foster (1828-1909) m. 1855 Abbie Neal (1824-80).
2. Eliakim Foster (1786-1859) m. 1815 Wealthy A. D. Phelps (1791-1861).
3. Ezekiel Foster, Jr. (1752-1824), m. Chloe Burnham (1757-1849).
4. Ezekiel Foster m. 1751 Margaret Henry.

Ezekiel Foster (1727-1805) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Williams' Massachusetts regiment; also in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Barnardston, Mass.

Also No. 77282.

MRS. CORA STEVENS STACK. 93783

Born in Lynn, Mass.
Wife of Charles J. Stack.
Descendant of Micheal Neagles, as follows:

1. Timothy Stevens (b. 1832) m. 1859 Maria Gordon (b. 1840).
2. Dr. Frederick Gordon (1812-53) m. 1837 Harriet F. Waitt (1816-1902).
3. Nathaniel Waitt (1787-1856) m. Sarah Neagles (1796-1884).
4. Micheal Neagles m. Sarah Le Bosquit (1765-1846).

Micheal Neagles (1765-1836) enlisted, 1781, from Lexington as private in the Continental Army. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

Also No. 47823.

MRS. BERTHA BECK WEST. 93784

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.
Wife of Ralph H. West.
Descendant of Capt. William Rippey, as follows:

1. Samuel H. Beck (b. 1851) m. 1876 Matilda C. Rippey (b. 1856).
2. William Rippey (1804-82) m. 3d 1848 Matilda Curtiss (1830-86).
3. John Rippey (b. 1774) m. 1799 Mary Wilt (1776-1863).
4. William Rippey m. 2nd Margaret Finley.

William Rippey (1741-1819) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th Pennsylvania battalion, Colonel Irvine's regiment, raised by the authority of Congress and sent to Lake Champlain and Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 80482.

MRS. MARTHA NEWITT BAKER. 93785

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of William E. S. Baker.
Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercey, as follows:

1. Harvey Klapp Newitt (1830-93) m. 1855 Elizabeth Wolf (1831-1900).
2. David Wolf (1805-44) m. 1828 Mary Hirst (1806-65).
3. John Wolf (b. 1769) m. 1793 Elizabeth Piercey (1773-1835).
4. Christian Piercy m. Mary Smith.

Christian Piercey (1744-93) was commissioned captain of the 5th company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delaney. His brothers, Jacob and Henry, also served in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 55946.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE HARRISON. 93786

Born in Harrison, Pa.
Wife of Fred L. Harrison.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Hamilton White (1822-95) m. 1854 Almira Blackman (1831-1904).
2. Lyman Blackman m. 1810 Maria Raymond.
3. William Greenleaf Raymond (1786-1874) m. Betsey Freeland (1787-1875).
4. Amos Raymond m. 1775 Alice Joslyn (1757-1828).

Amos Raymond (1757-1852) served as private under Captains Raymond, Boynton and Houghton, Colonels Sparhawk and Whitney, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Raymond, Pa.

Also No. 92702.

MRS. CLELLA STEVENS MICHELFELDER. 93787

Born in Harrison Valley, Pa.
Wife of George Michelfelder.
Descendant of Austin Watrous, as follows:

1. George Watrous Stevens (1841-1901) m. 1866 Zittilla Goodman (1844-1910).
2. Kelsey Stevens (1808-59) m. 1829 Emeline Watrous (1809-82).
3. Austin Watrous, Jr. (1775-1864), m. 1824 Sally Backus.
4. Austin Watrous m. Jerusha Buck.

Austin Watrous served as private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company from Saybrook, 1775. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Freetown, N. Y.

Also No. 40998.

MISS LENA E. STEVENS. 93788

Born in Harrison Valley, Pa.
Descendant of Austin Watrous, as follows:

1. George Watrous Stevens (1841-1901) m. 1866 Zittilla Goodman (1844-1910). See No. 93787.

MRS. HELEN MILLIGAN STEEL HUGUS. 93789

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Wife of Samuel O. Hugus.
Descendant of James Steel, as follows:

1. William Steel (b. 1833) m. 1860 Sarah Jane Brown (1835-1906).
2. John Steel (1789-1860) m. 1st 1813 Martha Walker (1793-18[illegible]).
3. James Steel m. 2nd 1784 Elizabeth Donaldson.

James Steel (1741-1823) was a member of the Mount Pleasant Association and also served in the Jerseys and elsewhere. He was born in Castle Blaney, Ireland; died in Sewickley Manor, Pa.

Also No. 71327.

MRS. BLANCHE SWETLAND BARTOO HUNTINGTON. 93790

Born in Mills, Pa.
Wife of E. P. Huntington.
Descendant of Austin Watrous, as follows:

1. Karl Fox Swetland (b. 1852) m. 1876 Ruth Arminda Metcalf (b. 1858).
2. Morgan Wayne Swetland (1825-95) m. 1849 Pamelia Stevens (b. 1828).
3. Harmon Swetland (d. 1879) m. Rosa Watrous (1805-96).
4. Austin Watrous, Jr. (1775-1864), m. 1824 Sally Backus.

See No. 93787.

MRS. MAUDE STEVENS REESE. 93791

Born in St. Marys, Pa.
Wife of G. G. Reese.
Descendant of Austin Watrous, as follows:

1. Eugene Kelsey Stevens (1847-1909) m. 1868 Annie Dodge (b. 1849).
2. Kelsey Stevens (1808-59) m. 1829 Emeline Watrous (1809-82).

See No. 93787.

MRS. MARY PARMELIA OTTERMAN HEROD. 93792

Born in Montgomery County, Ind.
Wife of W. B. Herod.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Null, as follows:

1. George Otterman (1805-80) m. 1847 Cynthia Ferguson (1817-80).
2. Ludwig Otterman (1784-1856) m. Gloria Null (1793-1845).
3. Philip Null m. 1782 Margaret Bushong (Beauchamp) (d. 1826).

Philip Null (1752-1834) served as a private, 1777, under Capt. George Null in the 4th company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, and, 1781, commanded a company of North Carolina militia under Generals Morgan and Marion. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Point Pleasant, Va.

Also No. 80119.

MRS. MIGNON HOLMES RUSSELL. 93793

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of John Ray Russell.
Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, as follows:

1. David B. Holmes (1849-1911) m. 1878 Lyda Massey (b. 1856).
2. Benja...n F. Massey m. Maria Hawkins Withers.
3. Daniel Withers m. Eliza Hawkins.
4. John Hawkins m. Alice Corbin Thompson.

John Hawkins (1750-1805) served in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment at Brandywine, Germantown, and Valley Forge. He was at the siege of Charleston and commanded the company when Capt. Henry Peyton was killed. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 11615.

MISS EDITH NEWBOLD WALL. 93794

Born in Winchester, Va.
Descendant of Maj. Brazilla Newbold, as follows:

1. Dr. Thomas W. Wall (1828-1901) m. Emily Black Pancoast.
2. Jacob Pancoast m. Rachel Newbold.
3. William Newbold m. Hannah Watson.
4. Brazilla Newbold m. J. Paxton.

Brazilla Newbold (1728-98) served as major and aide-de-camp to Major-General Dickenson, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Camden County, N. J.

Also No. 57257.

MRS. NELL WALL KLABER. 93795

Born in Winchester, Va.
Wife of Carl Edward Klaber.
Descendant of Maj. Brazilla Newbold, as follows:

1. Dr. Thomas W. Wall (1828-1901) m. Emily Black Pancoast.

See No. 93794.

MISS LUCY PANCOAST WALL. 93796

Born in Winchester, Va.
Descendant of Maj. Barzilla Newbold, as follows:

1. Dr. Thomas W. Wall (1828-1901) m. Emily Black Pancoast.

See No. 93794.

MRS. HULDAH DENUNE HORN. 93797

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.
Wife of John Purdue Horn.
Descendant of John Denune, as follows:

1. Alexander Burrell Denune (1807-86) m. 1831 Mary Ann Agler (1814-82).
2. John Denune m. Sarah Burrell.

John Denune (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for service as private in the Maryland Continental Line. He was born in France; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MISS HATTIE VALENTINE PRICHARD. 93798

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wilder, as follows:

1. George Washington Prichard (1816-78) m. 1840 Lydia Ann Carter (1819-76).
2. Joseph Carter (1787-1871) m. 1813 Lydia Lincoln (1788-1863).
3. Jerry Lincoln (b. 1766) m. 1786 Abagail Wilder (1770-1831).
4. Thomas Wilder, Jr., m. 1759 Abagail Carter.

Thomas Wilder, Jr. (1737-1802), served as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain in the Massachusetts militia, 1776-80. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. RUTH M. PARKS STANLEY. 93799

Born in West Milton, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick S. Stanley.
Descendant of Daniel Parks, as follows:

1. Solomon A. Parks (1827-1900) m. 1852 Harriet A. Hewitt (1827-81).
2. Brazilla Parks (1791-1866) m. Susan M. Burghardt (1804-84).
3. Solomon Parks (1765-1843) m. 1789 Susannah ——.
4. Daniel Parks m. Lydia ——.

Daniel Parks (1742-1818) was a volunteer at Fort Edward and Fort George and fought in the battle of Bemis Heights. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Morean, N. Y.

Also No. 84150.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE SPRING PARSONS. 93800

Born in New Britain, Conn.
Wife of H. S. Parsons.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Spring, as follows:

1. Frank J. Spring (b. 1860) m. 1883 Minnie E. Spring (b. 1864).
2. Charles W. Spring (1833-78) m. 1859 Caroline A. Spring (1825-97).
3. Julius E. Spring (1795-1868) m. 1825 Hannah S. Spring (1803-45).
4. Ephraim Spring (1764-1833) m. 1794 Phœbe Hawley (1767-1801).
5. Thomas Spring m. 1761 Mary Godard (1739-89).

Thomas Spring (1737-1825) served in the defense of New York, 1776, in the Connecticut militia as corporal. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Granby, Conn.

Also No. 73223.

MRS. IDA McDONALD McKINLEY. 93801

Born in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Russell A. McKinley.

Descendant of Capt. John McDonald, as follows:

1. Alexander McDonald (1834-1910) m. 1858 Mary Ann Clark (b. 1837).
2. James McDonald, Jr. (1808-64), m. 1833 Christiana Parker (1811-48).
3. James McDonald (1779-1852) m. Catherine Carnahan (d. 1865).
4. John McDonald m. 1774 Jane Wilson.

John McDonald (1751-1831) served as private and sergeant under Col. Samuel Miles, Pennsylvania Line, and rose to rank of captain of the Flying Camp. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in York County, Pa.

MISS ALBINA BAILY CARPENTER. 93802

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Carpenter, as follows:

1. Francis Trumble Carpenter (1802-93) m. 1828 Sara Miller Griffith (1800-58).
2. Francis Carpenter (1771-1857) m. 1797 Sarah Bailey (d. 1834).
3. Thomas Carpenter m. 1763 Esther Squirrel.

Thomas Carpenter (1739-1815) was captain of the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 79372.

MISS ANNA CARPENTER. 93803

Born in Mifflin, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Carpenter, as follows:

1. Francis Trumble Carpenter (1802-93) m. 1828 Sarah Miller Griffith (1800-58). See No. 93802.

MRS. MARY WOLFE SOMMERVILLE. 93804

Born in Lycoming, Pa.

Wife of Donald L. Sommerville.

Descendant of John English, as follows:

1. Oliver Watson Wolfe (b. 1844) m. 1868 Martha Jane Harris (1849-1909).
2. Abram P. Harris (1824-86) m. 1848 Sarah Tomb (1829-79).
3. Abraham Harris (1779-1862) m. 1802 Margaret English (1787-1877).
4. John English m. 1784 Fanny Boatman.

John English (1750-1844) received a pension for service as private in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 86471.

MRS. REBECCA ZIMMERLY STUART. 93805

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Wife of John Holland Stuart.

Descendant of James Johnston, as follows:

1. Henry Zimmerly (1836-1900) m. 1862 Isabelle Bruce (b. 1843).
2. Jacob Bruce (1886-72) m. 2nd 1836 Jane Johnston (1816-96).
3. John Johnston m. Margaret Davis.
4. James Johnston m. Jane Anderson.

James Johnston (1738-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Captain Strawbridge's company, Colonel Montgomery's Pennsylvania regiment; also other enlistments under different commands. He was born in County Derry, Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also No. 71322.

MRS. ANGIE FOX TRUSLER. 93806

Born in Charlotte, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Trusler.

Descendant of Noah Hardy, as follows:

1. William H. Fox (1818-1900) m. 1839 Sarah Spofford Ames (1819-1903).
2. David Ames (1786-1848) m. 1812 Sally Hardy (1791-1879).
3. Noah Hardy m. 1787 Sarah Spofford (1765-1850).

Noah Hardy (1758-1835) was a private, 1776, in Capt. William Harper's company, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hollis; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 86281.

MRS. ANNIE ELDER STOKE. 93807

Born in Mifflintown, Pa.

Wife of William Stoke.

Descendant of David Elder and of Ensign William Elder, as follows:

1. Noah Abraham Elder (1814-86) m. 1837 Margaret R. Armstrong (1817-91).
2. David Elder (1785-1836) m. 1812 Mary Alexander (1794-1827).
3. William Elder m. 1784 Sarah Abraham.
4. David Elder m. Margery Stewart.

David Elder served as private in Capt. Noah Abraham's company, Pennsylvania Line. He came to America in 1754; died in Pennsylvania.

William Elder (1751-1800) served, 1777, as ensign in the 1st company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Path Valley, Pa.

Also No. 58549.

MRS. FRANCES J. RODENBOUGH FRETZ. 93808

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Dr. John Edgar Fretz.

Descendant of Isaac Chidsey and of Lieut.-Col. Robert Shewell, as follows:

1. Joseph S. Rodenbough (1841-1909) m. 1865 Emily Harriet Chidsey (b. 1842).
2. Russel Smith Chidsey (1802-65) m. 1831 Eliza Woodin (1804-46); Charles Rodenbough (1797-1872) m. 1836 Emily Cauffman (1806-76).
3. Samuel Chidsey (1773-1861) m. 1800 Betsey Holt (1781-1866); Laurence Cauffman (1769-1850) m. 1796 Sarah Falconer Shewell (1776-1856).
4. Isaac Chidsey m. 1752 Sarah Bradley; Robert Shewell m. 1764 Sarah Sallows (1741-1804).

Isaac Chidsey (1731-1814) served as private in Lieutenant Bradley's company of artillerymen, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Robert Shewell (1740-1825) served as lieutenant-colonel, 2nd battalion, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY HARRIET RODENBOUGH. 93809

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Joseph S. Rodenbough.

Descendant of Isaac Chidsey, as follows:

1. Russel Smith Chidsey (1802-65) m. 1831 Eliza Woodin (1804-46).

See No. 93808.

MRS. ANNA CHIDSEY STEWART. 93810

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Dr. Charles Stewart.

Descendant of Isaac Chidsey, as follows:

1. Russel Smith Chidsey (1802-65) m. 1831 Eliza Woodin (1804-46).

See No. 93808.

MRS. ANNE ESPY BARBER TAYLOR. 93811

Born in Dauphin County, Pa.

Wife of Frank Oakley Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber, as follows:

1. Spencer Finney Barber (b. 1855) m. 1882 Ada Byron Rutherford (1852-1904).
2. William Benjamine Barber (1830-1902) m. 1854 Mary Agnes Rezner (1835-98).
3. Samuel Barber (1787-1846) m. 1811 Mary Van Valzah (1791-1846).
4. Robert Barber, Jr. (1751-1841), m. 1775 Sarah Boude (1754-1818).
5. Robert Barber m. 1746 Sarah Taylor (1728-93).

Robert Barber (1722-82) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. James Barber's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also No. 79365.

MRS. ELIZABETH NEALL CALVERT. 93812

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frederic B. Calvert.

Descendant of John Montgomery, as follows:

1. Walter H. Neall (b. 1860) m. 1882 Anna King (b. 1861).
2. Elijah Henry Neall (1836-1900) m. 1859 Elizabeth Engard Montgomery (1841-86).
3. Alexander Joseph Montgomery (1819-60) m. 1840 Hester Duffield Engard (1817-97).
4. Alexander Montgomery (1788-1820) m. 1811 Margaret Bebstering (1793-1848).
5. Joseph Montgomery (1760-1827) m. 1786 Mary Clark.
6. John Montgomery.

John Montgomery (1729-94) served as private, 1776-77, under Captains Samuel Watson and John Clark, Pennsylvania State regiment. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 91614.

MRS. MARGARET P. WHALEY RUSSELL. 93813

Born in Uniontown, Pa.

Wife of James Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Whaley, as follows:

1. William M. Whaley (1815-73) m. 1845 Anna Louise Blackford (1829-83).
2. James Whaley (1789-1869) m. 1813 Jane V. Moreland (d. 1871).
3. Benjamin Whaley m. Jane Vance.

Benjamin Whaley (1760-1833) received a pension for service as private, sergeant, and captain, 1776-82, Virginia Line and expedition under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET CHALFANT BURT. 93814

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Dr. James Clark Burt.

Descendant of James Bell, as follows:

1. George A. Chalfant (1841-1904) m. 1868 Margaret Jane Bell (b. 1844).
2. George H. Bell (1802-62) m. 1833 Margaret Taughtenbaugh (1810-63).
3. James Bell m. 1785 Rebecca Horner.

James Bell (1759-1852) joined the 3rd regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was an expert with his pen and was transferred to the headquarters of Gen. Henry Knox, where he continued in service to the end of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 56651.

MRS. LOTTA HOPKINS DROEGER. 93815

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Gustav Droeger.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Lynn, as follows:

1. Taylor H. Hopkins (b. 1848) m. 1866 Florence M. Park (1850-1909).
2. Thomas Hopkins (1812-62) m. 1831 Melissa Lynn (1813-86).
3. Isaac Lynn (1774-1837) m. 1796 Jemima Voorhes.
4. Andrew Lynn m. Mary Ashcroft Johnson (1733-1814).

Andrew Lynn served as captain under Lieutenant-Colonel Davis, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Allegheny County, Md.; died, 1794, in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 86922.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. WALKER HOLMES. 93816

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.
Wife of Abram Garrison Holmes.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Walker, as follows:

1. Daniel L. Walker (1807-68) m. 2nd 1854 Gertrude Jerman Lynch (1823-63).
2. Thompson Walker (1786-1842) m. 1806 Mary Lynch.
3. Philip Walker m. 2nd 1775 Hannah Hall.

Philip Walker (1751-1802) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company; 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Carpenter's company, and lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Tompkins, N. Y.

Also No. 62620.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOLMES McCLURE. 93817

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of John J. McClure.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Walker, as follows:

1. Abram Garrison Holmes (b. 1862) m. 1886 Gertrude E. Walker (b. 1862).

See No. 93816.

MRS. ADA WEST McCLELLAN. 93818

Born in Salem, Ohio.
Wife of Joseph Parke McClellan.
Descendant of Maj. William West, as follows:

1. William Penn West (1813-96) m. 1838 Sarah Ann Webb (1817-86).
2. William West (1874-1814) m. 1804 Lydia Penn (1785-1856).
3. William West m. 1779 Ann Brinton (1748-1814).
4. William West m. 1st 1753 Sarah Ennis (1733-65).

William West (1724-1808) was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. John Shee's regiment, 3rd Pennsylvania battalion; in 1777, was major of the 4th battalion. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 59159.

MRS. C. BRAE SMITH USSING. 93819

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of Olaf Ussing.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, as follows:

1. William Henry Smith (1823-90) m. 1859 Anna Bray (b. 1831).
2. Archibald Smith (1831-47) m. 1808 Polly Briggs (1789-1826).
3. Jonathan Smith m. Freelove Boss (1751-1836).

Jonathan Smith (1746-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, R. I., 1831, for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Scituate, R. I.

Also No. 76750.

MISS HELEN WEST WELKER. 93820

Born in Letonia, Ohio.
Descendant of Maj. William West, as follows:

1. William Welker (b. 1852) m. 1876 Anna West (b. 1852).
2. William Penn West (1813-96) m. 1838 Sarah Ann Webb (1817-86).

See No. 93819.

MISS MADELINE ABBOTT SIMPSON. 93821

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Descendant of Joseph Whitecar, as follows:

1. John N. Simpson (1854-1909) m. 1876 Elizabeth L. Cain (b. 1853).
2. John Cain m. Amy Whitecar.
3. Elias Whitecar m. Ellen Forrest.
4. Joseph Whitecar m. Tabitha Shoulde.

Joseph Whitecar (1755-1822) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Page's company, Col. Silas Newcomb's regiment, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 57522.

MRS. HEBE ROBINSON WESTCOTT. 93822

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Howard Lummis Westcott.
Descendant of Capt. George Taylor, as follows:

1. Heber Chase Robinson (1840-1905) m. 1860 Martha Neely Taylor (b. 1841).
2. George Taylor (1811-90) m. 1833 Ann Dowdell (1800-90).
3. George Taylor (1772-1852) m. 1800 Margaret Wert (1779-1842).
4. George Taylor m. 1771 Mary Bauman (1744-1804).

George Taylor (1746-93) served as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain, under Col. William Bradford, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 86910.

MRS. MARY FOSTER BARKER. 93823

Wife of Harry C. Barker.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Foster, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Foster (b. 1843) m. 1867 Fannie Caroline Miller (1853-93).
2. Thomas Foster (1819-86) m. 1842 Amanda M. Ruch (b. 1822).
3. Jesse Foster (1792-1885) m. 1818 Anne Eliza Tappen (1797-1888).
4. Daniel Foster m. 1783 Dorothy Pingree (1762-1834).

Daniel Foster (1762-1833) enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was orderly in Lafayette's battalion. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County for service as private and sergeant. He was born in Ipswich; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 92569.

MRS. LOUISE REYNOLDS HULL. 93824

Born in Benton, Pa.
Wife of Edgar J. Hull.
Descendant of William Wells, as follows:

1. Charles B. Reynolds (1837-1904) m. 1864 Georgia A. Wells (1841-86).
2. John Wells m. Elizabeth Hunter.
3. William Wells m. Elizabeth Skinner.

William Wells (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Goshen; died in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 62602.

MRS. ELLA PALMER SMITH. 93825

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.
Wife of Charles Frederic Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Palmer, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Fones Palmer (1821-80) m. Elsie Wilbur (1825-77).
2. Gideon Palmer (b. 1786) m. Clarissa Harlow Watkins (b. 1791).
3. Nathaniel Palmer m. 1782 Mary Foster (b. 1760).

Nathaniel Palmer (1757-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1820, for service as sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 73934.

MRS. LEILA PARKER CHALLIS. 93826

Born in Waverly, Pa.

Wife of J. L. Challis.

Descendant of Samuel Callender, as follows:

1. Fernando A. Parker (b. 1843) m. 2nd 1882 Jennie Bowen (b. 1853).
2. Benjamin Bowen (1814-76) m. 1841 Lucina Callender (1814-97).
3. Samuel Callender, Jr. (1783-1851), m. 1806 Elizabeth London (1786-1862).
4. Samuel Callender m. 1780 Martha Slawson (1755-1836).

Samuel Callender (1756-1830) received a pension, 1818, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 79625.

MRS. MARY THOMAS GERHART. 93827

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of Weber Latcha Gerhart, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, as follows:

1. Rev. Wesley Parish Thomas (b. 1844) m. 1866 Johanna Elmira Wolfe (b. 1846).
2. Abraham Wolfe (1800-78) m. 1844 Elizabeth Hoffman (1818-50).
3. Michael Wolfe (b. 1767) m. 1798 Catherine Smith (b. 1777).
4. George Wendell Wolfe m. 1766 Ann Elizabeth Reid (d. 1829).

George Wendell Wolfe (1740-1826) served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company, 1776, and subsequently commanded the 5th company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Germany; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 72629.

MRS. RACHEL PACKER HILL. 93828

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Ferdinand Hill.

Descendant of Conrad Foutz, as follows:

1. John Black Packer (1824-91) m. 1851 Mary Cameron (1831-1905).
2. William Cameron (1795-1877) m. 1820 Eleanor McLaughlin (1802-86).
3. Charles Cameron (1771-1814) m. Martha Foutz.
4. Conrad Foutz m. Elizabeth —— (1739-1827).

Conrad Foutz (1734-98) served as private in Captain McKee's company, Colonel Lowry's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Georgia; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 81426.

MRS. ELLA BEATTY GRAY. 93829

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Wife of Addison H. Gray.

Descendant of Capt. James Adams, as follows:

1. James Hamilton Beatty (1825-72) m. 1853 Sarah Adams (1835-1905).
2. John Adams (1807-91) m. 1833 Sarah Whan (1814-95).
3. Weldon Adams (1776-1849) m. Mary Ann Miller (1773-1859).
4. James Adams m. 1756 Isabella Weldon (1736-1825).

James Adams (1734-1824) was captain of the 4th company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Delaware; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 81035.

MRS. JESSIE WRIGHT ATKINS. 93830

Born in Granville, Ohio.

Wife of George Atkins.

Descendant of Phillip White, as follows:

1. Spencer J. Wright m. Sarah M. C. Lang.
2. John L. Lang m. Sarah Greeley White.
3. William White m. Sarah Greeley.
4. John White m. Betty French.
5. Phillip White m. Ruth Brown.

Phillip White (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Southington, N. H.

Also No. 89253.

MISS FRANCES ADELE BENSON. 93831

Born in Coudersport, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Johnson, Nehemiah M. Hoyt Stebbins, and Maj. Nathaniel Delavan, as follows:

1. James Barnett Benson (1863-97) m. 1884 Katharine Hodskin (b. 1865).
2. Isaac Benson (1817-94) m. 1837 Eugenia Stebbins (b. 1852); Albert Adams Hodskin (1821-1902) m. Celina Johnson (b. 1823).
3. Pierre Alonzo Stebbins (1805-82) m. Almira Brundage (1815-73); Cyrus Johnson m. Abigail Wheeler.
4. Lewis Stebbins (1779-1865) m. 1799 Sarah Delevan (1785-1862); John Johnson m. Clarissa Rocks.
5. Nehemiah M. Hoyt Stebbins m. Elizabeth Hoyt; Nathaniel Delavan m. 2nd Mary Thompson (1752-1840).

John Johnson (1745-1834) served as ensign, lieutenant and captain, 1776-78, in Colonel Wadsworth's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Nehemiah M. Hoyt Stebbins (1752-84) served as private, New York Line. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Nathaniel Delavan (1746-98) was captain and major, New York Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 92192.

MISS M. NINA DANIELS. 93832

Born in Bingham, Pa.

Descendant of David Harris, as follows:

1. William Daniels (1843-1904) m. 1866 Ellen Harris (b. 1846).
2. John Harris (1819-64) m. 1845 Martha Lewis (1824-81).
3. David Harris, Jr. (1783-1828), m. 1806 Amanda Morse (b. 1785).
4. David Harris m. Sarah Hutchinson.

David Harris (1764-1835) was taken prisoner, 1780, by the Indians, allies of the British, while acting as guard at Sir William Johnston's summer house. In 1782 he was exchanged and sent from Quebec to Boston. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also No. 74474.

MRS. ROSE QUIMBY HARTWICK. 93833

Born in Potter County, Pa.

Wife of William H. Hartwick.

Descendant of Lemuel Haskins, as follows:

1. James H. Quimby (1834-72) m. 1855 Charlotte Foster (1835-97).
2. James E. Quimby (1808-91) m. 1829 Sylvia Haskins (1809-74).
3. James F. Haskins (b. 1781) m. Sally Hackett (b. 1789).
4. Lemuel Haskins.

Lemuel Haskins (1734-1840) enlisted, 1775, from Albany County, N. Y., in Capt. Fenner Palmer's company, Colonel Knickerbocker's New York regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, and his claim was allowed. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Addison, N. Y.

Also No. 84082.

MRS. MATILDA RAYMOND HECK. 93834

Born in Potter County, Pa.

Wife of Albert S. Heck.

Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Asa Freeland Raymond (b. 1825) m. 1850 Juliet Grover (1829-1910).
2. Daniel Raymond (1793-1893) m. 1816 Amanda Freeland (d. 1879).
3. Amos Raymond m. 1779 Alice Joslyn (1757-1828).

Amos Raymond (1757-1852) served as private under Captains Raymond, Boynton and Houghton, Colonels Sparhawk and Whitney, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Raymond, Pa.

Also No. 92702.

## MRS. LOUISE PECK HOLLAND. 93835

Born in Bingham, Pa.

Wife of John C. Holland.

Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. James Newton Peck (b. 1856) m. 1878 Grace Raymond (b. 1858).
2. Joel Lyman Raymond (b. 1816) m. 2nd 1840 Matilda Grover (1820-95).
3. William Greenleaf Raymond (1786-1874) m. 1809 Betsy Freeland (1787-1875).

See No. 93834.

## MRS. MARGARET WREAN LEWIS. 93836

Born in Wayland, N. Y.

Wife of Robert R. Lewis.

Descendant of Sylvester Phillips, as follows:

1. Robert S. Wrean (b. 1843) m. 1877 Ella Phillips (b. 1860).
2. Hopestill Richard Phillips (b. 1835) m. 1856 Pamelia Ann Redner.
3. Samuel Kent Phillips (1810-81) m. 1834 Sarah Rathbone Beecher (1818-59).
4. Richard Phillips (1788-1868) m. 1807 Amity Beckwith Newton (1787-1866).
5. Sylvester Phillips m. 1783 Rachael Chilsom (1758-1840).

Sylvester Phillips (1758-1841) served as a private in Capt. Abel Densmore's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Westfield, Pa.

Also No. 73336.

## MRS. KATE LEWIS MANSFIELD. 93837

Born in Independence, N. Y.

Wife of J. T. Mansfield.

Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Laderne P. Lewis (1842-90) m. 1822 Minerva B. Raymond (b. 1843).
2. Joel Lyman Raymond (b. 1816) m. 1840 Matilda Grover (1820-95).

See Nos. 93834, 93835.

MRS. EUGENIA BENSON PERRY. 93838

Born in Coudersport, Pa.
Wife of Lytle Perry.
Descendant of Capt. John Johnson, Nehemiah M. Hoyt Stebbins, and Maj. Nathaniel Delevan, as follows:

1. James Barnett Benson (1863-97) m. 1884 Katharine Hodskin (b. 1865).

See No. 93831.

MRS. CORA MATILDA RAYMOND REES. 93839

Born in Gold, Pa.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Frank Arthur Raymond (b. 1851) m. 1878 Maryette Cornell (1844-1911).
2. Asa Freeland Raymond (b. 1825) m. 1850 Juliet Grover (1829-1910).
3. Daniel Raymond (1793-1893) m. 1816 Amanda Freeland (d. 1879).

See Nos. 93834.

MRS. IDA C. GROVER VAN DE BOE. 93840

Born in Bingham, Pa.
Wife of Carmi D. Van De Boe.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Charles H. Grover (1827-1910) m. 1853 Eliza Raymond (b. 1831).
2. William Greenleaf Raymond (1786-1874) m. 1809 Betsey Freeland (1787-1875).

See No. 93834.

MRS. SARAH J. FLANAGAN THOMPSON. 93841

Born in Carmichael, Pa.
Wife of Joseph B. Thompson.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, as follows:

1. Elias Flanagan (1824-1906) m. 1847 Mary Ann Kerr (1825-1903).
2. John Flanagan (1790-1903) m. 1822 Hetty Ann Wright (1803-83).
3. John Wright (b. 1845) m. 1760 Margaret Darrah (b. 1746).
4. Henry Darrah m. Ann Jamison.

Henry Darrah (1726-82) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, and commanded a company of Bucks County militia, 1780. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 80217.

MRS. ADA RAYMOND SPENCER. 93842

Born in Bingham, Pa.
Wife of Dr. J. Wright Spencer.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. William Greenleaf Raymond (b. 1847) m. 1871 Anne Colvin (b. 1853). See No. 93834.

MRS. NINA RAYMOND WHITNEY. 93843

Born in Bingham, Pa.
Wife of Alvin M. Whitney.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. John Lyman Raymond (b. 1854) m. 1879 Mary Clark (b. 1861).
2. Joel Lyman Raymond (b. 1816) m. 1840 Matilda Grover (1820-95).

See Nos. 93834, 93835.

MRS. NELLIE MABEL SIMONDS ARNOLD. 93844

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Eugene Everett Arnold.
Descendant of Capt. William Simonds, as follows:

1. John Vezey Simonds (b. 1844) m. 1869 Ellen Margery Wattles (1849-1909).
2. Jehiel Simonds (1803-57) m. 1822 Betsey Minard (1800-58).
3. Lynds Simonds (1772-1847) m. 1792 Mary Allbee (1774-1847).
4. William Simonds m. Susanna Gardner (1729-1812).

William Simonds (1725-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham, Vt., 1776. In 1781 he was appointed captain of a train band to reinforce the sheriff. He died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 83900.

MRS. SARAH E. WAITE PARKINSON. 93845

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Gustavus A. Parkinson.
Descendant of Isaac Clewley, as follows:

1. Daniel B. Waite (1826-86) m. 1848 Sarah Clewley (1830-90).
2. Isaac Clewley, Jr. (1799-1879), m. 1820 Mary White (1804-34).
3. Isaac Clewley m. Abiah Hawes (1760-1839).

Isaac Clewley (1754-1839) served as private on the Lexington Alarm and as gunner in Captain Seward's company, Colonel Crane's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brewer, Me.

MRS. GLADYS WALCH ROGERS. 93846

Born in Johnston, R. I.
Wife of Joseph Francis Rogers.
Descendant of James Olney, as follows:

1. Frederick J. Walch (b. 1861) m. 1880 Cora Thurston (b. 1861).
2. John T. Thurston (1829-96) m. 1853 Phebe A. Mathewson (1833-1906).
3. Paris Mathewson (1804-75) m. 1822 Phebe T. Olney (1804-85.
4. James Olney m. 1794 Olive Belknap.

James Olney (1761-1840) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Caleb Sheldon's company, Colonel Atwell's regiment, Rhode Island Line. He was born in New Providence; died in Johnston, R. I.

MRS. HELEN ESTELL BULLOCK TALCOTT. 93847

Born in Slatersville, R. I.
Wife of Frederick Talcott.
Descendant of Robert Jenison, as follows:

1. James Nelson Bullock (1829-92) m. 1849 Abby Jension (b. 1831).
2. Gardner Howe Jenison (1803-76) m. 1823 Sarah Lawrence Shepley (1803-68).
3. Robert Jenison m. Hannah Howe.

Robert Jenison (1758-1835) served as private in Captain Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in North Windham, Vt.

MRS. CORA THURSTON WALCH. 93848

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Frederick Joseph Walch.
Descendant of James Olney, as follows:

1. John T. Thurston (1829-96) m. 1853 Phebe A. Mathewson (1833-1906).

See No. 93846.

MISS VERA HOUSEAL. 93849

Born in Newberry, S. C.
Descendant of Capt. William Houseal, as follows:

1. William P. Houseal (b. 1856) m. 1881 Catharine A. Rives (b. 1858).
2. William W. Houseal (1818-89) m. 1842 Eliza C. Barre (1822-1907).
3. John Houseal (1796-1823) m. Margaret Counts (1797-1850).
4. John Adam Houseal (1775-1825) m. Margaret Somner (1775-1830).
5. William Houseal m. 1770 Margaret Giselhart. 1751-1810).

William Houseal (1730-1800) was captain of horse, Beard's regiment, Pickens and Sumter's Division of South Carolina militia. He was born in Germany; died in Newbury District, S. C.

Also No. 91215.

MRS. LIZZIE C. SHERIDAN JOYNER. 93850

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.
Wife of A. F. Joyner.
Descendant of Andrew Houser, as follows:

1. Hugo G. Sheridan (1833-99) m. 1856 Sallie A. Dantzler (1835-96).
2. Peter Dantzler (b. 1797) m. 1819 Sophia Houser (1802-66).
3. Andrew Houser m. —— Stoudenmyer.

Andrew Houser (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as private from Orangeburg District, S. C., where he was born and died.

Also No. 61813.

MRS. CHRISTIANNA T. HUCKS OVERTON. 93851

Born in Beaufort, S. C.
Wife of Louis Marvin Overton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Talbird, as follows:

1. Robert H. C. Hucks (b. 1848) m. 1875 Florida M. Johnson (b. 1856).
2. John A. Johnson (d. 1893) m. 1846 Claudia Talbird (1844-82).
3. Thomas Talbird, Jr. (1784-1843), m. 1808 Ann Talbird (1787-1832).
4. Thomas Talbird m. 1780 Christianna Crawford.

Thomas Talbird (1755-1804) was captain of a volunteer company in a regiment of South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Beaufort, S. C.

MRS. FLORA EMANUEL BRISTOW. 93852

Born in Brownsville, S. C.
Wife of Alexander Edmund Bristow.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Council, as follows:

1. Simeon Emanuel (1800-71) m. 1823 Maria Cochran (1806-67).
2. Robert Cochran (1776-1810) m. Hannah Fuller.
3. Thomas Cochran (1746-1818) m. 1771 Lucretia Council (d. 1782).
4. Henry Council m. —— Pledger.

Henry Council (1712-92) served as captain under Major Thomas, of South Carolina. He was born and died in Marlboro County, S. C.

Also No. 69386.

MRS. MARGARET E. BREEDEN HOLLADAY. 93853

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.
Wife of Joseph Edward Bridger Holladay.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Council, as follows:

1. Peter Lindsay Breeden (b. 1832) m. 1867 Margaret Elizabeth Emanuel (b. 1843).
2. Robert Cochran Emanuel (1825-66) m. 1842 Sarah Johnson Dupre (1823-96).
3. Simeon Emanuel (1800-71) m. 1823 Maria Cochran (d. 1867).
4. Robert Cochran (b. 1776) m. 1805 Hannah Fuller.

See No. 93852.

MISS LUCILE BRYON CULLUM. 93854

Born in Batesburg, S. C.
Descendant of Drury Mims, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Dow Cullum (b. 1858) m. 1882 Loulie J. Bryon (1863-83).
2. Budd C. Bryon (1812-84) m. 1836 Harriet S. Gray (1812-53).
3. John Gray m. 1798, Ridley Mims.
4. Drury Mims m. Lydia Jones.

Drury Mims (1744-1819) served as private from the Ninety-Sixth District, South Carolina. He was born in Goochland County; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

MRS. SOPHIE SWEARINGEN SWINDELL. 93855

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.
Wife of James William Swindell.
Descendant of Lieut. Van Swearingen and of Frederick Tillman, as follows:

1. John C. Swearingen (1841-95) m. 1872 Anna Tillman (1837-1909).
2. Moses Swearingen (b. 1790) m. 1830 Martha Mims (d. 1892); Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1803-49) m. 1822 Sophie Hancock (1808-76).
3. Van Swearingen m. —— Cloud; Frederick Tillman m. Ansabelle Miller.

Van Swearingen served as lieutenant in South Carolina Line. He was born, 1743, in North Carolina; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Frederick Tillman (1755-1809) served as private in South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

MRS. SALLIE COLES HEYWARD IZARD. 93856

Born in Dougherty County, Ga.
Wife of Ralph De Lancey Izard.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor, as follows:

1. Albert Rhett Heyward (1846-1910) m. 1871 Sallie Coles Green (b. 1849).
2. Halcott Pride Green (1820-91) m. 1845 Virginia Taylor (1823-85).
3. Benjamin F. Taylor (1791-1852) m. 1823 Sallie Webb Coles (1800-87).
4. Thomas Taylor m. 1767 Anne Wyche (1749-1834).

Thomas Taylor (1743-1833) was an officer in Sumter's brigade throughout the war. He was engaged in the battles of Hanging Rock, Black Storks and Fort Granby. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also No. 72445.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN. 93857

Born in Edgefield, S. C.
Wife of Henry Martin.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Glover and of Lieut. William Hazzard, as follows:

1. Francis Simmons Holmes (1818-82) m. 2nd, 1861 Mary Sarah Hazzard (1838-85).
2. John Holmes m. Ann Glover; William Wigg Hazzard (1793-1862) m. 1832 Mary Blake Miles (1801-82).
3. Charles Glover m. Ann Coachman; William Hazzard m. 1st Mary Fuller.
4. Joseph Glover m. Ann (Wilson) Doughty.

Joseph Glover (1719-83) served as colonel of militia of Coleton County, S. C. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 53976.

William Hazard (1759-1819) was lieutenant in the 1st South Carolina regiment, Col. C. C. Pinckney, 1779; was engaged in the battle of Fort Moultrie, wounded at Savannah and taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born and died in Beaufort, S. C.

Also No. 52958.

## MRS. MARY L. SINGLETON KING. 93858

Born in Acton, S. C.

Wife of Alexander King.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Singleton, as follows:

1. Richard Singleton (b. 1851) m. 1873 Virginia Eliza Green (b. 1852).
2. Matthew Richard Singleton (1817-54) m. 1844 Martha Rutledge Kniloch (1818-92).
3. Richard Singleton (1776-1852) m. 1812 Rebecca Coles (1782-1845).
4. John Singleton (1754-1820) m. 1774 Rebecca Richardson (1752-1834).
5. Matthew Singleton m. 1750 Mary James (1735-84).

Matthew Singleton (1722-87) commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse, raised, 1775, in the High Hills of Santee. He was born in Statesburg; died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 83371.

## MRS. KATE TOWNES CORBETT. 93859

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Dr. L. G. Corbett.

Descendant of William Townes and of Jeremiah Stokes, as follows:

1. George Franklin Townes (1809-91) m. 2nd 1864 Henrietta Ann Johnson (1824-64).
2. Samuel Townes (1773-1826) m. 1799 Rachel Stokes (1779-1850).
3. William Townes m. Obedience Allen; Jeremiah Stokes m. Elizabeth Hughes (b. 1738).

William Townes was 2nd lieutenant in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died, 1826, in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Jeremiah Stokes (1736-1824) was a patriot of Maryland and received twenty-four pounds for service during the Revolution. He was born in Maryland.

## MRS. FAY WITTE BALL. 93860

Born in Charleston, S. C.
Wife of William Watts Ball.
Descendant of Lieut. Enos Reeves, Edward Weyman, and Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau, as follows:

1. Charles Otto Witte (1823-1908) m. 1866 Charlotte Sophia Reeves (1846-90).
2. Matthew Sully Reeves (1814-62) m. 1835 Ellen Jackson Bonnetheau (1814-1902).
3. Aeneas L. Reeves (1787-1824) m. Elizabeth Sully; Edward Weyman Bonnetheau (1781-1862) m. 1802 Martha Glen (1777-1849).
4. Enos Reeves m. 1784 Amy Legaré; Edward Weyman m. 1751 Rebecca Breintwall (b. 1729); Peter Bonnetheau m. 2nd 1777 Elizabeth Weyman (1756-1834).

Enos Reeves served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of South Carolina, where he removed in 1782, and in 1807 died in Charleston.

Edward Weyman (1730-93) was appointed, 1775, a member of the Provincial Congress from the Parish of St. Phillips and St. Michaels. In 1780 he was arrested by an order of Lord Cornwallis and sent as prisoner to St. Augustine. He was born in Oxford, Pa.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 73117.

Peter Bonnetheau (1742-98) served as lieutenant of the Ancient Battalion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 72015.

## MRS. FRANCES LEAVENWORTH PEPPER GAYER. 93861

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of William Albert Gayer.
Descendant of Elijah Matthews, as follows:

1. Samuel Pepper (1820-93) m. 1845 Helen Leavenworth (1828-87).
2. Seth Marshall Leavenworth (1782-1853) m. 1815 Esther Matthews (1799-1880).
3. Elijah Matthews, Jr. (1771-1828), m. 1793 Zibiah Hand (1775-1832).
4. Elijah Matthews m. 1770 Martha Smith (1749-1802).

Elijah Matthews (1749-79) served as sailor on board the brig "Mars," commanded by Robertson Taylor. He was mortally wounded when fighting the ship "Active," which they captured. He was born in Cape May, N. J.

Also No. 76103.

MRS. CORNELIA FOUNTAIN SHERWOOD. 93862

Born in Nashua, Iowa.
Wife of Carl G. Sherwood.
Descendant of Israel Keyes, Lieut. Jonas Temple, and Sergt. John Healey, as follows:

1. George H. Fountain (1834-83) m. 1857 Dolly A. Brown (b. 1838).
2. Ezekiel Brown (1801-73) m. 1826 Cornelia Bush Keyes (1803-83).
3. Israel Keyes m. 1782 Dolly Temple (1760-1851); Chad Brown (b. 1779) m. 1800 Elizabeth Healy (1781-1857).

See Nos. 93174, 93175.

MRS. ELSIE M. GRANT STOKES. 93863

Born in York, Wis.
Wife of William Henry Stokes.
Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. Le Roy Grout (1821-90) m. 1847 Cordelia Flower (b. 1829).
2. Nathaniel Grout (1789-1876) m. 1820 Lorain Sawyer (1800-89).
3. Le Roy Grant (1773-1815) m. 1796 Anna Perry.
4. Hilkiah Grout m. Submit Hawkes (1732-1817).

Hilkiah Grout (1728-85) was major of the 2nd Cumberland County regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 74589.

MRS. ELSIE STOKES BOOKSTAVER. 93864

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.
Wife of George Cole Bookstaver.
Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MRS. GLENCORA STOKES HAWLEY. 93865

Born in Janesville, Minn.
Wife of Frank Eugene Hawley.
Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MRS. MAUDE STOKES TILLISCH. 93866

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.
Wife of Dr. Henrik Jan Tillisch.
Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MISS ANNA KIMBLE STOKES. 93867

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.

Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MISS GLADYS MAY STOKES. 93868

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.

Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MRS. LOUISE ALCOTT STOKES SNYDER. 93869

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.

Wife of Chester K. Snyder.

Descendant of Maj. Hilkiah Grout, as follows:

1. William Henry Stokes (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elsie Minerva Grout (b. 1853).

See No. 93863.

MISS HELEN ISADORE TARBELL. 93870

Born in Plankinton, S. Dak.

Descendant of Thomas Tarbell, Edmund Tarbell, Hilkiah Grout, Asa Grout, Sergt. Isaac Baldwin, Thomas Baldwin, Capt. John Coffin, Nathan Hoit, Joseph Spofford, and Lieut. Aaron Parker, as follows:

1. Dr. Hervey Addison Tarbell (b. 1853) m. 1884 Anna M. Gleason (b. 1858).
2. Addison Tarbell (1811-75) m. 1836 Florella Augusta Parker (1816-1904); Salmon Willard Gleason (b. 1832) m. 1855 Martha Hoit (b. 1835).
3. Oliver Tarbell (1785-1860) m. 1806 Sally Grout (1785-1865); Joseph Parker (1777-1843) m. 1804 Emma (or Amy) Baldwin (1787-1876); Abraham Perkins Hoit (1797-1868) m. 1824 Martha Emerson (1795-1880).
4. Edmund Tarbell (1747-1800) m. 1771 Mary Hildreth (1749-85); Aaron Parker m. 2nd, 1766, Lydia Spaulding (b. 1742); Asa Grout m. 1783 Sarah Spofford (1761-1823); Isaac Baldwin m. 1782 Amy Coffin (1764-1832); Nathan Hoit m. 1785 Meribah F. Perkins (1766-1847).
5. Thomas Tarbell m. 1741 Esther Smith (1719-96); Joseph Spofford m. 2nd, 1757 Mary Marble (1729-1801); Thomas Baldwin m. 1759 Abigail Pollard; John Coffin m. 1752 Susanna Goldsmith (1732-1826).

See No. 93863.

Thomas Tarbell (1719-96) and his son, Edmund, served, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. They were born in Groton, Mass.; Thomas died in Mason, N. H.; Edmund died in Cavendish, Vt.

Asa Grout (1753-1833) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Little's company, Colonel Marsh's regiment. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Isaac Baldwin (1760-1832) marched from West Point to New York when that city was evacuated, and in 1781 served as sergeant in a company of militia under Capt. John Coffeen, Vermont troops. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Thomas Baldwin (1732-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

John Coffin (1727-1802) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Cumberland County, Vermont militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Nathan Hoit (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, 1818, for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Joseph Spofford (1720-1803) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Aaron Parker served as ensign and lieutenant under Captains Barns and Wade, Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce and Colonel Little, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1739, in Westford, Mass.

## MRS. CLARA LUDWIG FREEBURG. 93871

Born in Marshall, Minn.
Wife of Dr. Harry Milton Freeburg.
Descendant of James Peebles, as follows:

1. Darius T. Ludwig (1845-1911) m. 1867 Ellen Sedate Peebles (b. 1849).
2. Anson Y. Peebles (1825-70) m. 1845 Jerusha Ann Tedmon (1826-1904).
3. William Peebles (1790-1872) m. 1816 Betsey Conkey (1794-1844).
4. John Peebles (b. 1764) m. 1789 Deborah Safford (1771-1825).
5. James Peebles m. 1758 Martha Haskell.

James Peebles served as private in Captain Cowden's company, Lieut.-Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1740, in Pelham, Mass.; died after 1790 in New Salem, Mass.

## MRS. SALLY HOWELL NANCE. 93872

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of H. H. Nance.
Descendant of Lieut. William Hill, as follows:

1. Robert Henry Howell (b. 1843) m. 1873 Lulie Washington (b. 1854).
2. Allen H. Washington (1826-73) m. 1853 Sallie Garner (b. 1833).
3. William Garner m. Lucinda Hill.
4. Dan Hill m. Martha Hickman.
5. William Hill m. Elizabeth Williams.

William Hill (1720-96) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, in the 1st regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in England; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 77999.

MRS. FANNIE RABB GREEN. 93873

Born in Rising Sun, Ind.
Wife of Calvin R. Green.
Descendant of Moses Fitch, as follows:

1. David Guilkerson Rabb (1812-74) m. Rachel Ann Fitch (1829-99).
2. Joel Fitch (1794-1845) m. 1819 Susannah Hill (1797-1882).
3. Moses Fitch m. 1782 Rachel Stearns (1758-1817).

Moses Fitch (1755-1825) served as private in Capt. Samuel Fay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

MRS. EMMA LEE CALDWELL KNOX. 93874

Born in Austin, Tex.
Wife of Jay Knox.
Descendant of Samuel Isaacs, as follows:

1. Walder H. Caldwell m. Lou Jones.
2. Thomas H. Jones m. Maria Louisa Van Zandt.
3. Jacob Van Zandt m. Mary Isaacs.
4. Samuel Isaacs m. Mary Wallis.

Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, South Carolina Line, where he served under Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also No. 56737.

MISS NANCY CARTER RICE. 93875

Born in Falls County, Tex.
Descendant of John Morrison and of John Morrison, Jr., as follows:

1. Benjamin H. Rice (b. 1851) m. Mary B. Carter (b. 1865).
2. Ulysses A. Rice (1823-59) m. Mary J. Buckner (1825-98).
3. Benjamin H. Buckner m. Margaret Morrison.
4. Joseph Morrison m. Elizabeth Burton.
5. John Morrison, Jr., m. Elizabeth Scott (1774-1830).
6. John Morrison m. Prudence Gwyn.

John Morrison (1703-83) signed the Association Test, pledging support to the Continental Congress and the Provincial Convention. He Was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

John Morrison, Jr. (1730-90), served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Also No. 64253.

MISS RUTH THAMES ROBBINS. 93876

Born in Reagan, Tex.

Descendant of John Morrison and of John Morrison, Jr., as follows:

1. Edward Walker Robbins (b. 1861) m. 1891 Lula Morrison Thames (b. 1871).
2. William L. Thames (1838-76) m. 1868 M. Ann Morrison (b. 1842).
3. Gwyn Morrison (1809-80) m. 1838 Sarah Ann Roberts (1821-1901).
4. William Morrison (1767-1822) m. Esther Faulkner (1780-1825.

See No. 93875.

MISS LILLIAN FRANCENA SUTTON. 93877

Born in Houston, Tex.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, as follows:

1. William Seneca Sutton m. Annie Erwin.
2. Martin Phifer Erwin m. Louisa Blackman.
3. James Erwin (1775-1848) m. Margaret Phifer (1786-1871.

See No. 93022.

MRS. ANTOINETTE M. SAWYER STYRON. 93878

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Walter R. Styron.

Descendant of Samuel Hutchins, as follows:

1. Eugene William Sawyer (b. 1836) m. 1869 Antoinette M. Smith (1835-78).
2. William Sawyer (1803-97) m. 1835 Fidelia Hill (1812-36).
3. Reuben Hill (1773-1860) m. 1802 Sallie Hutchins (1782-1836).
4. Samuel Hutchins m. Olive Robbins.

Samuel Hutchins (1749-88) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Read's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Emblen, Me.

Also No. 66397.

MRS. NAN JEFFERSON WEINERT. 93879

Born in Seguin, Tex.

Wife of A. W. Weinert.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Fenner, as follows:

1. John Robertson Jefferson, Jr. (1846-82), m. 1867 Jardine P. Miller (b. 1848).
2. John Robertson Jefferson (1804-88) m. 1841 Eliza Ann Coor Pender (1822-1901).
3. Lewis Coor Pender (1790-1845) m. 1818 Matilda M. Fenner (1800-76).
4. Richard Fenner m. 1788 Ann McKinney Geddy (1770-1852).

Richard Fenner (1758-1828) served as lieutenant, North Carolina Line and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati of North Carolina. He died in Jackson, Tenn.

Also No. 76942.

MRS. MAGGIE PARKER FIELD. 93880

Born in McKinney, Tex.

Wife of Samuel W. Field.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, as follows:

1. Robert H. Parker (1828-96) m. 1851 Sarah Ann Clarke (b. 1832).
2. Joseph Clarke (b. 1793) m. 1817 Harriett Julian (b. 1798).
3. Charles Julian (d. 1837) m. Jane Moore.
4. John Julian m. 1784 Margaret Isabella Lounds.

John Julian (1738-87) was surgeon of the Virginia State troops from 1776 to the close of the war. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 77840.

MRS. SUSAN CHESTER BEASLEY. 93881

Born in Brookland, Ark.

Wife of Herschel V. Beasley

Descendant of Augustine Washington, as follows:

1. William Yemans Chester (b. 1833) m. 1861 Ellen Macon (1843-1910).
2. John Tabb Macon (d. 1851) m. 1842 Mary B. Fitzhugh (1824-1900).
3. Edmund Fitzhugh (1794-1832) m. Eliza Ann Robert (1799-1832).
4. Nicholas Fitzhugh (1764-1814) m. Sarah Ashton.
5. Burdette Ashton m. Ann Washington.
6. Augustine Washington m. Ann Aylett.

Augustine Washington served as a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1778-80. He was born in Bridges Creek, Va.

Also No. 78265.

MRS. ANNIE BRUCE SMITH RANDALL. 93882

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of A. F. Randall.

Descendant of Thomas Henderson, as follows:

1. Alexander Henderson m. 1851 Maria Turley.
2. Thomas Henderson, Jr. (1787-1836), m. 1811 Ann M. Fenner (1790-1829).
3. Thomas Henderson m. 1778 Jane Martin.

Thomas Henderson (1753-1821) was a private and rendered signal service in piloting General Greene's army across the Dan River when retreating from Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Guilford County, N. C.

Also No. 76942.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON RISIEN. 93883

Born in Bryan, Tex.

Wife of Samuel Walter Risien.

Descendant of John Blassingame, as follows:

1. Dr. James Raymond Johnson (1838-95) m. 2nd Eliza Townes McLaughlin (b. 1845).
2. Samuel G. McLaughlin m. 2nd Elizabeth Blassingame.
3. William Easley Blassingame m. Eliza Townes.
4. John Blassingame, Jr., m. Elizabeth Easley.
5. John Blassingame m. —— Westfield.

John Blassingame (1735-1809) was a Whig who suffered persecution in the King's Mountain campaign. He was born in Maryland or Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. JEANNETTE ANNE MARTIN STEPHENS. 93884

Born in Talbot County, Ga.

Wife of Isaac W. Stephens.

Descendant of Lieut. George Martin, as follows:

1. John Catlett Martin, Jr. (1818-57), m. 1839 Mary Letitia Leonard (1828-73).
2. John Catlett Martin m. Mary Key.
3. George Martin m. Alice Freeman.

George Martin (1754-1804) served as private in his brother's command, 2nd South Carolina regiment; rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Also No. 69811.

MRS. MARGARET NILES SAFFORD. 93885

Born in Phillips County, Ark.

Wife of Dr. Henry Towne Safford.

Descendant of Capt. William Christian, as follows:

1. Sinclair David Gervais Niles (b. 1840) m. 1865 Margaret Humes (b. 1845).
2. Andrew Russell Humes m. Margaret White McGhee.
3. Thomas Humes m. Margaret Christian Russell.
4. Andrew Russell (1738-89) m. Margaret Christian.
5. William Christian m. Mary Campbell.

William Christian (1725-79) commanded a company from Augusta County under Col. William Christian, against the Indians at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Also No. 79191.

MRS. MARY BLOCKER DAVIS. 93886

Born in Austin, Tex.
Wife of Thomas H. Davis.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler, as follows:

1. William Butler Blocker (b. 1850) m. 1874 Elizabeth Irving (b. 1854).
2. Abner Pickens Blocker (1822-90) m. 1848 Cornelia Randolph Murphy (1828-1900).
3. Bartly M. Blocker m. Nancy Brooks.
4. Zachery Smith Brooks m. Elizabeth Butler.
5. James Butler m. Mary Simpson.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.
Also No. 72243.

MRS. KATE KNOX MATTHEWS. 93887

Born in Gonzales, Tex.
Wife of Thomas William Matthews.
Descendant of Andrew Knox, as follows:

1. Robert Tagert Knox (1832-98), m. 1860 Kate Thorne Blake (1839-1911).
2. Andrew White Knox (1796-1865) m. 1829 Mary Daviess (1804-74).
3. Abner Knox (1769-1821) m. Elizabeth Tagert (1766-1842).
4. Andrew Knox m. 1755 Isabella White (b. 1731).

Andrew Knox (1728-1807) served as private in Capt. Samuel Benezet's company, 5th Pennsylvania battalion, under the command of Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 76805.

MRS. MAY KNOX REMSCHEL. 93888

Born in Gonzales, Tex.
Wife of Henry Richard Remschel.
Descendant of Andrew Knox, as follows:

1. Robert Tagert Knox (1832-98) m. 1860 Kate Thorne Blake (1839-1911).
See No. 93887.

## MRS. ELEANOR THORNE REMSCHEL ALLEN. 93889

Born in Kerrville, Texas.
Wife of Carl Fisher Allen.
Descendant of Andrew Knox, as follows:

1. Henry Richard Remschel (b. 1860) m. 1884 May Knox (b. 1863).

See Nos. 93887, 93888.

## MRS. MARGARET SCRUGGS CARUTH. 93890

Born in Dallas, Texas.
Wife of Raymond Caruth.
Descendant of William Scruggs, Levi Todd, John Stuart, Samuel Briggs, Capt. James Buford and Thomas Settle, as follows:

1. Gross Robert Scruggs (b. 1868) m. 1890 Marian Stuart Price (b. 1869).
2. James Briscoe Scruggs (1835-1910) m. 1865 Mary Isabel H. Dial; Robert Stuart Price (1842-1917) m. 1866 Margaret Butler (b. 1843).
3. Gross Cruggs (1808-97) m. 1832 Ann Briscoe (d. 1867); Daniel Branch Price 1789-1860) m. 1836 Mary Jane Stuart (1804-89); John Butler (1813-70) m. 1834 Mary Anne Thomas Settle (1816-65).
4. William Scruggs m. 1784 Elizabeth Buford (1765-1854); Robert Stuart (1772-1856) m. 1802 Hannah Todd (1781-1832); Thomas Settle m. 2nd Priscilla —— (d. 1824).
5. Levi Todd m. 1779 Jean Briggs (d. 1800); John Stuart m. Elizabeth Walker; James Buford m. 1761 Elizabeth Bramlett; Samuel Briggs m. Sarah Logan.

William Scruggs (1756-1833) served as private, 1781, in Col. James Calloway's regiment, Virginia State troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Scott County, Ky.

Levi Todd (1756-1807) was aide to Col. George Rogers Clark in the campaign against Vincennes, 1777-78. He served with Col. Ben Logan's regiment, 1781-82, and was engaged in the battle of Blue Licks as major. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 82016.

John Stuart (1740-1831) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 47864.

Samuel Briggs (1730-92) served in the pioneer warfare in Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

James Buford (1740-92) commanded a company of the Virginia State militia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 72315.

Thomas Settle served as private in Capt. William Harrod's company, Virginia Line. He was born about 1760 in Virginia; died, 1816, in Franklin County, Ky.

## MRS. LOTTIE BROWN DERN. 93891

Born in Fremont, Nebr.
Wife of George Henry Dern.
Descendant of Elijah Brown, as follows:

1. William Steele Brown (1846-1909) m. 1874 Ida Bell Martin (b. 1856).
2. Hugh Martin (1830-69) m. 1855 Joanna Rusco (b. 1833).
3. Jeremiah Rusco (1797-1872) m. Silinda Sheldon (1807-76).
4. Rufus Sheldon (d. 1835) m. 1800 Joanna Brown (1779-1859).
5. Elijah Brown m. 1774 Anna Ballou (b. 1756).

Elijah Brown (1752-1801) served as private, 1776, with Cumberland and Smithfield rangers, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in New Bedford, Mass.

## MISS ELIZABETH WOOD CLEMENT. 93892

Born in Rutland, Vt.
Descendant of Josiah Wood, Col. Benjamin Hinman and Col. Joel Hinman, as follows:

1. Percival Wood Clement (b. 1846) m. 1868 Maria Hinman Goodwin (b. 1847).
2. Charles Clement (1807-93) m. 1831 Elizabeth Wood (1807-1904); Henry Wheaton Goodwin (1823-76) m. 1846 Caroline Alathea Hinman (1826-74).
3. Josiah Wood, Jr. (b. 1773), m. Judith Woodbury (b. 1775); Joel Hinman, Jr., m. Maria Scovill.
4. Josiah Wood m. Salome Woods; Joel Hinman m. Sarah Curtis.
5. Benjamin Hinman m. Mary Stiles.

Josiah Wood (1740-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Sherburne, Vt.

Also No. 86013.

Benjamin Hinman (1720-1810) served on the first call for troops and as colonel of the 4th regiment, New York campaign; also served twenty sessions in the Legislature. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 57828.

Joel Hinman (1748-1813) was colonel on the Danbury raid. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

## MRS. MARION G. BEEBE CORLISS. 93893

Born in Swanton, Vt.
Wife of J. Horace Corliss.
Descendant of Benjamin Stone Meigs, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Beebe (b. 1837) m. 1872 Addie L. Marvin (b. 1853).
2. Theodore B. Marvin (1816-76) m. 2nd 1848 Semantha R. Meigs (1831-1904).
3. Benjamin Meigs (1790-1856) m. 1817 Zelinda Jackson (1800-58).
4. Benjamin Stone Meigs m. 1788 Roxalany B. Chittenden (1758-1836).

Benjamin Stone Meigs (1753-1835) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Colonel Williams' Vermont regiment of militia. He was a pensioner when he died, in Highgate, Vt. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 63837.

MRS. NELLIE HYDE FARMER. 93894

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Ernest Mozart Farmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde, Andrew Clark and Nathaniel Brown Dodge, as follows:

1. Nelson C. Hyde (1829-93) m. 1850 Laura Ann Cook (d. 1892).
2. Nelson Hyde (1807-37) m. 1827 Maudana Dodge (1807-89).
3. Samuel Hyde (1771-1820) m. 1794 Freelove Clark (1778-1874); Noah Dodge (b. 1778) m. Rebecca Cameron.
4. Ebenezer Hyde m. Lois Thatcher; Andrew Clark m. Mary Robinson (1754-1841); Nathaniel Brown Dodge m. 2nd 1772 Hannah Robbins (d. 1779).

Ebenezer Hyde was a minute man at the various alarms under Col. Gideon Warren and served as lieutenant, 1780, at Crown Point. He was born in Connecticut; died in Poultney, Vt.

Andrew Clark (1750-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 86990.

Nathaniel Brown Dodge (1740-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Captain Alexander's company at Northfield, Mass. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

MISS HARRIET FRANCES GRANDEY. 93895

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of William Ward and of Silas Pond, as follows:

1. John Stillman Grandey (b. 1849) m. 1892 Cylinda Hoyt (b. 1857).
2. Martin Hoyt (1822-77) m. 1846 Sophia Pond (1826-61).
3. Silas Pond, Jr. (1798-1857) m. 1822 Angeline Pond (1802-77) (cousins).
4. Silas Pond m. Lucinda Lee (1764-1844); Asahel Pond 1765-1830) m. 1792 Louisa Ward (1772-1858).
5. William Ward m. 1763 Lucy Church (1748-1846).

William Ward (1743-1819) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Vermont and during his life gave distinguished civil service. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 78153.

Silas Pond (1759-1827) was a Revolutionary soldier who was born in Bradford, Connecticut or Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Panton, Vt.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CARPENTER BENSON. 93896

Born in West Addison, Vt.
Wife of Carl Leroy Benson.
Descendant of Samuel Stewart, as follows:

1. Ervin Newton Carpenter (1853-1911) m. 1878 Sylvia Stewart (b. 1852).
2. John Stewart (1823-32) m. 1850 Emily Eastman (1819-96).
3. Barzilla Stewart (1770-1851) m. 3rd, 1815 Mary Hyde (d. 1857).
4. Samuel Stewart m. Elizabeth Abbott.

Samuel Stewart (1750-1828) was in the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Quebec and with the militia at Bennington. He died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. MARY ELMER RYDER. 93897

Born in Addison, Vt.
Wife of Eben Child Ryder.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett, as follows:

1. Silas Wright Elmer (b. 1827) m. 1850 Harriet Jewett (1832-1907).
2. Philo Jewett (1805-91) m. 1829 Eliza Landon (1810-1902).
3. Samuel Jewett (1761-1830) m. 1789 Lucy Hungerford (1773-1838).
4. Thomas Jewett m. 1758 Eunice Slafter (1731-1825).

Thomas Jewett (1736-1812) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 72880.

MISS PAULINE MARSTELLER. 93898

Born in Fauquier County, Va.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Philip Marsteller, as follows:

1. A. Arell Marsteller (1843-1904) m. 1877 Emma Norman Smith (b. 1859).
2. Samuel Marsteller (1793-1869) m. 1833 Emma Warden (d. 1858).
3. Philip G. Marsteller (1772-1842) m. 1792 Christiana D. Copper.
4. Philip Marsteller m. 1766 Magdalena Rice (d. 1815).

Philip Marsteller (1741-1803) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and acted as agent for the French fleet, 1779, and as assistant forage master, 1780. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 63832.

MISS SALLIE COOPER BAILEY. 93899

Born in Emporia, Va.
Descendant of Thomas Silas Hollowell, as follows:

1. William E. Bailey (d. 1905) m. 1889 Susan Hollowell Cooper (d. 1903).
2. Joseph H. Cooper (d. 1873) m. 1858 Susan Ann Hollowell (d. 1896).
3. William D. Hollowell (d. 1890) m. Mary Elizabeth Echols (d. 1849).
4. Arthur Hollowell (d. 1818) m. Elizabeth Sharrock (1776-1814).
5. Thomas Silas Hollowell m. 1774 Mary (or Miriam) Riddick (1755-93).

Thomas Silas Hollowell (1754-89) was a soldier in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Bertie County; died in Gales County, N. C.

Also No. 90462.

MISS IDA WYCHE CATO. 93900

Born in Greensville County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. William Walker, as follows:

1. John H. Cato (b. 1852) m. 2nd, 1884 Ida L. Cato (b. 1865).
2. William Walker Cato (1805-73) m. 1832 Martha Ann Wyche (1808-80).
3. John Cato m. 1804 Sarah Walker (b. 1780).
4. William Walker m. 1772 Ann Harrison.

William Walker (1744-1806) was appointed lieutenant, 1781, by the Governor of Virginia. He was born in Stafford County; died in Greensville County, Va.

Also No. 86152.

MISS MARIETTA CATO. 93901

Born in Greensville County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. William Walker, as follows:

1. John H. Cato (b. 1852) m. 2nd 1884 Ida L. Cato (b. 1865).

See No. 93900.

MRS. MARY ELLEN POWELL BURR. 93902

Born in Emporia, Va.

Wife of G. E. Burr.

Descendant of Lieut. William Walker, as follows:

1. William M. Powell (b. 1850) m. 1875 Sue J. Maclin (b. 1851).
2. Henry Maclin (1808-57) m. 2nd 1848 Matilda Wyche Walker (1828-90).
3. William Harrison Walker (1800-61) m. Nannie Roe Wyche (d. 1836).
4. Benjamin Harrison Walker (1775-1824) m. Matilda Wyche.

See No. 93900.

MRS. EMILY M. McGAVOCK NEARY. 93903

Born in Wythe County, Va.

Wife of Alcott Neary.

Descendant of Henry Lee, as follows:

1. John Williamson McGavock (b. 1846) m. 2nd 1891 Jane Byrd Pendleton (b. 1869).
2. Gordon H. Pendleton (1817-77) m. 1854 Jane Byrd Page (1832-1906).
3. Mann Randolph Page (b. 1803) m. Margaret Beall.
4. William Byrd Page (b. 1768) m. 1793 Anne Lee.
5. Henry Lee m. 1753 Lucy Grymes.

Henry Lee (1729-87) was a member of the House of Burgesses when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia, where he was born and died.

Also No. 67379.

MRS. ELEANOR KING WHEELER. 93904

Born in Lancaster, Pa.
Wife of George Wheeler.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert King, as follows:

1. Samuel Morrison King (1825-94) m. 1852 Annie Wimer (1833-89).
2. Robert King, Jr. (1789-1873), m. 1814 Margaret Morrison (1793-1885).
3. Robert King m. 1778 Jennet Smith (1757-1825).

Robert King (1744-1827) was 1st lieutenant in 5th company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. ONIDA CROW TALIAFERRO. 93905

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.
Wife of Edwin W. Taliaferro.
Descendant of James Powell, as follows:

1. Terrell A. Crow m. 1868 Margaret Anne Murff.
2. Wyley Murff m. 1834 Frances Stone.
3. John Stone m. 1790 Frances Powell.
4. James Powell m. 1769 Frances Jane Raymond.

James Powell (1746-97) served as private in Capt. Henry Conway's company, Colonel Lewis' 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. IRA HUNTLEY BAASCH. 93906

Born in King County, Wash.
Wife of Clause Frederick Baasch.
Descendant of Jacob Wellman, as follows:

1. Elijah Huntley (b. 1838) m. 1877 Francis Wellman (b. 1852).

See No. 93030.

MRS. ANNA STOKES MORRIS. 93907

Born in Cameron, Mo.
Wife of Walter L. Morris.
Descendant of Capt. John Trigg, as follows:

1. Benson C. Stokes (1833-1910) m. 1861 Susan Crawford (b. 1836).
2. Hugh Crawford (1796-1878) m. 1830 Susan Trigg (1798-1880).
3. Stephen Trigg (1760-1835) m. 1790 Elizabeth Clark (1772-1822).
4. John Trigg m. 1767 Dinah Ayres.

John Trigg (1750-1803) commanded a battery of artillery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 75070.

MRS. ORA V. MORRIS BRATTON. 93908

Born in Howe, Nebr.
Wife of Thomas J. Bratton.
Descendant of Capt. John Trigg, as follows:

1. Walter L. Morris (b. 1862) m. 1884 Anna Stokes (b. 1870).

See No. 93907.

MRS. ELSIE K. WADDINGHAM RIDLEY. 93909

Born in Ontario, Calif.
Descendant of John Christian Schell, as follows:

1. William J. Waddingham (b. 1854) m. 1878 Emily Schell (b. 1857).
2. Daniel Schell (1815-1906) m. 1838 Eliza Mercer (1821-81).
3. Henry Schell (1770-1859) m. 1794 Mary Myer (1775-1860).
4. John Christian Schell m. Maria Schell.

John Christian Schell (1725-82) was a defender of Schell's Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare. He was born in Baden, Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 50403.

MRS. JULIA K. LOOSE BALLINGER. 93910

Born in Hastington, Nebr.
Wife of Edward B. Ballinger.
Descendant of John Ayres, as follows:

1. Ursinus Kieffer Loose (b. 1859) m. 1885 Ada Hayes (1860-1903).
2. Henry Jerome Hayes (b. 1818 m. 2nd 1850 Maria Emily Taylor.
3. Harvey B. Hayes (b. 1797) m. 1817 Polly Ayres (b. 1795).
4. John Ayres m. 1782 Diantha Wells (1760-1843).

John Ayres (1757-1830) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 52907.

## MRS. JULIETTE BOYERS BAKER. 93911

Born in Des Moines County, Iowa.
Wife of George C. Baker.
Descendant of Simon Lauck, Leonard Boyer, and Moses Day, as follows:

1. Hezekiah C. Boyers (1815-70) m. 2nd 1856 Elizabeth Brock (1832-84).
2. Jacob Boyers (1782-1836) m. 1805 Elizabeth Lauck (1787-1862); Fletcher Brock (1807-59) m. 1829 Rachel Stephenson (1809-50).
3. Leonard Boyer m. 1782 Catherine Trout (1759-1857); Simon Lauck m. Catherine Starr; John Stephenson m. 1807 Elizabeth Day (1788-1851).
4. Moses Day m. 1785 —— Darling (b. 1765).

Simon Lauck (1760-1813) was a private in Morgan's company of Riflemen from Virginia. He was born and died in Winchester, Va.

Leonard Boyer (1758-1821) served as a private under Lieutenant Spatz, who guarded the "convention prisoners of war at Reading." He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Front Royal, Va.

Moses Day (1755-1830) received a pension for service, 1775, as private in Capt. David Lyon's company, Colonel Ritzema's regiment, New Jersey Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greene County, Pa.

## MRS. LOUISE HAMILTON HAGANS CARVEY. 93912

Born in Brandonville, W. Va.
Wife of George S. Carvey.
Descendant of Ensign Daniel McCollum, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Hagans (1829-91) m. 2nd 1868 Mary B. Cavette (1835-1911).
2. Harrison Hagans (1796-1867) m. Jane McCollum (1796-1871).
3. Daniel McCollum m. 1784 Sarah Moore (1766-1841).

Daniel McCollum (1754-1842) served as ensign with the York County, Pennsylvania Associators of the Flying Camp, and they suffered severely at Long Island. He removed to Virginia; died in Preston County.

Also No. 71031.

## MRS. LUELLA MAPEL SWISHER. 93913

Born in McDonald, Pa.
Descendant of Stephen Mapel, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Mapel (1828-83) m. 1852 Ruhamma Taylor (1835-83).
2. Thomas Mapel (b. 1781) m. Elizabeth Schoyer (b. 1781).
3. Stephen Mapel m. 1760 Mary Slack (1759-1846).

Stephen Mapel (1760-1844) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1781 in Capt. Jonathan Comb's company, Col. Robert Nixon's regiment; also Captain Barr's company, Colonel Scudder's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

Also No. 69416.

MISS ETHEL R. DEAN. 93914

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Descendant of Philemon Hoadley, as follows:

1. Charles A. Dean (b. 1850) m. 1879 Emma J. Ruhmer (b. 1860).
2. Albert T. Dean (1815-96) m. 1840 Julia A. Hoadley (1819-79).
3. Lyman Hoadley (1781-1861) m. 1803 Lydia Scoville (1787-1827).
4. Philemon Hoadley m. 1776 Mary Rogers (1753-1843).

Philemon Hoadley (1755-1811) served as private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Granford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.

Also No. 81749.

MRS. BESSIE WATERMAN BROWN. 93915

Born in Milton, Wis.

Wife of David Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes, as follows:

1. Henry Harrison Waterman (b. 1839) m. 1867 Adelia Elizabeth Janes (1844-1902).
2. Hiram Janes (1791-1847) m. 2nd 1833 Sarah Benedict (1804-85).
3. Humphrey Janes (1769-1845) m. 1790 Thankful Campbell.
4. Elijah Janes m. 1763 Anna Hawkins (1741-1842).

Elijah Janes (1744-1826) served as a minute man and also as lieutenant in Colonel Sheldon's regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 68917.

MRS. THEODORA CANFIELD HARLOW GARBUTT. 93916

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of Harry Garbutt.

Descendant of John Canfield, as follows:

1. Edward Gibbs Harlow (b. 1832) m. 1854 Fanny Canfield Howe (1835-1910).
2. Horace Howe m. 1832 Fanny Cornelia Canfield.
3. John Montgomery Canfield (1775-1849) m. Fanny Harvey.
4. John Canfield m. Dorcas Buell.

John Canfield (1740-86) served as brigade-major in Gen. Oliver Wolcott's detachment at Saratoga. He was born in New Milford; died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE E. JANES MaGEE. 93917

Born in Magnolia, Wis.
Wife of Arlin Ellsworth MaGee.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes, as follows:

1. Chester Janes (1821-88) m. 1852 Mary Jane De Remer (1829-1908).
2. Seymour Janes (1797-1845) m. 1818 Polly Eastman (1799-1869).
3. Humphrey Janes (1769-1845) m. 1790 Thankful Campbell.

See No. 93915.

MRS. MARY GOING PILCHER. 93918

Born in Lafayette County, Wis.
Wife of Dr. W. E. Pilcher.
Descendant of Jonathan Going, as follows:

1. Adoniram Judson Going (1819-68) m. 1847 Mary Ann Clendening (1827-1903).
2. Eliab Going (1790-1869) m. Sarah Freeman (1800-69).
3. Jonathan Going m. 1785 Sarah Kendall (b. 1765).

Jonathan Going (1762-1834) served, 1780-81, in the 4th Massachusetts infantry under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also No. 65794.

MRS. IDA REDEKER HAMPTON. 93919

Born in Kenosha, Wis.
Wife of Price L. Hampton.
Descendant of John Simmons, as follows:

1. George Van Arsdale Redeker (1846-1911) m. 1874 Harriet Brown (b. 1853).
2. Solomon P. Brown, Jr. (1816-89), m. 1843 Ada Eliza Hubbell (1814-91).
3. Solomon P. Brown (1788-1816) m. Nancy Simmons (1793-1820).
4. John Simmons m. 1786 Rachel Bissell (1767-1850).

John Simmons (1761-1849) served as private under Colonel Livingston, New York Line. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH FARRAND BLOODGOOD. 93920

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Wheeler Peckham Bloodgood.
Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, as follows:

1. Davis Osborn Farrand (b. 1838) m. 1866 Elizabeth Lewis Twombly (b. 1841).
2. Bethuel Farrand, Jr. (1783-1852), m. 1822 Deborah Osborn (1794-1881).
3. Bethuel Farrand m. 1763 Rhoda Smith.

Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) served as lieutenant at various times from 1776 to 1782 in the New Jersey troops. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Morris County; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 75946.

MRS. SUSIE HOPKINS HARDING. 93921

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of Samuel B. Harding.
Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Marshall, as follows:

1. Henry Chandler Hopkins (1833-99) m. 1862 Lucy Jane Marshall (b. 1839).
2. Ichabod Marshall (1798-1875) m. 1822 Mary Mallary (1803-74).
3. Timothy Marshall (1770-1843) m. 1793 Lucy Rogers (1769-1842).
4. Ichabod Marshall m. 1760 Lydia Stearns (1744-1836).

Ichabod Marshall (1741-92) served as sergeant in the Vermont militia under Capt. Zebediah Dewey. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 67989.

MRS. FLORA E. SAGE RICHARDSON. 93922

Born in Loraine County, Ohio.
Wife of George F. Richardson.
Descendant of Capt. Solomon Sage, as follows:

1. Sidney M. Sage (1829-1904) m. 1853 Lois Peet (b. 1834).
2. Charles R. Sage (1802-77) m. 1821 Ann Rice (1804-69).
3. Isaac Sage (1775-1846) m. Polly Rice.
4. Solomon Sage m. Lois Wilcox.

Solomon Sage served as private in Captain Hart's company, 1777, and subsequently promoted captain, serving in his brother's regiment, Col. Comfort Sage. He was born, 1837, in Berlin, Conn.

Also No. 65044.

MRS. FLORA E. RICHARDSON ROSE. 93923

Born in Jamestown, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Solomon Sage, as follows:

1. George F. Richardson (b. 1850) m. 1874 Flora E. Sage (b. 1854).

See No. 93922.

MRS. JACQUELINE L. MOORE MALLORY. 93924

Born in Summerfield, Ala.
Wife of Hugh Shepherd Darby Mallory.
Descendant of William King, as follows:

1. Clement Billingslea Moore m. 1845 Jacqueline Louisa King (b. 1827).
2. George Clark King (1797-1840) m. 1817 Elizabeth Downing Byrd (1800-66).
3. William King m. 1777 Amelia Slade (1762-1800).

William King (1753-98) served with North Carolina troops, his name appearing among those who were paid off at Halifax, N. C., 1784-85. He was born and died in Bertie County, N. C.

Also No. 83000.

MISS MARY TUCKER. 93925

Born in Clover Bend, Ark.

Descendant of John Tucker, as follows:

1. Frank W. Tucker (b. 1843) m. 1882 Helen Wilkins (b. 1856).
2. F. W. Tucker (1804-78) m. 1830 Prudence Hoyt (1802-86).
3. Lemuel Tucker (1775-1845) m. Polly Upham (1777-1857).
4. John Tucker m. 1772 Rachael Thompson (1755-1830).

John Tucker (1748-1826) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asabel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Milton; died in Canton, Mass.

MISS EMILY BROWN FOX. 93926

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. Whittaker Campbell, as follows:

1. Hugh Carlton Fox m. 1891 Lena Broaddus.
2. Edward Campbell Fox (1829-64) m. 1852 John Ella Carlton (1835-1904).
3. Edward Fox (1797-1837) m. 1815 Emily F. Campbell (1798-1842).
4. Alexander Campbell (1774-1829) m. Sarah Brown (1770-1827).
5. Whittaker Campbell m. 1st, Jane Hill.

Whittaker Campbell (1727-1814) was captain of infantry in the Revolutionary Army from the State of Virginia. He was born and died in King and Queen County, Va.

Also No. 81185.

MISS GERTRUDE FOX. 93927

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Harding and of Capt. Whittaker Campbell, as follows:

1. Fred Fox (b. 1853) m. 1876 Olive Atkins (b. 1855).
2. Henry Newton Atkins (1832-62) m. 1851 Saphronia Harding (1832-69); Edward Campbell Fox (1829-64) m. 1852 John Ella Carlton (1835-1904). See No. 93926.
3. Dexter Harding (1797-1862) m. Jane Allen.
4. Abiel Harding m. 1786 Olive Smith.

Abiel Harding (1760-1849) served as a private, 1777, under Col. David Wells; 1780, under Colonel Murray, and as sergeant, 1781, Colonel Sears, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Barre, N. Y.

Also No. 78693.

MISS MATTIE BROADDUS FOX. 93928

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. Whittaker Campbell, as follows:

1. Hugh Carlton Fox m. 1891 Lena Broaddus.

See No. 93926.

MISS JULIA PEARLE KNOWLTON. 93929

Born in Desha County, Ark.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Dimock, as follows:

1. Minor Knowlton (1854-1900) m. 1877 Lady Beith (1858-89).
2. Cephas Knowlton (1804-64) m. 1850 Julia Ludlow.
3. Abel Knowlton (1772-1844) m. 1795 Mary Bersheba Dimock (1772-1854).
4. Timothy Dimock m. 1769 Hulda Snow.

Timothy Dimock served as private and sergeant in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company of Ashford, Conn., where he was married.

MRS. MARY M. ANDREWS ROYSTON. 93930

Born in Washington, Ark.

Wife of Charles Edward Royston.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Jones, as follows:

1. William Wright Andrews (1819-75) m. 1848 Elizabeth Littlejohn Jones (1830-52).
2. Isaac Newton Jones (1797-1858) m. 2nd, 1828 Elizabeth Wilson Littlejohn (d. 1867).
3. Daniel Jones m. 2nd, 1796 Mary Jones (1777-1812).

Daniel Jones (1751-1815) served as captain in 3rd North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in Halifax County, N. C.

MRS. STELLA ROYSTON WOOLDBRIDGE. 93931

Born in Washington, Ark.

Wife of William Thomas Wooldridge.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Jones, as follows:

1. Charles Edward Royston (1843-1910) m. 1869 Mary M. Andrews (b. 1851). See No. 93930.

MRS. EDITH ESTELLE BARROWS JOHNSON. 93932

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of William Sidney Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac North, as follows:

1. Edward Francis Barrows m. 1873 Mary Ellen North (b. 1849).
2. Orrin Lyman North (1820-94) m. 1847 Ellen ——.
3. John North (1796-1872) m. 1819 Harriet Cheney (1798-1889).
4. Abel North (1761-1839) m. 1788 Sarah Wilcox (1760-1842).
5. Isaac North m. 1753 Hepsibah Hart (1732-92).

Isaac North (1729-1804) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Chester Well's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. BELLE TOWNSEND COVERT. 93933

Born in Johnson County, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. A. T. Covert.
Descendant of John Townsend, as follows:

1. Stephen Townsend (b. 1848) m. 1869 Anna M. Carroll (b. 1848).
2. David Townsend (1819-81) m. 1839 Sydney Maudlin (1821-1903).
3. James Townsend (1794-1847) m. Rosanna Evans (1796-1855).
4. John Townsend m. 1783 Elvira Cain (1768-1870).

John Townsend (1763-1859) served as private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wayne County, Ind.
Also No. 81921.

MRS. MARY E. HATCH CAMPBELL. 93934

Born in Ellsworth, Nev.
Wife of Dr. Palmerston Cornick Campbell.
Descendant of Sergt. Moses Porter, as follows:

1. Augustus Timothy Hatch (1837-1910) m. 1861 Mary Graham (b. 1839).
2. Ambrose Timothy Hatch (1799-1869) m. 1834 Lydia Ann Beebe (1815-38).
3. Timothy Hatch (1764-1844) m. 1787 Abigail Porter (1768-1824).
4. Moses Porter m. 1765 Sarah Kilham (1742-1843).

Moses Porter (1738-1803) was a sergeant in the company of Capt. John Perkins, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. ROSEMARY DOBBINS LLOYD. 93935

Born in Sutter Creek, Calif.
Wife of Lewis Lloyd.
Descendant of Ensign Elihu Smith, as follows:

1. Hugh Hillis Dobbins (b. 1833) m. 1865 M. Eloise Trowbridge (b. 1843).
2. James Smith Trowbridge (1816-96) m. 1841 Mary Anne Seymour (1817-74).
3. Clement Trowbridge (1774-1833) m. 1810 Olive Smith (1784-1868).
4. Elihu Smith, m. Honor Slade.

Elihu Smith (1734-1830) was ensign of Bradley's State regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; removed to Vermont, where he served as a legislator, and died in Sheldon, Vt.
Also No. 75578.

MRS. KITTY ELOISE DOBBINS McCLEAVE. 93936

Born in Ventura, Calif.
Wife of Dr. Thomas Crooke McCleave.

Descendant of Ensign Elihu Smith, as follows:

1. Hugh Hillis Dobbins (b. 1833) m. 1865 Mary Eloise Trowbridge (b. 1843). See No. 93935.

MRS. MARTHA LYTLE WALKER TAYLOR. 93937

Born in Wellsville, Ohio.

Wife of William Michael Taylor.

Descendant of Ichabod Cooper, George McCorkill, Lieut. Alexander Little, Lieut. Moses Prudden, Samuel Kell, James Lytle, John Hinds, John Hinds, Jr., and Lieut. Joseph Walker, as follows:

1. James Walker (1821-87) m. 1847 Sarah Ann Cooper (1830-74).
2. Walter Walker (1789-1825) m. 1813 Martha Lyte (1793-1874); Alfred Morris Cooper (1806-56) m. 1829 Mary Ann Kell (1809-54).
3. Joseph Walker m. 1st, Rebecca ——; David Cooper (1782-1832) m. 1802 Susannah Hinds (1787-1856); Alexander Little m. 1779 Martha (Riley) Gregory (1750-1838); John Kell (1770-1849) m. 1800 Rebecca A. McCorkle (1781-1865).
4. Ichabod Cooper m. 2nd, 1778 Hannah Morris (1747-1831); John Hinds, Jr., m. 1783 Elizabeth Prudden (1769-1828); James Lytle m. 1746 Martha McConnell; Samuel Kell m. Elizabeth ——; George McCorkill m. Catherine ——.
5. Moses Prudden m. 1754 Mary Morris.

Ichabod Cooper (1740-1809) served as private and minute man in New Jersey Line. He was born in Morristown; died in New Jersey.

George McCorkill served as private in Capt. Bezaleel Bentley's company, Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Chester County, Pa., and in 1814 died there.

James Lytle served as private in Pennsylvania regiment of artillery. He died, 1783, in West Pennsboro Township, Pa.

Alexander Little (1748-1833) was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Kennedy's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington, Pa.

Moses Prudden (1732-77) served as lieutenant, 4th company, Morristown, New Jersey minute men. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 80992.

Samuel Kell served as private in Captain Through's company, Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He died after 1820 in Warren County, Ohio.

John Hinds (1732-1806) served as private in Capt. William Eugene Imlay's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morristown, N. J.

John Hinds, Jr. (1760-1818), served as private in Captain Lanton's company, Col. Silvanus Seeley's battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Joseph Walker (1742-1832) commissioned lieutenant, 1777, of the 3rd company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Col. James Watson, and, 1780, as captain of the 6th company, 6th battalion, Col. James Taylor. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. ETTA CHRITTON WILLIAMS. 93938

Born in Pontiac, Ill.
Wife of J. H. Williams.
Descendant of Samuel Scott and of Elijah Denny, as follows:

1. R. B. Chritton (1835-1910) m. 1858 Elizabeth Scott (1843-1913).
2. Leonard H. Scott (1825-81) m. Eliza Denny (1826-56).
3. Samuel Scott, Jr. (1804-45), m. Sarah Duncan (1805-48); Daniel Denny (1791-1872) m. Nancy Watson (1790-1860).
4. Samuel Scott m. Martha McCorkle (1768-1836); Elijah Denny m. 1775 Rebecca —— (1745-1812).

Samuel Scott (1762-1820) was thirteen years old when the war began, but took part in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 79852.

Elijah Denny (1737-1856) served as private under Colonels Horry and Mason; also in battle of Kings Mountain with General Marion, South Carolina and Virginia Lines. He was born probably in North Carolina; died in Pulaski County, Ky.

MRS. MARION OTIS ASHBEY. 93939

Born in Norwich, Conn.
Wife of George A. Ashbey.
Descendant of John Thatcher Otis, as follows:

1. Amos Tinker Otis (1840-1904) m. 1863 Mary G. Cowan (b. 1841).
2. John Thatcher Otis, Jr. (1786-1861), m. 1830 Lucy Tinker Dart (1804-53).
3. John Thatcher Otis m. 1782 Lovisa Pomeroy (1760-1840).

John Thatcher Otis (1758-1842) served as private and fifer under Captains Bulkley, Harris, Jones, and Worthington, Colonels Wadsworth and Throop, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE TERRY BECKWITH. 93940

Born in Bristol, Conn.
Wife of James Gaylord Beckwith.
Descendant of Ephraim Terry, Shem Stoughton, Lieut. Jonathan Gillett, and Elijah Royce, as follows:

1. William Almeron Terry (b. 1828) m. 1850 Esther Amelia Ball (b. 1836).
2. Samuel Steele Terry (1798-1867) m. 1827 Mary Stoughton (1801-42); Amzi Ball (b. 1802) m. 1822 Hannah Royce (b. 1803).
3. Samuel Terry, Jr. (1774-1853), m. Esther Gillett (b. 1775); Shem Stoughton m. 1783 Flora Gillette (1763-1845); Elijah Royce m. Emelia Johnson (1764-1832).
4. Samuel Terry (1750-1838) m. 1771 Huldah Burnham (1752-1809); Jonathan Gillett m. 1758 Elizabeth Steele (1741-1815).
5. Samuel Terry (1725-98) m. 1748 Mary Kellogg (1730-1801).
6. Ephraim Terry m. 1722 Ann Collins (1702-78).

Ephraim Terry (1701-83) was chairman of the committee for Boston Relief, 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace of Hartford County, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Mass.

Also No. 71133.

Shem Stoughton (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1831, for service, 1776, as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windsor; died in East Windsor, Conn.

Jonathan Gillette (1738-79) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Rowlee's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

Elijah Royce (1756-1834) enlisted, 1775, was in many battles, wounded at Monmouth, and served under La Fayette at Yorktown. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of New Haven County, Conn., 1794. He was born in Wallingford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 81782.

MISS IDA M. CLARK. 93941

Born in Cornwall, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. George Clark, as follows:

1. William Lyman Clark (1848-1906) m. 1869 Mary Lucretia Bennett (b. 1845).
2. Shelden Clark (1822-1910) m. 1843 Melissa Cook (1818-82).
3. Lyman Clark (1789-1873) m. 1814 Alvira Merwin (1786-1856).
4. George Clark m. 1783 Lydia Osborn (1757-1841).

George Clark (1752-1841) served as corporal in Captain Munson's company, Colonel Wyllys' 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Milford; died in Cornwall, Conn.

MRS. SARAH CLARK DIBBLE. 93942

Born in Goshen, Conn.

Wife of Cornelius Wright Dibble.

Descendant of Corp. George Clark, as follows:

1. Shelden Clark (1822-1910) m. 1843 Melissa Cook (1818-82).

See No. 93941.

MRS. MARY COOK MASON. 93943

Born in Hadley, Mass.
Wife of Dr. Louis Irving Mason.
Descendant of Elisha Cook, Corp. John Smith, Solomon Smith, and Corp. Jonathan Bixby, as follows:

1. Daniel Cook, Jr. (1821-85), m. 1844 Aurelia G. Smith (1823-89).
2. Daniel Cook (1788-1823) m. 1811 Pamelia Smith (b. 1792); Josiah L. Smith (b. 1785) m. 1810 Synthia Bixby (b. 1788).
3. William Westwood Cook (1762-1821) m. 1788 Anne Cook (b. 1761); William Smith (1767-1803) m. 1787 Persis Cook (1762-1848); Solomon Smith (1754-1838) m. 1782 Esther Porter (parents of Josiah L.); Jonathan Bixby m. 1785 Esther Newton (1759-1840).
4. Elisha Cook m. 1743 Sarah Cook (b. 1717) (parents of William Westwood); John Smith m. 1764 Mary Cook )b. 1743).

Elisha Cook (1715-94) served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company on an alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.
Also No. 61056.
John Smith (1744-1818) served as corporal in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Ward's regiment from Hadley, Mass., where he was born and died.
Solomon Smith (1754-1838) served as private in Capt. John Cole's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. His widow was pensioned. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.
Jonathan Bixby (1760-1834) served as corporal, 1777-81, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, Colonel Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. GENEVIEVE WELLS PARKER. 93944

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of William H. Parker.
Descendant of Herman Umstead, as follows:

1. William Stiteler Wells (b. 1841) m. 1865 Mary Francis King (1839-98).
2. Umstead Wells (1815-81) m. 1839 Margaret Stiteler (1820-1907).
3. James Wells (1790-1853) m. Margaret Umstead (1793-1847).
4. Samuel Umstead (b. 1764) m. Christian Sinley.
5. Herman Umstead m. Ann —— (1728-1809).

Herman Umstead (1726-1806) served as private under Captain Dull, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Birdsboro, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MAUDE A. WILSON HOVEY. 93945

Born in Central Falls, R. I.
Wife of Horace M. Hovey.
Descendant of Nathan Bennett, as follows:

1. Everett E. Wilson (1856-1910) m. 1875 Ella A. Rathbun (b. 1858).
2. George W. Rathbun (1832-1900) m. 1855 Matilda Tyler (1834-1909).
3. Thomas Tyler (d. 1818) m. Zilpha Bennett (1813-89).
4. Nathan Bennett, Jr. (1785-1851), m. Elizabeth Harrington.
5. Nathan Bennett m. Mary ——.

Nathan Bennett (1753-1837) enlisted as private, 1776, in Capt. James Williams' company, Colonel Cook's Rhode Island regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, and his claim was allowed. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

Also No. 69376.

MRS. FLORENCE A. GALPIN WEDGEWOOD. 93946

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of J. D. Wedgewood.

Descendant of Stephen Galpin, as follows:

1. Julius H. Galpin (b. 1850) m. 1868 Ann Lusk (b. 1850).
2. Almond D. Galpin (1826-64) m. 1849 Sarah Elizabeth Barnes (1827-1910).
3. Stephen F. Galpin (1797-1886) m. 1819 Mary Ann Roberts (1801-64).
4. Stephen Curtiss Galpin (b. 1763) m. 3rd, Polly Sharp.
5. Stephen Galpin m. 2nd 1758 Lydia Stone.

Stephen Galpin (1734-1806) served as private, Connecticut Line. He was baptized, 1734, in Woodbury, Conn., and died there in 1806.

MRS. JULIA WHEELER DUNHAM. 93947

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of Daniel T. Dunham.

Descendant of Lemuel Wheeler, as follows:

1. Eben G. Wheeler (b. 1836) m. 1864 Harriett Lavina Johnson (b. 1844).
2. Curtiss Wheeler (1795-1866) m. 1829 Mehitable Smith (1798-1856).
3. Ebenezer Wheeler (b. 1760) m. 1788 Love Curtiss.
4. Obadiah Wheeler (b. 1730) m. 1756 Mary Manville (d. 1819).
5. Lemuel Wheeler m. 1729 Bethia Bronson.

Lemuel Wheeler (1709-82) served as surgeon's mate, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

MRS. NANCY BEMENDERFER BOYLE. 93948

Born in Waterloo, Ind.

Wife of John Ross Boyle.

Descendant of Ensign John Bemenderfer, as follows:

1. Marion M. Bemenderfer (1855-1905) m. 1880 Alda Espy (b. 1856).
2. John Bemenderfer (1820-1911) m. 1854 Elizabeth Chapman (b. 1827).
3. Peter Bemenderfer (1777-1858) m. 1803 Susannah Rohn (1785-1862).
4. John Bemensderfer m. 1775 Elizabeth Eherman.

John Bemensderfer was ensign of a company of foot, 9th battalion, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born before 1755 and died in 1836.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MARCHAND MILLIGAN. 93949

Born in Circleville, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Joseph R. Milligan, D. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Conner, as follows:

1. John Irwin Marchand (1812-77) m. 1850 Rebecca Ann Conner (1828-1907).
2. William Conner (1789-1863) m. 1820 Margaret Murdock (1794-1861).
3. Cornelius Conner, Jr. (1760-1832), m. Eliza Carroll (1763-1841).
4. Cornelius Conner m. —— Nolan.

Cornelius Conner was recruiting sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment. He was born near Winchester, Va., and died prior to 1806.

## MISS MARY THERESE HILL. 93950

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Descendant of Nathan Magruder and of Isaac Magruder, as follows:

1. William W. Hill (1808-94) m. 1844 Mary Thomas Magruder (1820-85).
2. Thomas Magruder (1779-1830) m. 1800 Mary Clarke (1779-1864).
3. Isaac Magruder m. 1778 Sophia Baldwin (1759-1810).
4. Nathan Magruder m. Rebecca Beall.

Nathan Magruder was a delegate to the General Convention held in Annapolis, 1774; was a member of the Committee of Observation and Correspondence for Montgomery County, Md., where, in 1786, he died; he was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 82534.

Isaac Magruder (1755-1809) in 1778 signed the Patriot's Oath in Montgomery County, Md. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Md.

## MRS. BESSIE RAMSAY HILL ROGERS. 93951

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Franklin Rogers.

Descendant of Clement Hill, Lieut. Clement Hill, Jr., Lieut. James Parker, Christopher Marshall, Christopher Marshall, Jr., George Brent, William Brent, and Richard Graham, as follows:

1. Richard Mason Hill (1838-76) m. 1869 Katharine Graham Ramsay (b. 1849).
2. Clement Hill (1815-80) m. Sarah Ann Parker (1820-71); George Douglas Ramsay (1802-82) m. 1838 Eliza Hennen Gales (1815-91).
3. William Hill (1783-1823) m. Ann Smith (1790-1862); Andrew Ramsay (1772-1820) m. 1795 Catherine Graham (1776-1844); Daniel Parker (1782-1846) m. Ann Collins (1795-1828).
4. Clement Hill, Jr. (1743-1807), m. 1774 Eleanor Brent; Richard Graham m. 1757 Jane Brent (b. 1738); Zaccheus Collins (1764-1831) m. 1794 Sarah Ann Marshall (1771-99); James Parker m. Sarah Dickerson (d. 1829).
5. Clement Hill m. 1737 Mary Digges (1715-56); George Brent m. Catherine Trimmingham (d. 1751) (parents of Jane); William Brent m. 1754 Eleanor Carroll (b. 1737) (parents of Eleanor); Christopher Marshall, Jr., m. 1760 Ann Eddy (1742-75).
6. Christopher Marshall m. 1735 Sarah Thompson (1702-71).

Clement Hill (1707-82) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died.

Clement Hill, Jr. (1743-1807), was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, Prince Georges County, and, 1778, was lieutenant in Maryland Line. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

James Parker (1744-1830) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, and subsequently chosen lieutenant of said company. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley, Mass.

Also No. 59853.

Christopher Marshall (1709-97) was a member of the Council of Public Safety of Philadelphia. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Christopher Marshall, Jr. (1740-1806), served as private in Philadelphia City militia. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

George Brent (1703-78) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stafford County, Va. He was born and died in Woodstock, Va.

William Brent (1730-82) was a member of the Virginia Convention. He was born and died in Richmond, Va.

Richard Graham (1730-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Virginia. He was born in Cumberland County, England; died in Dumfries, Va.

MRS. JESSIE LENORE HARNSBERGER BOYER. 93952

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of Lawrence R. Boyer.

Descendant of John Woods, as follows:

1. William H. Harnsberger (b. 1859) m. 1884 Lenore C. Thomas (b. 1862).
2. George G. Harnsberger (1825-1901) m. 1849 Mary Ann Scott (d. 1890).
3. James Scott (d. 1877) m. Mary Woods (d. 1879).
4. Robert Woods m. Sarah Clayton.
5. John Woods m. Leanah Milton.

John Woods (1758-1831) enlisted from Wilkes County, Ga., as a scout under Gen. Francis Marion, receiving land grant for his service. He was born in Savannah, Ga.; died in Franklin, Ill.

Also No. 76546.

MRS. LILLIE VIRGINIA WATSON KENT. 93953

Born in Amherst Court House, Va.

Wife of Archibald James Kent.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Moore, as follows:

1. Wilkins Watson (1785-1856) m. 2nd 1843 Elizabeth Ann Holloway (Henley) (1805-76).
2. Thomas Slaughter Holloway (1765-1824) m. 1796 Elizabeth Moore (1779-1812).
3. Reuben Moore m. 1778 Catherine Price.

Reuben Moore (1754-1839) was lieutenant under Captains Thomas, Pendleton, Waugh, and Staunton, Colonel Barbour, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

## MISS BERNICE HOLLOWAY KENT. 93954

Born in Amherst Court House, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Moore, as follows:

1. Archibald James Kent (1848-89) m. 1877 Lillie Virginia Watson (b. 1849). See No. 93953.

## MRS. JANE GOLDSMITH BROUGHTON. 93955

Born in Homer, Ill.

Wife of Henry P. Broughton.

Descendant of Capt. John Coffeen and of Michael Coffeen, as follows:

1. Charles Johnston Tinkham (1825-91) m. 1860 Caroline Coffeen (1841-1910).
2. Michael Doctor Coffeen (1813-82) m. 1838 Mary Ann Elliot (1820-50).
3. John Coffeen (1784-1821) m. 1809 Diadama Richardson (1790-1866).
4. Michael Coffeen m. 1798 Sarah Preston.
5. John Coffeen m. 1751 Susana Goldsmith.

John Coffeen (1729-1802) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Cumberland County, Vermont militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Also No. 83029.

Michael Coffeen (1758-1814) served as private at Bunker Hill and in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Batavia, N. Y.

Also No. 71745

## MRS. NELLE FARROW LEWIS. 93956

Born in Spartanburg, S. C

Wife of Robert Curtis Lewis.

Descendant of Rosannah (Waters) Farrow and of Capt. John Earle, as follows:

1. Richard Samuel Farrow (b. 1853) m. 1881 Elizabeth Whitted (b. 1862).
2. Patillo Farrow (d. 1894) m. Emma Letitia Scruggs (d. 1870); William D. Whitted (1819-89) m. 1849 Sally Earle Blassingame (1833-92).
3. Chaney Farrow (1795-1851) m. 2nd, 1825 Nancy Ducker (1796-1830); William Blassingame m. Mary Prince.
4. Landon Farrow (1759-99) m. 1785 Rachel Walker (d. 1843); William Prince m. 1808 Lydia Earle (1790-1873).
5. John Farrow m. Rosannah Waters (b. 1734); John Earle m. 2nd, Rebecca Wood.

Rosannah Waters Farrow, a heroine of the Revolution, rode alone through the night to the American camp to request six British prisoners to be given in exchange for three of her sons, who were captured in battle and were to be executed. She was born, 1734, in Prince William County, Va.; died in Spartanburg District, S. C.

Also No. 85684.

John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; Died in Rutherford County, S. C.

Also No. 76401.

MRS. CARO TWITTY MARTIN. 93957

Born in Pelham, Ga.

Wife of J. Truitt Martin.

Descendant of John Crockett, as follows:

1. William Caswell Twitty (b. 1858) m. 1882 Martha Underwood (b. 1864).
2. William Washington Twitty (1828-91) m. 1850 Carolina Celia Crockett (1829-87).
3. Wilson Crockett m. Jane Morrow (1800-78).
4. John Crockett m. Rebecca Hawkins.

John Crockett served as private under Colonel Shelby at Kings Mountain. He was born, 1756, in Ireland; died in Eastern Tennessee.

MRS. ETTIE PENDERGRAST DANIEL. 93958

Born in Coweta, Ga.

Wife of W. A. Daniel.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Heard, as follows:

1. John Edwin Pendergrast (b. 1842) m. 1865 Mary Heard Cook (1843-1908).
2. Hope Cook (1815-71) m. 1838 Sophronia Heflin (1823-1900).
3. John Cook (1765-1843) m. 1791 Mary Heard (1771-1838).
4. Thomas Heard m. 1766 Elizabeth Fitzpatrick (b. 1750).

Thomas Heard (1742-1808) commanded a company in the Virginia State troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 92899.

MRS. MAY NELSON JOHNSTON. 93959

Born in Upson County, Ga.

Wife of W. S. Johnston.

Descendant of John Myrick, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Nelson (1834-99) m. 3rd, 1871 Willie Myrick Parham (1843-88).
2. Stith Anderson Parham (1812-80) m. 1835 Catherine W. Jackson (1810-54).
3. Thomas Stith Parham (1786-1872) m. 1800 Amy Myrick (1787-1866).
4. John Myrick m. 1786 —— Goodwin (b. 1770).

John Myrick (1758-1836) served as private, 1776, Georgia Line, and received bounty land in Baldwin County, Ga., where he died. He was born in York County, Va.

Also No. 85102.

MRS. WINIFRED BONNEY DAVIS. 93960

Born in Princess Anne County, Va.

Wife of William Virginius Davis.

Descendant of Frederick Boush, as follows:

1. Claudius Bonney m. Margaret V. Davis.
2. John Bonney m. Elizabeth White.
3. Elisha White m. Eliza Smith.
4. John Smith m. Elizabeth Boush.
5. Frederick Boush m. Jacomine Wilson.

Frederick Boush was a member of the Committee of Safety of Princess Anne County, Va. He was born about 1745 and died, 1805, in Princess Anne County.

MRS. KATHLEEN McGREGOR DURE. 93961

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of Leon Sebring Dure.

Descendant of Robert Freeman and of Col. Joseph Hutchins, as follows:

1. James Alexander McGregor (1855-88) m. 1885 Mary Amanda Freeman (b. 1867).
2. James Freeman (1821-67) m. 1863 Amanda Hutchins (1833-75).
3. Garrett Freeman (1788-1841) m. 1820 Mary Heldell (1801-29); Anthony Hutchins (1767-1836) m. 1805 Sarah Harrel (1786-1872).
4. Robert Freeman m. 1787 Martha Garrett; Joseph Hutchins m. 1764 Amanda Lawson.

Robert Freeman (1751-1810) in 1777 was paymaster in the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

Joseph Hutchins (1739-76) served as colonel in the Virginia troops. He was taken prisoner and died on board a British ship at Hampton Roads. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 92399.

MRS. MAUDE CHAPPELL WALLACE. 93962

Born in Monroe County, Ga.

Wife of Pelham Wallace.

Descendant of James Perry, as follows:

1. Alfred Harpe Chappell (b. 1860) m. 1882 Kathryn English (b. 1860).
2. Sandy Allen Chappell (1830-63) m. 1857 Emily Reynolds (b. 1839).
3. Hubbard H. Reynolds (1805-55) m. 1836 Zillah Fleming (1817-1910).
4. James Fleming (1790-1834) m. 1815 Celia Perry (1790-1864).
5. James Perry m. 1785 Elizabeth Valentine (1768-1853).

James Perry (1759-1843) served as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Jasper County, Ga.

MRS. ELLA O'HARA DREWRY. 93963

Born in Chambers County, Ala.
Wife of James Albert Drewry.
Descendant of Peter Foy, as follows:

1. Frederick Johnson O'Hara (1809-85) m. 1841 Martha Johnson (1825-92).
2. William O'Hara (1750-1810) m. 1794 Rebecca Louisa Foy (1776-1854).
3. Peter Foy m. 1796 Hamital Moore (b. 1750).

Peter Foy (1745-82) served as private in Capt. William Butler's company, South Carolina Line. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Ridge Spring, S. C.

MISS MINNIE L. O'HARA. 93964

Born in Gold Hill, Ala.
Descendant of Peter Foy, as follows:

1. Jesse Johnson O'Hara (1744-91) m. 1866 Mary Elizabeth Norwood (b. 1848).
2. Frederick Johnson O'Hara (1809-85) m. 1841 Martha Johnson (1825-92).

See No. 93963.

MRS. LIZZIE STOWERS SWANN. 93965

Born in De Kalb County, Ga.
Wife of T. C. Swann.
Descendant of Lewis Stowers, as follows:

1. Robert M. Stowers (1821-79) m. 1840 Nancy McCollum (1820-84).
2. Benjamin Stowers (1792-1845) m. 1817 Annie Roebuck (1795-1875).
3. Lewis Stowers m. 1786 Joyce Shifflett (1765-1842).

Lewis Stowers (1764-1844) served as private in Capt. Richard White's company, Colonel Taylor's Virginia regiment. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in De Kalb County, Ga.

MRS. ADA BRYAN JOHNSON. 93966

Born in Lloyds, Fla.
Wife of Albert Sydney Johnson.
Descendant of Col. John Bryan, as follows:

1. John Bryan (1857-91) m. 1876 Jennie Patterson (b. 1859).
2. Iredell Edward Bryan (1831-1910) m. 1857 Mary Edwards (b. 1842).
3. Hardy Bryan (1798-1858) m. 1824 Maria Wyche (1807-71).
4. John Hill Bryan (1761-1826) m. 1782 Elizabeth Harrison.
5. John Bryan m. Rebecca Martin.

John Bryan (1722-1801) in 1776 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax and was appointed colonel of militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Jones County, N. C.

Also No. 90792.

## MRS. GERTRUDE MOORE WARWICK. 93967

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Edwin Andrew Warwick.

Descendant of Ensign John Haile Mead, as follows:

1. William Craig Moore (1825-1900) m. 1850 Aurelia Ann Mead (1830-94).
2. Joseph Hayes Mead (1795-1867) m. 1820 Sarah Howard (b. 1804).
3. John Haile Mead m. 1775 Elizabeth Crump (d. 1813).

John Haile Mead (1755-98) served as ensign in the 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

See No. 82047.

## MISS MARY NANNIE ELLIS. 93968

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Descendant of Col. Seth Warner, as follows:

1. Orange Warner Ellis (b. 1846) m. 1876 Nancy Augusta Pierce (1859-95).
2. Jarvis Chase Ellis (1812-1904) m. 2nd, Euretta Rowena Warner (d. 1855).
3. Seth Warner, Jr., m. Polly Hogle.
4. Seth Warner m. Hester Hurd.

Seth Warner (1743-84) commanded the Green Mountain Boys at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born and died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also No. 87554.

## MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT MAGINN. 93969

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.

Wife of Bernard B. Maginn.

Descendant of James Wilkins, as follows:

1. Joseph Hunt (1791-1872) m. 1821 Eliza Hunt (1806-76).
2. James Hagerty d. 1815) m. 1805 Letitia Wilkins.
3. James Wilkins m. Margaret Wilkins.

James Wilkins received a pension on claim executed, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Francis Proctor's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's regiment, Continental Artillery. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Canonsburg, Pa.

Also No. 86555.

MRS. ELIZA WEBB SHAW. 93970

Born in St. Paul, Minn.
Wife of Hoyt Shaw.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, as follows:

1. Walter Watson Webb (d. 1872) m. 1859 Harriette Soulard (d. 1894).
2. James Gaston Soulard m. 1820 Eliza Mitchell Hunt (1804-94).
3. Thomas Hunt m. 1788 Eunice Wellington.

Thomas Hunt (1754-1808) entered the army as sergeant of minute men, 1775, and held the rank of captain of Continental infantry at the close of the war; was engaged in the battles of Yorktown and Stony Point, where he was wounded. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Bellefontaine, Mo.

Also No. 77411.

MISS EMMA GREGORY. 93971

Born in Lexington, Ill.
Descendant of Jehiel Gregory, as follows:

1. George Gregory (1855-93) m. 1877 Amanda Moon (b. 1857).
2. John Gregory (1821-1902) m. 2nd, 1846 Mary Ann Henline (b. 1829).
3. Jehiel Gregory, Jr. (1782-1823), m. 1816 Sally Vandolah (d. 1824).
4. Jehiel Gregory m. 1775 Elizabeth Andrews.

Jehiel Gregory (1755-1818) served as a private in Capt. Moses St. John's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 52331.

MRS. HARRIET CHESTER POLING. 93972

Wife of J. A. Poling, M. D.
Descendant of Preserved Kellogg, as follows:

1. George Hevern m. 1879 Eva Johnson (b. 1852).
2. Albert Johnson (b. 1822) m. 1849 Harriet Chester Kellogg (b. 1826).
3. Sherman Kellogg (1797-1848) m. 1821 Rebecca Eaton (1798-1856).
4. Saxton Kellogg (1769-1836) m. 1790 Sarah Fuller (1769-1849).
5. Preserved Kellogg m. Lucy Palmer (d. 1813).

Preserved Kellogg (1742-1833) served as private in Vermont militia and received a pension at Castleton, Vt. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 40765.

MRS. ETTA PLUMMER FISCHER. 93973

Born in St. Charles, Ill.
Wife of Theodore Fischer.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Tyler and of Corp. Bishop Tyler, as follows:

1. Daniel Plummer (1842-1910) m. 1867 Julia Morgan (1846-1905).
2. Henry Augustus Morgan (1805-79) m. 1828 Alice Tyler (1804-71).
3. Bishop Tyler m. 1797 Alice Morgan (1770-1843).
4. Samuel Tyler m. 1757 Judith Brown (1735-1821).

Samuel Tyler (1734-1820) served as ensign on the Lexington Alarm and as major, 1777, Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Bishop Tyler (1767-1844) was pensioned for service as private under Capts. Charles Miles and John Cobb and as corporal under Col. Samuel McClellan, Connecticut Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.

MRS. LOIS HALL OFFERLE. 93974

Born in Geneseo, Ill.
Wife of William Albert Offerle.
Descendant of John Brush, as follows:

1. William Hallas Hall (b. 1838) m. 1839 Naomi T. Brush (1846-88).
2. Joseph Binden Brush (1807-88) m. 1836 Naomi L. Brush (1808-88).
3. John Brush (1771-1828) m. Naomi Lewis (1773-1838) (parents of Naomi).
4. John Brush m. 1753 Hannah Wickes (1735-89).

John Brush (1726-95) served as private in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE GREGORY GOODWIN. 93975

Born in Normal, Ill.
Wife of John Arthur Goodwin.
Descendant of Nehemiah Gregory and of Jehiel Gregory, as follows:

1. John Gregory (1821-1902) m. 2nd 1846 Mary Ann Henline (b. 1829).
2. Jehiel Gregory, Jr. (1782-1823), m. 1816 Sally Vandolah (d. 1824).
3. Jehiel Gregory m. 1775 Elizabeth Andrews (1757-1857).
4. Nehemiah Gregory m. Ann Barnum.

See No. 93971.

Nehemiah Gregory (1755-1818) served as private in the Westchester county, New York regiment, under General Thomas. He was born at Gregory Point; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

MRS. ORA CUMMINGS GODFREY. 93976

Born in Livingston County, Ill.
Wife of Arthur Milton Godfrey.
Descendant of Joseph Cummings, as follows:

1. Joseph Sargent Cummings (1824-1903) m. 2nd, 1854 Louisa M. Torrey (1825-1900).
2. Braddish Cummings (1796-1881) m. 1823 Sophia W. Sargent (1796-1836).
3. Joseph Cummings m. 1776 Temperance Nye (1757-1848).

Joseph Cummings (1753-1826) served as private in Captain Foster's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. MIRIAM BRENT FLETCHER. 93977

Born in Ellison, Ill.
Wife of William Allen Fletcher.
Descendant of Lieut. George Brent, as follows:

1. David Cralle Brent (1821-97) m. 1850 Jane Catherine Brown (1830-1907).
2. Kinner Brent (1795-1878) m. 1816 Elizabeth Edmunds (1796-1854).
3. George Brent m. Sarah Edmunds.

George Brent served as lieutenant in the Virginia cavalry. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

MRS. BESSIE FLETCHER BOYD. 93978

Born in Ellison, Ill.
Wife of Emmett J. Boyd.
Descendant of Lieut. George Brent, as follows:

1. William Allen Fletcher m. Miriam Brent.
See No. 93977.

MRS. ANNA MARY FLETCHER RUTLEDGE. 93979

Born in Ellison, Ill.
Wife of Dr. Guy Davison Rutledge.
Descendant of Lieut. George Brent, as follows:

1. William Allen Fletcher (b. 1862) m. 1883 Miriam Brent (b. 1864).
See No. 93977.

MISS MARGARET J. WEATHERHEAD. 93980

Born in Barstow, Ill.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph De Wolf, as follows:

1. Drury A. Weatherhead (b. 1850) m. 1878 Adaline De Wolf (b. 1853).
2. Samuel De Wolf (1804-88) m. 1841 Margaret King (1819-1908).
3. Joseph De Wolf m. 1780 Sarah Gibbons (1764-1848).

Joseph De Wolf (1761-1846) served as private and corporal under Captain Pettibone, Colonel Mead, Connecticut Continental Army. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Vernon, Ohio.

Also No. 77461.

MRS. HELEN STRAWN McINTYRE. 93981

Born in Forrest, Ill.
Wife of Lorenz Jarvis McIntyre.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed, as follows:

1. James W. Strawn (1837-71) m. 1867 Clara A. Ainger (1846-1909).
2. Isaiah Strawn (1808-80) m. 1828 Jane G. Nyce (1812-42).
3. Joel Strawn (1782-1864) m. 1805 Sarah Tannihill (d. 1822).
4. Isaiah Strawn (1758-1843) m. 1781 Rachel Reed (1763-1843).
5. John Reed m. Thankful Honeywell (1734-1821).

John Reed (1730-1803) was commissioned ensign, lieutenant, and captain by brevet, 1777-83. He was under the command of Col. Francis Barber and General Lafayette. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

93982

MRS. ELLA DUNN MELLETTE. 93983

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Wife of Josiah E. Mellette.
Descendant of James Dunn, Samuel Dunn, Elinor Brewster Dunn, Capt. John Maxwell, Bezaleel Maxwell, William Guthrie, George Grundy, James Brewster, and John Anderson, as follows:

1. Samuel Dunn (1816-64) m. 1848 Margaret Anderson Batterton (b. 1821).
2. Samuel Dunn (1784-1849) m. 1812 Elizabeth Grundy (1787-1865); Peter Batterton (1796-1875) m. 1820 Matilda Maxwell (1800-64).
3. Samuel Dunn m. 1775 Elinor Brewster; Bezaleel Maxwell m. 1775 Margaret Anderson (1755-1834); Henry Batterton (1770-1832) m. Nancy Guthrie; George Grundy, Jr., m. Eleanor Burch.
   See No. 93039.
4. James Dunn m. Martha Long; James Brewster m. Elinor Williamson (d. 1811); John Maxwell m. Fannie Garner; John Anderson m. Ann Irvin; William Guthrie m. Eleanor Abbott; George Grundry m. Elizabeth Beckham.

James Dunn (1724-1808) enlisted in the Virginia Line, serving as private during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Samuel Dunn (1750-1802) served as private under Col. Lewis at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, and gave subsequent service. He was born in Ireland; died in Danville, Ky.

Elinor Brewster Dunn (1754-1841), a patriot, spun, wove, and knit to supply the needs of the soldiers and their families. She was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Bloomington, Ind.

James Brewster (1720-1808), being too old for active service, gave loyal and increasing support to aid the army. He was born in Ireland; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 82818.

John Maxwell in 1781 commanded a company in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

John Anderson (1724-96) served as private under George Rogers Clarke in an Illinois regiment. He was born in New York; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 91014.

William Guthrie enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Alexander's company of York County, Pennsylvania militia; 1781, in Gen. Anthony Wayne's brigade. He died in 1832.

George Grundy was Justice of Berkeley County, Ky. He was born in England; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MABEL DUNN NICHOLS. 93984

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of J. L. Nichols.

Descendant of Samuel Dunn, Elinor Brewster Dunn, James Dunn, George Grundy, James Brewster, and Daniel Gould, as follows:

1. Samuel Grundy Dunn (b. 1853) m. 1877 Mary E. Sears (b. 1857).
2. Felix Clelland Dunn (1818-85) m. 1841 Margaret Gould (1823-56).
3. Samuel Dunn, Jr. (1784-1849) m. 1812 Elizabeth Grundy (1787-1865); William Gould (b. 1796) m. 1818 Elizabeth Merrill (1802-74).
   See No. 93903.
4. Daniel Gould m. 1786 Anne Phillips (1769-1812).

Daniel Gould (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne County, Pa., 1833, for service as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. MARY MAXWELL SHRYER. 93985

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Marcus H. Shryer.

Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, Samuel Dunn, James Dunn, Elinor Brewster Dunn, and James Brewster, as follows:

1. David H. Maxwell (1786-1854) m. 1809 Mary Dunn (1788-1880).
2. Bezaleel Maxwell m. 1775 Margaret Anderson (1755-1834); Samuel Dunn m. 1775 Eleanor Brewster (1754-1841).

See Nos. 93039, 93983.

MRS. FRANCES SCOTT GULICK SHOURDS. 93986

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of Dalton B. Shourds.

Descendant of Joseph Gilman, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Gulick (1861-1910) m. 1882 Flora Gilman (b. 1865).
2. Timothy R. Gilman (1836-81) m. 1856 Lucinda Scott (b. 1837).
3. Ichabod W. Gilman (1793-1879) m. Lydia Maddox (d. 1850).
4. Benjamin Ives Gilman (1766-1833) m. 1790 Hannah Robbins (1768-1837).
5. Joseph Gilman m. 2nd, 1763 Rebecca Ives (1745-1823).

Joseph Gilman (1738-1806) was a member of the board of war for New Hampshire during the Revolution. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 71301.

MRS. FLORENCE G. ELLIS HESS. 93987

Born in Newton County, Ind.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Ellis (b. 1838) m. 1869 Susan Peters (b. 1843).
2. Elias Ellis (1805-88) m. 1833 Susan Nash (1807-88).
3. Thomas Nash (1770-1830) m. Mary Horton (1776-1835).
4. Jonathan Horton m. Gertrude Purdy (1738-1808).

Jonathan Horton (1737-1827) commanded a company of Westchester County militia and was promoted major, 1778. He was born in Mount Pleasant; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also No. 79614.

MRS. MAMIE I. ELLIS JONES. 93988

Born in Newton County, Ind.

Wife of Archer Jones.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Ellis (b. 1838) m. 1869 Susan Peters (b. 1843).

See No. 93987.

MISS HELEN ROWENA HATHAWAY. 93989

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Jacob Thompson, Benjamin Thompson, Capt. Abner Bourne, Ebenezer Wood, and Peter Winslow, as follows:

1. Russell Lorenzo Hathaway (1812-81) m. 1843 Mary Thompson Wood (1820-1908).
2. Enoch Hathaway (b. 1773) m. Esther Winslow (1781-1836); Wilkes Wood (1770-1843) m. 1808 Betsey Wild Thompson (1789-1822).
3. Peter Winslow m. Mehetable Babbitt; Ebenezer Wood m. 1767 Sally Bennett (1747-1811); Benjamin Thompson m. 1788 Mary Bourne (1766-1858).
4. Jacob Thompson m. 1761 Freelove Finney (1740-1826); Abner Bourne m. 1765 Mary Torrey (1749-1847).

Jacob Thompson (1738-1806) served as a private in Lieut. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Benjamin Thompson (1764-1851) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Abner Howard's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Abner Bourne (1748-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, and, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company; 1778-80, commanded a company from Middleboro under Col. Ebenezer White. He was born in Pembroke; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Ebenezer Wood (1736-1803) served as a private in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Peter Winslow (1746-80) served as private in Captain Batt's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He died in Berkley, Mass.

MRS. NETTIE MITCHELL NEWMAN. 93990

Born in Martinsville, Ind.

Wife of P. F. W. Newman.

Descendant of William Mitchell, Capt. Israel Gilpin, and Sergt. John McVey, as follows:

1. John K. Mitchell (1840-89) m. 1860 Mary A. Gilpin (b. 1840).
2. James Madison Mitchell (1809-85) m. 1836 Mary Ann Scott (1821-94); Tolbert O. Gilpin (1813-48) m. 1836 Sarah McVey (1820-92).
3. Giles Mitchell (1787-1865) m. 1806 Mary Moore (d. 1828); George Gilpin (1780-1830) m. 1811 Sharlotte Con (b. 1795); William McVey (b. 1786) m. 2nd Elizabeth Merritt.
4. William Mitchell m. Cloa Nance (d. 1842); Israel Gilpin m. 1765 Elizabeth Hannum (d. 1802); John McVey m. Sarah Snedinger (1765-1815).

William Mitchell (1746-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Parke County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, 1778, under Capt. John Dennis, Colonels Rowland Ward and Abraham Green, Virginia troops. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Parke County, Ind.

Also No. 78600.

Israel Gilpin (1740-1834) received a pension, 1832, for service as captain, Delaware militia. He was born in Delaware; died in Boone County, Ky.

Also No. 76243.

John McVey (1727-1823) served as sergeant in Capt. Lewis' company, under Colonels Read, Hendrick, and Parker, Virginia Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

MRS. GEORGIE SEATON WARD. 93991

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Seth Ward, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Dill, as follows:

1. Lee R. Seaton (1843-83) m. 1868 Miranda Craft (1844-83).
2. Myers Seaton (1804-63) m. 1828 Elizabeth Dill (1806-94).
3. Mathew Dill (1783-1859) m. Jane Cunningham (1787-1863).
4. Thomas Dill m. 1775 Martha Crimton (b. 1746).

Thomas Dill (1745-98) served as private in Capt. Moses McClane's company, 6th battalion, Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

MRS. FLORA GILMAN GULICK. 93992

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.
Wife of Andrew J. Gulick.
Descendant of Joseph Gilman, as follows:

1. Timothy R. Gilman (1836-81) m. 1856 Lucinda Scott (b. 1837).
See No. 93986.

MISS ELLA DOWNING. 93993

Born in Forest, Ill.
Descendant of Oliver Hartshorn, as follows:

1. Robert Valentine Downing (b. 1832) m. 1856 Lydia Hartshorn (b. 1835).
See No. 93108.

MRS. LUTIE VASHTI WEEKS. 93994

Born in Wichita, Kans.
Wife of Harvey E. Weeks.
Descendant of Joseph Moore, as follows:

1. Jacob G. Pope (b. 1850) m. 1871 Susan C. Parker (1853-96).
2. Jacob L. Pope (b. 1825) m. 1848 Eliza Longstreet (1830-58).
3. Samuel Pope, Jr., m. Mary Gaddis.
4. Samuel Pope m. Lizzie Moore.
5. Joseph Moore m. Rachel Tucker.

Joseph Moore (1751-1830) served as private, 1777, in Captain Thomas' company, 3rd battalion, New Jersey Line. He was born in Upper, N. J.; was buried in Mt. Bethel, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET MERRYFIELD MIXA. 93995

Born in Winnebago, Ill.
Wife of Frank E. Mixa.
Descendant of Ephraim Palmer, as follows:

1. Preston R. Merryfield (b. 1861) m. 1886 Susie A. Gorham (b. 1865).
2. Gurdon N. Merryfield (1832-74) m. 1860 Helen E. Russell (1844-1909).
3. Ryal I. Merryfield m. 1816 Mary Ann Palmer (b. 1794).
4. Ephraim Palmer m. Margaret Force.

Ephraim Palmer (1760-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Medina County, Ohio, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Sylvanus Wood's company, Connecticut Line, and, 1780, in Captain Stevens' company, New York Line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Harlem, Ill.

Also No. 91342.

MRS. RUTH MERRYFIELD KASER. 93996

Born in Dickinson County, Iowa.

Descendant of Ephraim Palmer, as follows:

1. Preston R. Merryfield (b. 1861) m. 1886 Susie A. Gorham (b. 1865).

See No. 93995.

MRS. OLIVE DAKIN BALL. 93997

Born in State Center, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Ball.

Descendant of Preserved Dakin, as follows:

1. Americus Dakin (b. 1851) m. 1870 Mary Cary (b. 1854).
2. John Dakin (1794-1883) m. 2nd, 1834 Susan Laird (1803-86).
3. William Dakin (1772-1841) m. 1793 Charity Hollister (1776-1850).
4. Preserved Dakin m. 1770 Deborah Akin (1755-1800).

Preserved Dakin (1749-1835) served as private in Capt. Samuel Haight's company, Westchester County, New York Line. He was born and died in Oblong, N. Y.

MRS. ABRA ROBINSON PATTERSON. 93998

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of George Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Morrill, as follows:

1. Jonathan W. Robinson (b. 1841) m. 1872 Antoinette Veasey (1848-82).
2. Benjamin Veasey (1818-70) m. 1844 Hannah B. Morrill (1818-1902).
3. Orlando Wentworth Morrill (1780-1852) m. 1806 Mary Griffin Clifford (1791-1884).
4. Oliver Morrill m. 1759 Abra Brown (b. 1741).

Oliver Morrill served as lieutenant, New Hampshire Line. He was born, 1741, in Epping, N. H.; died there after 1790.

MRS. MIRIAM TURNER BRANDIN. 93999

Born in Alstead, N. H.

Wife of John Brandin.

Descendant of Eli Towne, as follows:

1. Harrison Turner m. 1822 Eliza Towne (1803-66).
2. Elijah Towne (1771-1854) m. Miriam Lane.
3. Eli Towne m. 1754 Elizabeth Gould (1736-99).

Eli Towne (1731-1800) served as private under Captains Holman and Wade, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Topsfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

## MRS. NINA MYERS BROWN. 94000

Born in Onawa, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Edward Brown.

Descendant of Ezekiel Brown, as follows:

1. William Myers (b. 1852) m. 1878 Della Leonard (b. 1858).
2. John Leonard (1819-1903) m. Hannah Van Lowe (1828-1903).
3. Samuel Leonard (1787-1860) m. 1813 Nancy Brown (1793-1882).
4. Ezekiel Brown m. 1786 Jane Smith (1766-1821).

Ezekiel Brown (1760-1841) served as private and spy under Captains Long and Hayburn, Colonels Potter and Morrow, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Galena, Ohio.

---

"See No."—Indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—Indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There is one "Real Daughter" in this volume.

# INDEX

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION


Abbott, Emily Pope ..... 30
Adams, Berta Bell ..... 232
Adams, Mary Jones ..... 213
Adderton, Mary Bell ..... 93
Aiken, Bessie Miller ..... 242
Aitken, Nora Hamilton Coote ..... 89
Albaugh, Mayme K. White ..... 10
Aldrich, Ida A. Taft ..... 184
Allen, Eleanor Thorne Remschel ..... 274
Allen, Harriet Joslin ..... 113
Allen, Veda A. Bennett ..... 219
Alverson, Mary Trotter ..... 46
Anderson, Catharine Marston ..... 61
Anderson, Clara Linscott ..... 185
Anderson, Myrtle Boyes ..... 84
Arnold, Nellie Mabel Simonds ..... 260
Arnold, Pauline ..... 123
Arthur, Ethel Roxana ..... 43
Arthur, Mary Stewart ..... 103
Ary-Illinski, Grace ..... 82
Aschmann, Esther Rosalie David ..... 136
Ashbey, Marion Otis ..... 289
Atkins, Jessie Wright ..... 256
Aunegars, Edna Louise Troxel ..... 181
Austin, Sarah A. Williams ..... 140

Baasch, Ira Huntley ..... 279
Bacon, Cynthia Wollaber ..... 88
Baeder, Ada Ella Pierce ..... 227
Bailey, Sallie Cooper ..... 277
Baird, Laura Gray ..... 167
Baker, Juliette Boyers ..... 281
Baker, Mabel Katherine ..... 107
Baker, Martha Newitt ..... 243
Baldwin, Jessie W. Thayer ..... 67
Ball, Fay Witte ..... 265
Ball, Annie Brown ..... 189
Ball, Olive Dakin ..... 308
Ballinger, Julia K. Loose ..... 280
Banks, Martha Campbell ..... 80
Baringer, Ollie Stephenson ..... 25
Barker, Mary Foster ..... 254
Barnard, Anna Craven ..... 88
Barnes, Bertha ..... 185
Barnes, Elizabeth M. ..... 17
Barnes, Florence Rawson ..... 29

Barnes, Florence Stewart ..... 49
Barnett, Elizabeth Fulton ..... 53
Barnhardt, Frances Brown ..... 44
Barrett, Amelia Carpenter ..... 178
Barrows, Josephine ..... 120
Barry, Arabella Chaney ..... 88
Barry, Josephine Hallonquist ..... 109
Bartlett, Eveline S. Wilson ..... 131
Bates, Mary A. Templeton ..... 123
Bayne, Sarah E. Hannah ..... 15
Beach, Edna Haskins ..... 143
Beasley, Susan Chester ..... 271
Beck, Nellie Eaxton ..... 127
Beckley, Henrietta Elizabeth Brigham ..... 242
Beckwith, Carrie Terry ..... 289
Beers, Marguerite S. Hubbard ..... 2
Behrend, Abigail I. Root ..... 64
Bemis, Abbie G. ..... 194
Bennett, Emily Louise Howard ..... 204
Benson, Charlotte Carpenter ..... 277
Benson, Frances Adele ..... 256
Benson, Marion Anna Belle Root ..... 133
Biggs, Mary Gillum ..... 66
Bills, Ethel Everett ..... 219
Bird, Annie Ridenbaugh ..... 129
Bishop, Ruth ..... 150
Blair, Martha Emily ..... 214
Blanchard, Emma ..... 234
Blinn, Luretta J. Fisher ..... 62
Bloodgood, Elizabeth Farrand ..... 283
Bloom, Sarah E. Follmer ..... 100
Blume, Laura Luzadder ..... 119
Boise, Elsie Eugenia Zichy ..... 125
Bolick, Mabel A. Rhodes ..... 30
Bolster, Lillian A. ..... 218
Bonner, Bonnie Anne ..... 241
Bookstaver, Elsie Stokes ..... 266
Bossett, Lillie May ..... 238
Bostwick, Dolly Orr Nixon ..... 162
Bowles, Sophie Ruth Clements ..... 31
Boyd, Bessie Fletcher ..... 302
Boyd, Helen A. Shove ..... 66
Boyd, Mary Keller ..... 55
Boyer, Jessie Lenore Harnsberger ..... 294
Boyle, Nancy Bemenderfer ..... 292
Bradley, Ida Smith ..... 210
Bradner, Kathleen F. Dennis ..... 62
Bradt, Ida V. Hurlbut ..... 207
Bragaw, Winifred Adderton ..... 5
Brandin, Miriam Turner ..... 308
Brandon, Estelle Downes ..... 177
Bratton, Ora V. Morris ..... 280
Brazie, Barbara R. Winsor ..... 233
Breiner, Mamie Pinney ..... 170
Brent, Irene Wheeler ..... 221
Brewer, Lucy Dade McAfee ..... 126
Brewer, Lucy Reno ..... 66
Brewster, Hattie Kenney ..... 222
Bricka, Jeannette V. ..... 37
Bridges, M. Louise Metcalf ..... 71
Brinker, Mary Ellen Smith ..... 115
Brinton, Jane Ritchey ..... 110
Bristow, Flora Emanuel ..... 262

Brokaw, Hannah Conant Hyde ..... 119
Brooks, Eunice Asbury ..... 116
Broughton, Jane Goldsmith ..... 295
Brown, Bessie Waterman ..... 282
Brown, Frances Hazen ..... 143
Brown, Grace Estelle Pylè ..... 125
Brown, Helen French ..... 110
Brown, Laura Doom ..... 189
Brown, Lena M. Spence ..... 89
Brown, Mary Silliman Osterhout ..... 229
Brown, Nina Myers ..... 309
Bryant, Kate Duncan ..... 169
Buchanan, Ella V. Swearingen ..... 172
Buchanan, Kate Serene Wells ..... 115
Buell, Alice Banister ..... 115
Bultmann, Edith Summers ..... 24
Burch, Ruth Reid ..... 174
Burgess, Adelaide J. Lyon ..... 201
Burnet, Eliza Crane ..... 123
Burr, Mary Ellen Powell ..... 278
Burris, Elizabeth Hedrich ..... 183
Burt, Margaret Chalfant ..... 251
Burton, Lucile Wolfe ..... 164
Butler, Julia C. Brackett ..... 169
Butler, Louise Thayer ..... 25

Caldwell, Frances Perkins Floyd ..... 160
Calhoun, Emma Burnett ..... 118
Calvert, Elizabeth Neall ..... 251
Cameron, Kathryn Burr Osterhout ..... 229
Campbell, Mary E. Hatch ..... 287
Cannon, Nellie Fountain ..... 57
Carmichael, Margaret McCaull ..... 46
Carpenter, Albina Baily ..... 248
Carpenter, Anna ..... 248
Carpenter, Ethel Malle Cook ..... 203
Carter, Hattie A. Thornton ..... 138
Cartwright, Sarah A. Brooks ..... 69
Caruth, Margaret Scruggs ..... 274
Carvey, Louise Hamilton Hagans ..... 281
Cary, Nellie F. Collins ..... 198
Cato, Ida Wyche ..... 278
Cato, Marietta ..... 278
Challis, Leila Parker ..... 255
Chalmers, Jennie Ann Cleveland ..... 104
Chapman, Ninette Hempstead ..... 73
Cheney, Olive Augusta ..... 200
Child, Sadie J. ..... 1
Childress, Ella L. Bowman ..... 190
Childs, Ella V. ..... 176
Christie, Laura E. Baker ..... 107
Church, Ellen C. ..... 157
Clark, Abbie F. ..... 10
Clark, Emma E. Butler ..... 95
Clark, Genevieve Bennett ..... 18
Clark, Harriet Emily Savage ..... 111
Clark, Ida M. ..... 290
Clark, Marie Louise Hinds ..... 132
Clark, Pauline ..... 22
Clayton, Bessie Mae Krauser ..... 52
Clement, Elizabeth Wood ..... 275
Cocke, Frances Howe ..... 74
Cole, Alice E. Adams ..... 213

Coleman, Blanche Conkling ..... 231
Collins, Jessie R. Cook ..... 79
Collins, Lila W. ..... 234
Collins, Lydia A. George ..... 76
Comstock, Margaret L. McDonald ..... 89
Cook, Emma Angevine ..... 94
Cook, Roxana Wing ..... 175
Cooke, Parthenia Morehead ..... 118
Coon, Helen G. Day ..... 215
Cooper, Clara Matteson ..... 226
Cooper, Mary Guyton Bradley ..... 20
Cooper, Phrania Zink ..... 63
Corbett, Kate Townes ..... 264
Corliss, Marion G. Beebe ..... 275
Coltner, Minne Wilson ..... 52
Cornelison, Alice Loughridge ..... 131
Corrington, Emma J. Ledferd ..... 70
Cortright, Myrtle Wood ..... 230
Courtney, Etta Hancock ..... 7
Covert, Belle Townsend ..... 287
Cox, May Winsor ..... 24
Crane, Vina May Sinks ..... 120
Crenshaw, Elizabeth Wallace ..... 35
Crissman, Cora Cessna ..... 25
Crull, Irene Claire ..... 209
Crymes, Elizabeth Kerr ..... 56
Cullom, Maria Ross Moores ..... 142
Cullum, Lucile Bryon ..... 262
Culver, M. Elizabeth Hendrick ..... 198
Cunningham, Katharine Wells ..... 92
Cunningham, Nora Belle Wilson ..... 235
Curnayn, Lillian Hughes ..... 239
Curtis, Leila K. Reitz ..... 188
Curtis, Mary Elizabeth Clapp ..... 115
Cushman, Florence M. Gill ..... 29

Dabbs, Virgie ..... 209
Damon, Mabel Bills ..... 77
Daniel, Ettie Pendergrast ..... 296
Daniel, Jeannette Snead ..... 5
Daniels, Cynthia Byington ..... 107
Daniels, M. Nina ..... 257
Dann, Mary Goodrich ..... 136
Davenport, Eleanor Morse Day ..... 231
Davis, Mary Blocker ..... 273
Davis, Winifred Bonney ..... 297
Davisson, Anna M. Harrison ..... 64
Dayton, Annie Eliza Hale ..... 52
Dean, Ethel R. ..... 282
Dear, Maud Fuller ..... 40
De Laney, Ethel ..... 46
De Lanney, Harriette Mendenhall ..... 83
Denman, Sadie Elizabeth ..... 233
Dennis, Estella Munroe ..... 76
Dern, Lottie Brown ..... 275
Dexter, Emily Anthony ..... 94
Dibble, Sarah Clark ..... 290
Dickinson, Roxalene Orne Howell ..... 131
Dillon, Florence Reynolds ..... 81
Dixon, Caroline L. Barrows ..... 120
Doll, Annie Estes Mathews ..... 73
Donley, Louem ..... 178
Dow, Jennie Porter ..... 85

Downing, Ella ..... 307
Downing, Lydia Hartshorn ..... 37
Downing, Mary ..... 37
Drew, Lizzie Frances Silver ..... 194
Drewry, Ella O'Hara ..... 298
Droeger, Lotta Hopkins ..... 252
Duncan, Katharine R. ..... 242
Dunham, Julia Wheeler ..... 292
Dunn, Esther May ..... 145
Dunn, Jeannette Miller Daniel ..... 5
Dure, Kathleen McGregor ..... 297
Dwelle, Mary Morgan Meyers ..... 3

Earle, Elizabeth R. Lines ..... 67
Eastman, Charlotte E. ..... 191
Edwards, Laura Stem ..... 100
Edwards, Stella Lodge ..... 72
Ehlers, Mary L. Hughes ..... 30
Ellis, Lillian R. ..... 85
Ellis, Mary Nannie ..... 299
Ellis, Sadie Thompson ..... 97
Ellsworth, Priscilla J. Williamson ..... 18
Elwood, Ruby Underwood ..... 96
Ely, Laura Crosby ..... 6
Emery, Anna Gould ..... 241
Emery, Lillian Ruth ..... 173
Ervin, Olivia Stem ..... 101
Espeset, Mary Edith Graves ..... 179
Esterly, Florence L. ..... 11
Evans, Mary Rebecca Barney ..... 154
Everett, Elsie Grout ..... 38
Eyster, Sara Elizabeth ..... 99

Fabre, Mary Amanda Swarr ..... 132
Farmer, Nellie Hyde ..... 276
Farnham, Lenora Stevens ..... 61
Faus, Rosa M. Smith ..... 102
Ferguson, Sophie Markham ..... 59
Fetzer, Mary Martha Maxwell ..... 46
Fifield, Frances Dewey ..... 61
Findley, Mabelle Winifred ..... 118
Findley, Nancy Emma ..... 118
Fischer, Etta Plummer ..... 300
Fitzsimons, Narcissa Lenora ..... 151
Field, Maggie Parker ..... 271
Fitts, Mary I. Irwin ..... 21
Fleming, Achsah E. Robinson ..... 151
Fletcher, Miriam Brent ..... 302
Foard, Grace Dimoc ..... 203
Forehand, Bessie Sheney ..... 19
Forney, Nellie Bliss ..... 63
Foster, Elizabeth Carpenter ..... 36
Fountain, Mira Hager ..... 57
Fox, Emily Brown ..... 285
Fox, Frances Gould ..... 201
Fox, Gertrude ..... 285
Fox, Mattie Broaddus ..... 285
Frank, Flora Hood ..... 12
Franklin, Bertha Penbleton ..... 84
Frazier, Nina Knapp ..... 123
Frebis, Grace Thompson ..... 97
Freeburg, Clara Ludwig ..... 268
Freeman, Annie L. Duncan ..... 215

Freeman, Dora McClendon ..... 158
Freiday, Mabel Wilson ..... 84
French, Besse Stedman ..... 26
Fretz, Frances J. Rodenbough ..... 250
Frissell, Lillian Appley ..... 155
Fullmer, Grace ..... 44
Furman, Clora Glovenia ..... 139
Furman, Julia Hortense ..... 139
Furness, Margaret Nostrand Mabee ..... 91

Galbreath, Mary Bowles ..... 192
Galloway, Ava ..... 202
Gannon, Harriett Daniels ..... 28
Gantz, Ida Berry McConnell ..... 54
Garbutt, Theodora Canfield Harlow ..... 282
Gardiner, Blanche L. Irish ..... 128
Gardiner, Elizabeth ..... 65
Garlinghouse, Pearl Clark ..... 184
Garlington, Janye Conway ..... 102
Garner, Roxy Saunders ..... 25
Garnett, Flora Susan Blue ..... 175
Gates, Maude Omohundro ..... 34
Gayer, Frances Leavenworth Pepper ..... 265
Geise, Mollie Amelia ..... 116
Gerhart, Mary Thomas ..... 255
Gibbs, Kan Elliott ..... 169
Gibson, Frances Bibb ..... 103
Gilbert, Julia R. Hughes ..... 14
Giles, Ruth Marion ..... 200
Gleason, Nellie L. Childs ..... 205
Godfrey, Ora Cummings ..... 301
Goetz, Elizabeth M. Williams ..... 45
Goldsmith, Grace Francis McClure ..... 38
Goodheart, Ella Kelley ..... 144
Goodwin, Grace Gregory ..... 301
Gordon, Harriet ..... 184
Gordon, Olivia Marshall ..... 98
Gould, Harriet Clark ..... 74
Gowing, Lillian Stickney ..... 60
Grandey, Harriet Frances ..... 276
Graves, Edith Laird ..... 228
Gray, Ella Beatty ..... 256
Green, Ana G. Closson ..... 202
Green, Fannie Rabb ..... 269
Greene, Orill Blackman ..... 17
Greene, Emma Louise Troxel ..... 181
Greene, Ruth L. Pike ..... 201
Gregory, Emma ..... 300
Gregory, Julia H. Abell ..... 144
Gregory, Mary J. Rhem ..... 5
Gulick, Flora Gilman ..... 307
Gunderson, Nellie Richardson ..... 141
Gunn, Lutie Baker ..... 174

Habliston, Nannie Randolph Selden ..... 107
Hack, Josephine Burt ..... 104
Hagny, Oakley Davidson ..... 183
Hale, Evelena L. Barnes ..... 139
Hampton, Ida Redeker ..... 283
Hanny, Alida J. Wickoff ..... 213
Hapgood, Carrie ..... 188
Harber, Ethel Corrington ..... 70
Hardin, Pearl White ..... 104

Harding, Susie Hopkins ..... 284
Hargrave, Lila Burch ..... 174
Harkness, Lucille Moores Cullom ..... 142
Harmon, Margaret Hamilton Lockhart ..... 31
Harrell, Mossie Harris ..... 103
Harrell, Nellie Geise ..... 116
Harrington, Agnes Angell ..... 88
Harris, Claude ..... 128
Harris, Flora L. Rathbun ..... 111
Harrison, Ellen White ..... 244
Harrison, Martha Eleanor ..... 217
Harrison, Mary Sophie ..... 218
Hart, Eunice Belden ..... 152
Hart, Verbena A. Crews ..... 26
Hartwick, Rose Quimby ..... 257
Hatch, Rebecca Teter ..... 1
Hathaway, Helen Rowena ..... 305
Haviland, Dora Luella ..... 144
Hawley, Glencora Stokes ..... 266
Haworth, Kate Longstreth ..... 167
Hay, Anna Jacoby ..... 190
Hayden, Mary Elisabeth Sheldon ..... 91
Hayden, Mary Walker ..... 215
Hays, Beulah Barron Brady ..... 47
Hays, Elsie Knox ..... 176
Hayward, Edith Ogden Stewart ..... 181
Headington, Cora A. Anderson ..... 178
Heath, Carrie J. Barber ..... 199
Heath, Susan Florence ..... 67
Heck, Matilda Raymond ..... 257
Heider, Nellie Brewer ..... 155
Henderson, Helen Darlene Forney ..... 168
Henderson, Jennie V. ..... 108
Henderson, Nellie L. Mandeville ..... 21
Herod, Mary Parmelia Otterman ..... 245
Heskett, Florence B. ..... 173
Hess, Florence G. Ellis ..... 305
Hiatt, Mary Maris ..... 182
High, Annie Belle Allen ..... 129
Hiler, Jessie E. Williams ..... 230
Hill, Mary Pelham ..... 206
Hill, Mary Therese ..... 293
Hill, Rachel Packer ..... 255
Himes, Anna Slaymaker ..... 8
Hinds, Julia L. Hudson ..... 56
Hinman, Ruth May Wilson ..... 227
Hoefler, Margaret Rulison ..... 134
Hoffman, Grace Orvis ..... 122
Holden, Minnie ..... 28
Holdsworth, Ada Bartlett ..... 195
Holladay, Margaret E. Breeden ..... 262
Holland, Louise Peck ..... 258
Holmes, Gertrude E. Walker ..... 252
Holmes, Katherine Webb Sessions ..... 145
Homan, Clarissa F. ..... 132
Hoover, Kathrine Barlow Williams ..... 45
Hopper, Grace Dae Smith ..... 167
Horn, Huldah Denune ..... 247
Horne, Frances Ambrose Hill ..... 236
Horton, Adelaide Dunn ..... 12
Hotaling, Anna B. Medbury ..... 224
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth Culver ..... 68
Hotchkiss, Phila A. Rice ..... 97

Houghton, Nettie Lamson ..... 213
Houseal, Vera ..... 261
Hovey, Maude A. Wilson ..... 291
Howard, Martha Taylor ..... 221
Howe, Frances A. Gridley ..... 74
Howerton, Essie Autumn ..... 48
Howes, Mary F. Drake ..... 127
Hoxie, Edith Mason ..... 76
Hoxsie, Sabrina P. Gibson ..... 202
Hubbard, Maryanna Stearns ..... 78
Huckins, Jennie M. Patten ..... 197
Hughes, Elizabeth Green ..... 14
Hughes, Florence A. ..... 14
Hughes, Mary Randolph ..... 23
Hugus, Helen Milligan Steel ..... 245
Hulick, Eliza W. Pollock ..... 102
Hull, Louise Reynolds ..... 254
Hunter, Mary Agnew ..... 101
Huntington, Blanche Swetland Bartoo ..... 245
Huntley, Frances S. Wellman ..... 11
Hyde, Estelle Sherwood ..... 237

Inge, Julia Curtis Rhem ..... 4
Irvine, Grace McDonald ..... 189
Irvine, Susan Amanda ..... 190
Irwin, Annie Louise ..... 159
Izard, Sallie Coles Heyward ..... 263

James, Margaret Mason ..... 90
Jamison, Lucy Whitley ..... 235
Jaquith, Inez Harris ..... 27
Jarrett, Carrie Hewes ..... 208
Jenkins, Carrie Crandall ..... 229
Jeralds, Caroline Prout ..... 15
Jerger, Clifford Pauline Mitchell ..... 171
Johns, Mabel Ellis ..... 99
Johns, Mabel Ruth ..... 99
Johnson, Ada Bryan ..... 298
Johnson, Edith Estelle Barrows ..... 286
Johnson, T. Katherine Williams ..... 68
Johnson, Kathleen Irwin Powell ..... 236
Johnson, Lottie Patten ..... 43
Johnson, May Everett ..... 42
Johnston, May Nelson ..... 296
Johnston, Minnie Williams ..... 35
Johnston, Rebecca Turner ..... 48
*Jones, S. Elizabeth* ..... 90
Jones, Kathryn Gordon ..... 157
Jones, Ada Respess ..... 157
Jones, Cora Hartwell ..... 27
Jones, Elizabeth Hobart Shearer ..... 87
Jones, Mamie I. Ellis ..... 305
Jordon, Mary Inez ..... 124
Joyner, Lizzie C. Sheridan ..... 261

Kaser, Ruth Merryfield ..... 308
Keitt, Anna Harrison ..... 56
Kelly, Maryanna Hinsdale ..... 214
Kendall, Alice A. Dutton ..... 105
Kent, Bernice Holloway ..... 295
Kent, Lillie Virginia Watson ..... 294
Kent, Mary W. ..... 60
Kettelson, Olive Holmes ..... 168

Kiefer, Clarissa J. Bell ..... 233
Kimberly, Josephine Butler ..... 203
Kimmons, Annie Hope ..... 208
King, Charlotte Smith ..... 50
King, Mary Edwards ..... 20
King, Mary L. Singleton ..... 264
Kingman, Catharine P. ..... 197
Kinne, Winifred Morse ..... 205
Kinnebrew, Hazel Hope ..... 110
Kirby, Margaret Dinsmore ..... 58
Klaber, Nell Wall ..... 246
Klinck, Alice A. McDonald ..... 240
Knight, Clara Louise Carpenter ..... 90
Kniskern, Ada C. ..... 135
Knott, Mary Tier Sutphen ..... 228
Knowlton, Julia Pearle ..... 286
Knox, Emma Lee Caldwell ..... 269
Krauser, Anna Mabel ..... 8
Krieg, Caroline Pearl Johnson ..... 170

La Bar, Ida May Sharps ..... 100
Lafferty, Jessie Adams ..... 185
Lamp, Emma Lavinia ..... 208
Lamson, Della Hathaway ..... 6
Lancashire, Allie L. Brett ..... 169
Lancaster, Ida Mae McCullers ..... 146
Lane, Harriet ..... 108
Langly, Inez North ..... 154
Lane, Abbie Harrison ..... 218
Lannon, Brita Bent ..... 152
Lasher, Priscilla Brownell ..... 226
Laughlin, Annie Horine ..... 211
Lawrence, Retia M. Aldrich ..... 195
Lecrenier, Edith L. Frissell ..... 155
Ledyard, Anne Robins ..... 129
Lent, Abbie K. McPherson ..... 42
Lester, Isabel Lovejoy Churchill ..... 150
Lewis, Clara Gray ..... 154
Lewis, Katherine Strong ..... 125
Lewis, Margaret Wrean ..... 258
Lewis, Mary Taggart ..... 212
Lewis, Nelle Farrow ..... 295
Libbey, Katharine Adelaide Smith ..... 91
Linscott, Orena Josephine ..... 186
Lippincott, Louise Wright ..... 120
Lippitt, Fanny B. ..... 79
Lipscomb, Sue M. Lafar ..... 140
Little, Alice Cowles ..... 94
Little, Elizabeth Howard ..... 95
Littleton, Kathrin Myers ..... 148
Livingston, Phebe Amanda Curtis ..... 145
Lloyd, Rosemary Dobbins ..... 287
Lockett, Anna ..... 168
Love, Elizabeth Lewis ..... 72
Lovejoy, Carrie Elizabeth Russell ..... 220
Lovett, Helen Arnold ..... 124
Low, Agnes Meyer ..... 81
Lowrey, Mary Carroll ..... 42
Lucas, Harriet T. ..... 223
Luce, Nellie Jackson ..... 191
Lyman, Emma Stewart ..... 13
Lyons, Cornelia Dunlap ..... 108

McAlpine, Carrie Kimmons ..... 209
McBride, Rose Crichton ..... 86
McCabe, Pauline Wells ..... 233
McCants, Marion J. ..... 237
McCants, Tallulah R. ..... 237
McCarty, Estella Sargent ..... 128
McClain, Lulu Theodosia Johnson ..... 51
McCleave, Kitty Eloise Dobbins ..... 287
McClellan, Ada West ..... 253
McClure, Gertrude Holmes ..... 252
McClure, Ruthella ..... 179
McCombs, Elizabeth Ross ..... 50
McConnell, Helen C. Parker ..... 196
McCoy, Fannie E. Crowell ..... 147
McCoy, Lillian Wood ..... 207
McCulloch, Gertrude Torrence ..... 240
McCullough, Edith Kelly ..... 241
McDonald, Julia H. Hutchins ..... 188
McDonough, Gertrude Baker ..... 124
MacGill, Sallie Burke ..... 158
MacGregor, Annie James ..... 3
McGurk, Alice Rice ..... 134
McIntyre, Helen Strawn ..... 303
McLaughlin, Pauline Tigh ..... 133
McKinley, Ida McDonald ..... 248
McKitrick, Laura Ashbaugh ..... 52
McMahon, Nora Carpenter ..... 178
McNeill, Norah ..... 122
MacSwain, Felicia Sanford ..... 222
Macon, Mary F. Gould ..... 75
MaGee, Carrie E. Janes ..... 283
Maginn, Elizabeth Hunt ..... 299
Mallory, Jacqueline L. Moore ..... 284
Mansfield, Kate Lewis ..... 258
Marimon, Nannie Forsythe ..... 9
Markle, Henrietta Westbrook ..... 205
Marmet, Helen Rulison ..... 134
Marsteller, Pauline ..... 277
Martin, Aleen Houston ..... 72
Martin, Caro Twitty ..... 296
Martin, Mary Elizabeth ..... 263
Marvin, Letty E. ..... 78
Marvin, Madge B. ..... 231
Mason, Carolyn Percy ..... 206
Mason, Mary Cook ..... 291
Massengale, Alice May ..... 160
Massengale, Ethel ..... 160
Massie, Lu Cinda Burnett ..... 119
Mathews, Ida Farrar ..... 96
Mathews, Lena Farrar ..... 97
Matson, Caroline A. Robinson ..... 92
Matthews, Kate Knox ..... 273
Maxwell, Ruth Redfern ..... 172
Mayo, Grace Allen ..... 224
Mays, Mabel Benham ..... 38
Meader, Alice M. Kelley ..... 77
Meadows, Emma Buford Richardson ..... 21
Mellette, Ella Dunn ..... 303
Melton, Netta Loeb ..... 140
Meredith, Sylvia Contee ..... 19
Mering, Annie Roberts ..... 54
Merrifield, Cornelia Stark ..... 101
Merrill, Blanche Tarwater ..... 163

Merrill, Eliza Hall ..... 163
Michael, Elva Rowe ..... 50
Michelfelder, Clella Stevens ..... 244
Miller, Clara Blinn ..... 62
Miller, Della Foss ..... 62
Miller, Mary Fox ..... 112
Milligan, Alice Bates ..... 60
Milligan, Mary Elizabeth Marchand ..... 293
Mitchell, Elizabeth Lane ..... 108
Mitchell, Emily Goodwyn Lester ..... 171
Mitchell, Emily Lester Wyche ..... 171
Mixa, Margaret Merryfield ..... 307
Moen, Belle Ross ..... 180
Mollin, Hazel Stillman ..... 217
Mooney, Annie W. Gibbs ..... 192
Moore, Addie Erwin ..... 8
Moore, Julia E. Lanne ..... 207
Morehead, Mary H. Gates ..... 59
Morris, Anna Stokes ..... 280
Morrison, Alice Parkis ..... 194
Morrow, Mary Going ..... 113
Morton, Margaret Mead ..... 49
Mosher, Alice D. Brown ..... 190
Mould, Nellie Elizabeth ..... 228
Moulton, Charlotte M. Meader ..... 77
Mundy, Mary Whitley ..... 137

Nance, Sally Howell ..... 268
Naramore, Harriet Avis ..... 15
Neary, Emily M. McGavock ..... 278
Neel, Eva Lawson ..... 163
Nelson, Ida Emma Pierce ..... 228
Nelson, Irene Owings ..... 83
Nettleton, Eva Maria Thomas ..... 153
Nevins, Emma Stahl ..... 164
Newell, Augusta ..... 232
Newell, Carolyn M. ..... 232
Newman, Nettie Mitchell ..... 306
Nichols, Lillian Ingraham ..... 156
Nichols, Mabel Dunn ..... 304
Nickerson, Eleanor F. Parsons ..... 197
Niedhamer, Ottie Nella ..... 10
Nolan, Annie M. Campbell ..... 69
Northrup, Mabel Agnes Smith ..... 225
Norton, Elizabeth Voorhis ..... 134
Nutt, Sarah J. Hovey ..... 2

Offerle, Lois Hall ..... 301
O'Hara, Minnie L. ..... 298
Oliver, Marie Marguerite ..... 130
O'Neil, Helen Daugherty ..... 142
Orr, Jennie Glick ..... 182
Osborne, Ruth Albetine ..... 122
Osgood, Jessie M. Montague ..... 199
Overfelt, Jessie Pickett ..... 148
Overfield, Ione Pettit Morrison ..... 143
Overton, Christianna T. Hucks ..... 262

Pardee, Nellie Blair Thompson ..... 114
Parker, Genevieve Wells ..... 291
Parker, Gertrude L. Watson ..... 216
Parkhurst, Ada Bertha ..... 197
Parkinson, Sarah E. Waite ..... 260

Parmelee, Jessie Elizabeth Foster ..... 243
Parsons, Mabel Louise Spring ..... 247
Pasco, Katherine Merrill ..... 163
Patterson, Abra Robinson ..... 308
Patterson, Ethel Thomas ..... 28
Paull, Isabella Kinsley Dean ..... 200
Payne, Addie V. Goodrich ..... 156
Peachy, Sally Cary ..... 238
Pearl, Alice A. ..... 45
Pearson, Anna E. ..... 157
Pease, Charlotte A. ..... 127
Peck, Minnie Sherman ..... 148
Perkins, Elizabeth Wilson ..... 121
Perry, Eugenia Benson ..... 259
Perry, Lillian Garabant ..... 196
Phelps, Almira Osborne ..... 70
Phelps, Emma Stevenson ..... 3
Phillips, Nellie Horine ..... 211
Pierce, Anna Sherman ..... 202
Pilcher, Mary Going ..... 283
Pillow, Annie Payne ..... 238
Platts, Ruth M. McIntire ..... 219
Poling, Harriet Chester ..... 300
Pope, Nannie Biggs ..... 93
Porter, B. Grace ..... 240
Potter, Fannie Furman ..... 41
Pratt, Margaret Post ..... 121
Price, Adale Spence ..... 68
Price, Stell Judy ..... 241
Prichard, Hattie Valentine ..... 247
Pritchard, Emma Depue ..... 119
Pritchard, Myrtle L. Haynes ..... 184
Procter, Maude Millard ..... 34
Pushee, Lillian Horton ..... 75
Putnam, Helen Sanders ..... 13

Quaif, Grace Hooker ..... 230
Quimby, Ellen Maria Adams ..... 39

Raines, Anna Davenport ..... 162
Rall, Nellie Blanchard ..... 175
Rambo, Lillian Orr ..... 163
Ramsey, Ellen Gilmore ..... 64
Randall, Annie Bruce Smith ..... 271
Randall, Helen Davis ..... 54
Rankine, Lora M. Harrison ..... 152
Rathbun, Minnie Kessinger ..... 44
Rausseur, Jessie Tinsley ..... 83
Rawson, Eleanor Morse ..... 69
Ray, Lucia Knapp Hoyle ..... 196
Reid, Mary Stewart (Reid) ..... 126
Rees, Cora Matilda Raymond ..... 259
Reese, Maude Stevens ..... 245
Remschel, May Knox ..... 273
Ressler, Ruth Kennebrew ..... 33
Rice, Nancy Carter ..... 269
Richards, Helen Blair ..... 139
Richardson, Flora E. Sage ..... 284
Richardson, Katherine Irene Hesler ..... 227
Richter, Mary P. ..... 126
Ridley, Elsie K. Waddingham ..... 280
Riley, Carrie Manning ..... 180
Riley, Jennie Whalen ..... 216

Rinn, Ella A. Beckwith ..... 204
Ripley, Comly Elizabeth Sizer ..... 63
Risien, Elizabeth Johnson ..... 272
Robbins, Ruth Thames ..... 270
Roberts, Grace Tibbets ..... 39
Robinson, Adda Virginia ..... 152
Rodenbough, Emily Harriet ..... 250
Rodgers, Anna R. Williams ..... 45
Rogers, Bessie Ramsay Hill ..... 293
Rogers, Gladys Walch ..... 260
Rogers, Juliette Barry ..... 80
Rogers, Mary Barry ..... 80
Rollins, Ida Pritchard ..... 235
Roof, Stella Josephine ..... 149
Root, Theodora Submit ..... 133
Rose, Flora E. Richardson ..... 284
Rosebery, Addie Lou Grout ..... 192
Ross, Laura L. Hurd ..... 80
Ross, Mary Herring ..... 179
Rotch, Grace M. Burrell ..... 219
Rothrock, Katharine ..... 58
Rowley, Margaret Adele Creswell ..... 32
Royston, Mary M. Andrews ..... 286
Ruan, Bertha Brestow ..... 69
Rucker, Mabel M. Alburn ..... 82
Rudderow, Grace F. Cole ..... 86
Russell, Edna May Brown ..... 124
Russell, Helen V. Mason ..... 155
Russell, Lucy Tibbets ..... 39
Russell, Margaret P. Whaley ..... 251
Russell, Mignon Holmes ..... 246
Rust, Bessie Henderson ..... 136
Rust, Mary Leonard ..... 222
Rutledge, Anna Mary Fletcher ..... 302
Ryder, Mary Elmer ..... 277

Safford, Margaret Niles ..... 272
Sagabiel, Edna L. ..... 173
Sale, Rushia Belle Geise ..... 164
Sanders, Genevieve ..... 13
Sangster, Sarah Osborne ..... 122
Sanley, Nina Sanborn ..... 37
Saunders, Nannie Smith ..... 93
Sawtelle, Lillian D. Mather ..... 53
Sawyer, Margery Annesley ..... 43
Schaller, Eleanor Liscomb ..... 57
Schick, Bertha Hain ..... 26
Schiefer, Mildred Comstock ..... 89
Schumerhorn, Lizzie Bradt ..... 92
Schwieder, Alice M. Metcalf ..... 214
Scott, Edith B. ..... 65
Sears, Alice M. ..... 112
Seebirt, Elizabeth Gunn ..... 174
Selby, Annie Casey ..... 209
Selden, Jane B. ..... 11
Seward, Ethel Maxwell ..... 84
Severance, Emma H. ..... 223
Shands, Eleanor Comerville ..... 33
Shaw, Eliza Webb ..... 300
Shepherd, Rebecca McMurtrie Waln ..... 220
Sherman, Hallie Bowen ..... 33
Sherman, Lucy Fidelia ..... 106
Sherwood, Cornelia Fountain ..... 266

Shipp, Bettie Lee Boyd ..... 109
Shopbell, Frances B. Marlett ..... 109
Shourds, Frances Scott Gulick ..... 304
Shryer, Mary Maxwell ..... 304
Simpson, Clara Little ..... 95
Simpson, Madeline Abbott ..... 253
Skinner, Nette Barr ..... 32
Smedley, Ida Hinman ..... 36
Smith, Corinne Cordell ..... 212
Smith, Ella Harris ..... 86
Smith, Ella Palmer ..... 254
Smith, Evelyn Rumsey Whitman ..... 129
Smith, Florence L. Gillette ..... 30
Smith, Hattie Van Buren ..... 102
Smith, Irene Augusta ..... 94
Smith, Lena Madge ..... 92
Smith, Marietta M. Brittain ..... 17
Smith, Martha Steelman ..... 41
Smith, Margaret Louise Murphy ..... 117
Smith, Ruth A. Stockwell ..... 196
Smith, Ruth M. Meyer ..... 82
Snell, Myra A. Capen ..... 29
Snyder, Louise Alcott Stokes ..... 267
Sommerville, Mary Wolfe ..... 248
Soney, Marguerite Lockwood ..... 220
Southack, Martha Bailey ..... 148
Spencer, Ada Raymond ..... 259
Spencer, Etta Thompson ..... 98
Spooner, Inez Grant Davis ..... 105
Sprague, Florence ..... 138
Stack, Cora Stevens ..... 243
Stahl, Sarah Starr ..... 164
Stanford, Milford Elizabeth ..... 161
Stanley, Ruth M. Parks ..... 247
Stenbeck, Mary W. Prouty ..... 193
Stephens, Jeannette Ann Martin ..... 272
Stevens, Lena E. ..... 244
Stevens, Mabel B. Johnson ..... 193
Stewart, Anna Chidsey ..... 250
Stewart, Leonora Steele ..... 223
Stilwell, Olga Browne ..... 173
Stockwell, Eveline King ..... 195
Stoddard, Martha Wilcox ..... 168
Stoke, Annie Elder ..... 249
Stokes, Anna Kimble ..... 267
Stokes, Caroline Hammond ..... 117
Stokes, Elsie M. Grant ..... 266
Stokes, Gladys May ..... 267
Stone, Tryphena C. McPherson ..... 42
Story, Adelaide Virginia Hale ..... 153
Stout, Ida Williams ..... 40
Strang, Frances ..... 147
Strong, Emily ..... 145
Strong, Persis F. Griffith ..... 40
Stuart, Alice Braley ..... 176
Stuart, Rebecca Zimmerly ..... 249
Stubbs, Sadie Randall ..... 239
Styron, Antoinette M. Sawyer ..... 270
Suba, Edith I. Binks ..... 3
Sublett, Julia Nelson ..... 105
Sutton, Lillian Francena ..... 270
Swann, Lizzie Stowers ..... 298
Swayne, Ramona ..... 182

Swindell, Sophie Swearingen ..... 263
Swisher, Luella Mapel ..... 281

Tackett, Juanita Ayres ..... 210
Talcott, Helen Estell Bullock ..... 261
Taliaferro, Onida Crow ..... 279
Tambling, Bessie Rhea Fancher ..... 79
Tams, Gladys Honore Cole ..... 86
Tarbell, Helen Isadore ..... 267
Taylor, Anna Adams ..... 199
Taylor, Anne Espy Barber ..... 250
Taylor, Annie Howerton ..... 47
Taylor, Ellen Duffie ..... 55
Taylor, Genevieve Alexander ..... 71
Taylor, Martha Lytle Walker ..... 288
Taylor, Nell Warthen ..... 22
Teal, Gertrude Sampson ..... 117
Teare, Grace Cable ..... 170
Ten Eyck, Carrie Willits ..... 128
Tenney, Anna M. French ..... 130
Thompson, Frances A. Lucas ..... 226
Thompson, Sarah J. Flanagan ..... 259
Thornton, Evelyn Looney ..... 20
Thorpe, Winifred McHenry ..... 165
Tiffany, Jessie Whitman ..... 43
Tillisch, Maude Stokes ..... 266
Tinsley, Alice Robinson ..... 35
Tracy, Hazel M. ..... 79
Travis, Jennie Outlaw Grady ..... 47
Tremble, Mary Culp ..... 72
Trippett, Mary Virginia Ansley ..... 98
Trusler, Angie Fox ..... 249
Tucker, Addie Johnson ..... 171
Tucker, Mary ..... 285
Turner, Nell Gardiner ..... 172
Turrell, Grace Mellny ..... 87
Tweedy, Lula McArthur ..... 158

Underwood, Vinnie Ream ..... 125
Urquhart, Kate Nelson Fenner ..... 137
Ussing, C. Brae Smith ..... 253

Vail, Grace B. Stearns ..... 124
Van De Boe, Ida C. Grover ..... 259
Van Wormer, Lucy Hungerford ..... 226
Verner, Elise Duffie ..... 56
Via, Renae Ingram ..... 234
Volland, Reberta E. Van Horn ..... 19

Wagner, Kate V. V. Keesler ..... 224
Wagner, Lucia Abigail Graham ..... 146
Wagoner, Dorothy P. Sayre ..... 216
Wait, Addie Newland ..... 111
Walch, Cora Thurston ..... 261
Walker, Eleanor Gordon ..... 98
Walkinshaw, Bess Garvin ..... 54
Wall, Edith Newbold ..... 246
Wall, Lucy Pancoast ..... 246
Wallace, Bertha L. Walls ..... 172
Wallace, Maude Chappell ..... 297
Walls, Lela Esther ..... 24
Walters, Iona Loy Buck ..... 177
Walthour, Helen Buckman ..... 161

Warburton, Iris Brockway ..... 113
Ward, Georgie Seaton ..... 306
Warner, Fannie Wood ..... 166
Warner, Lenore ..... 166
Warren, Nellie Newman ..... 27
Warwick, Gertrude Moore ..... 299
Waterbury, Marion May Williams ..... 58
Waterous, Ruth Harding ..... 23
Watkins, Mary Belle ..... 142
Watkins, Mary Eugenia Mandeville ..... 21
Wayne, Augusta Forman ..... 161
Weatherhead, Margaret J. ..... 302
Webb, Etta Crawford ..... 177
Webber, Abbie L. Collins ..... 76
Webster, Harriet Harmon ..... 28
Wedgewood, Florence A. Galpin ..... 292
Weeks, Lutie Vashti ..... 307
Weinert, Nan Jefferson ..... 270
Weir, Lillian Hall ..... 216
Welker, Helen West ..... 253
Wells, Anna Lehmann ..... 71
Wells, Jessie Jewell ..... 183
Wells, Mary ..... 225
Werking, Dinnie Palmer ..... 121
West, Bertha Beck ..... 243
West, Lelah Fox ..... 45
Westcott, Hebe Robinson ..... 254
Weston, Emily H. Maxfield ..... 138
Weston, Rose Brown ..... 166
Wheaton, Ethel Jones ..... 97
Wheeler, Eleanor King ..... 279
White, Bertha Turner ..... 34
White, Elizabeth J. Sevier ..... 59
White, Francenia Allibone Stewart ..... 14
White, Jennie Gregory ..... 48
White, Mary J. Chamberlain ..... 218
Whitehead, Amy G. Roe ..... 192
Whitehead, Estella Chapman ..... 165
Whitley, Emily Lucas ..... 49
Whiteman, Margaret Thompson ..... 98
Whitney, Nina Raymond ..... 260
Whitestone, Mamie King ..... 239
Whitley, Helen Leach ..... 174
Wilbur, Marguerite Blake ..... 14
Wight, Else Grant Symonds ..... 82
Wilkinson, Mai Scott ..... 74
Williams, Etta Chritton ..... 289
Williams, Ella I. Coleman ..... 230
Williams, Lilla Hutchings ..... 113
Williams, Lurline Eaton ..... 10
Williams, Martha Johnson ..... 165
Williams, Martha Wyatt ..... 101
Williams, Sue Harrison ..... 210
Winslow, Susan C. Balkan ..... 193
Wilson, Alligene Driver ..... 147
Wilson, Jane Clark Bemis ..... 150
Wilson, Jessie Pawling ..... 87
Wilson, Loula Corder ..... 9
Winchell, Gertrude Platt ..... 75
Wirtemburg, Lulu L. Thayer ..... 114
Wolfkill, Mary H. Chaney ..... 23
Wood, Nellie Baldwin Kennedy ..... 114
Woodbury, Belle Shailer ..... 212

Woodruff, Althea Chase Rowland ..... 6
Woodruff, Isabell D. Bishop ..... 153
Woodson, Edith Rudd ..... 141
Wooldbridge, Stella Royston ..... 286
Woosman, Dorothy Wright ..... 85
Wooster, Ellen A. Bassett ..... 73
Worsham, Henrietta ..... 36
Wortham, Mary Gilliam ..... 106
Wright, Myra Barnes ..... 2

Youmans, Annie McLean Marsh ..... 239
Young, Christian Jane Eager ..... 171
Young, Helen St. Clair McClain ..... 52
Young, Jessie Brown ..... 16
Young, Leola Stiles ..... 68
Young, Sudie Wilson ..... 236
Young, Zella Palmer ..... 6

Zichy, Aurelia Edith ..... 125
Zichy, Marianne Livia ..... 125
Zoller, Cora A. ..... 224

# ROLL OF HONOR


Abbe, Abner ..... 198
Adams, Lieut. Abel ..... 39
Adams, Capt. James ..... 256
Adams, John ..... 221
Adams, Solomon ..... 186
Adare, James ..... 121
Agnew, Lieut.-Col. James ..... 240
Agnew, Robert ..... 101
Aikens, Sergt. Solomon ..... 218
Aldrich, Capt. Abner ..... 216
Aldridge, James ..... 47
Alexander, Lieut. Abram ..... 140
Alexander, Col. Adam ..... 3
Alexander, John McKnitt ..... 136, 235, 236
Alexander, Samuel ..... 193
Alexander, William ..... 92
Alger, Corp. James ..... 200
Allen, Benjamin ..... 130
Allen, Lieut.-Col. Charles ..... 130
Allen, Hezekiah ..... 199
Alling, Capt. Caleb ..... 152
Ames, Rev. Sylvanus ..... 24
Anderson, George ..... 178
Anderson, John ..... 303
Anderson, Capt. Patrick ..... 161
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough ..... 110
Antes, Lieut.-Col. John Henry ..... 17
Arnold, Job ..... 30
Arthur, Richard ..... 43
Asbury, Daniel ..... 116
Ashby, Lieut. Nathaniel ..... 23
Augur, Hezekiah ..... 54
Avery, Lieut. Simeon ..... 156
Ayres, John ..... 280

Back, Elisha ..... 45
Baker, John ..... 13, 181
Baker, Lewis ..... 107
Baker, Rufus ..... 180
Baker, Samuel ..... 122, 123, 124, 125
Baker, Sylvanus ..... 77
Baldridge, Alexander ..... 240
Baldwin, Sergt. Isaac ..... 267
Baldwin, Thomas ..... 267
Ball, Samuel ..... 175
Bancker, Capt. Thomas Brower ..... 92
Banister, Lieut.-Col. John ..... 115
Barber, Lieut. Robert ..... 250
Barlow, Jesse ..... 44, 45
Barnard, Capt. John ..... 44
Barnard, Corp. Thomas W. ..... 85

Barnes, Joshua ..... 2
Barnes, Samuel ..... 163
Barnett, Lieut. James ..... 81
Barney, Benjamin ..... 182
Barney, Constant ..... 154, 217
Barney, Jeffrey Amherst ..... 217
Barry, Capt. Andrew ..... 21, 159
Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore ..... 159
Bartlett, Stephen ..... 149
Bartram, Daniel ..... 62
Bassett, Sergt. Lot ..... 73
Batchelder, John ..... 60
Batcheller, Capt. David ..... 196
Baxter, Andrew ..... 3
Bayley, Brig.-Gen. Jacob ..... 145
Baylor, Gregory ..... 63
Beach, Capt. Joseph ..... 31
Beall, Josiah ..... 222
Beall, Col. Samuel ..... 222
Beall, Major Thaddeus ..... 222
Beath, John ..... 206
Beath, Joseph ..... 206
Beauvais, Vital ..... 169
Beck, Lieut. John ..... 63
Beckwith, Sergt. John ..... 190
Belcher, Capt. Nathaniel ..... 76
Belcher, Nathaniel, Jr. ..... 76
Bell, James ..... 251
Bell, John ..... 228
Bemenderfer, Ensign John ..... 292
Bemis, James ..... 205
Bemis, Reuben ..... 194
Bennett, Nathan ..... 166
Bennett, Nathan ..... 291
Benson, Benjamin ..... 190
Berry, John ..... 54
Bertholf, Samuel ..... 227, 228
Bigelow, Asa ..... 17
Bigelow, Joshua ..... 17
Bill, Ebenezer ..... 77
Billups, Capt. Richard ..... 33
Birdsall, John ..... 111
Birdsong, John ..... 234
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas ..... 153
Bixby, Corp. Jonathan ..... 291
Blackshear, Edward ..... 171
Blanchard, Abel ..... 175
Blake, Lieut. John ..... 14
Blake, Josiah ..... 186
Blake, Corp. Solomon ..... 64
Blassingame, John ..... 272
Bliss, Lieut. Abdiel ..... 61
Bliss, Daniel ..... 63
Blodget, Joseph ..... 227
Bohonon, Andrew ..... 16
Bonner, Maj. Henry ..... 49, 93, 137
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter ..... 265
Booth, Corp. Abijah ..... 84
Bostwick, John ..... 64
Bottorff, Ensign Henry ..... 216
Bourne, Capt. Abner ..... 305
Boush, Frederick ..... 297
Bowers, Balaam ..... 47, 48

Boyer, Leonard ..... 281
Bradley, Lieut. Daniel ..... 237
Brandon, Francis ..... 58
Brent, Lieut. George ..... 302
Brent, George ..... 293
Brent, William ..... 293
Brewer, Lieut. Solomon ..... 155
Brewster, James ..... 303, 304
Briggs, Samuel ..... 274
Brigham, Paul ..... 242
Bright, David ..... 116, 117
Bright, John ..... 217, 218
Brinley, Jacob ..... 86
Brooks, Lieut. Edward ..... 141
Brooks, John ..... 199
Brown, Elijah ..... 275
Brown, Ezekiel ..... 309
Brown, Francis ..... 78
Brown, Humphrey ..... 3
Brown, James ..... 110
Brown, Matthew ..... 139
Brown, Robert ..... 195
Brush, John ..... 301
Bryan, Col. John ..... 298
Bryan, Hon. Jonathan ..... 161
Bryan, Needham, Jr. ..... 20
Bryan, Brig.-Gen. William ..... 4, 5
Bryan, Col. William ..... 74
Buck, Capt. James ..... 177
Budd, Capt. John Shivers ..... 157
Buford, Capt. James ..... 274
Buford, Maj. William ..... 21
Burdon, Corp. John ..... 194
Burt, Alvin ..... 104
Burwell, Maj. Nathaniel ..... 50
Butler, Ebenezer ..... 239
Butler, Capt. James ..... 273
Butler, Thomas ..... 96, 97
Butterfield, Ebenezer ..... 186
Butterfield, Samuel ..... 186
Byington, Justus ..... 107
Byrd, Francis Otway ..... 109

Caldwell, Rev. James ..... 131
Callender, Samuel ..... 255
Callis, Capt. William Overton ..... 46
Camp, Sergt. Asa ..... 223
Campbell, George ..... 69
Campbell, Henry ..... 147
Campbell, Lieut. Robert ..... 134
Campbell, Capt. Whittaker ..... 285
Canfield, Daniel ..... 138
Canfield, John ..... 282
Carpenter, Josiah ..... 90
Carpenter, Capt. Thomas ..... 248
Cargill, James ..... 231
Carlyle, George ..... 35
Carter, Col. John ..... 33
Carter, Capt. Landon ..... 33
Cary, Wilson Miles ..... 238
Case, Israel ..... 67
Case, Capt. Job ..... 67
Casey, Capt. Levi ..... 209

Cassady, Thomas ..... 177
Cessna, Maj. John ..... 25, 192
Chadsey, William ..... 149
Chandler, Moses ..... 186
Chaney, Moses ..... 88
Chapin, Dr. Benjamin ..... 33
Chapman, Daniel ..... 165
Chapman, Capt. Nathaniel ..... 241
Chase, Lieut. Wells ..... 7
Cheney, Lieut. Caleb ..... 196
Cherry, Capt. William ..... 27
Chidsey, Isaac ..... 250
Child, Capt. Increase ..... 143
Christian, Capt. William ..... 272
Church, Maj. Thomas ..... 157
Churchill, Moses ..... 203
Clapp, Daniel ..... 115
Clapp, Corp. Ezekiel ..... 193
Clark, Andrew ..... 276
Clark, Lieut. Charles ..... 185
Clark, Sergt. Daniel ..... 90
Clark, Eleazer ..... 68
Clark, Corp. George ..... 290
Clark, Hezekiah Ward ..... 10
Clark, Israel ..... 52
Clark, Lieut. Joseph ..... 150
Clark, Sergt. Paul ..... 22
Cleveland, Job William ..... 120
Cleveland, Stephen ..... 104
Cleveland, Stephen ..... 207
Clewley, Isaac ..... 260
Clingman, Capt. John Michael ..... 50
Coburn, Lieut. Abraham ..... 186
Codding, Corp. James ..... 29
Coe, Sergt. Ebenezer ..... 56
Coe, Oliver ..... 170, 171
Coffeen, Capt. John ..... 295
Coffeen, Michael ..... 295
Coffin, Capt. John ..... 267
Cogswell, Amos ..... 226
Coleman, Lieut. Samuel ..... 184
Colin, Joseph ..... 6
Collins, Major Augustus ..... 198
Colwell, John ..... 18, 68
Comstock, Sergt. Ichabod ..... 89
Conde, Adam ..... 225
Condit, Daniel ..... 189
Condit, Samuel ..... 189
Conner, Sergt. Cornelius ..... 293
Contee, John ..... 19
Cook, Casper ..... 202
Cook, Elisha ..... 291
Cook, Lemuel ..... 230
Cooke, Sergt. William ..... 70, 71
Cooper, Ichabod ..... 288
Copp, Joseph ..... 153
Corder, John ..... 9
Council, Capt. Henry ..... 262
Covenhoven, Col. John ..... 126
Cowles, Noah ..... 181
Cowles, Sergt. Samuel ..... 94, 95
Crafts, Capt. Edward ..... 97
Craig, Capt. David ..... 128

Craig, Elizabeth Johnson ..... 83
Craig, John ..... 239
Craig, Polly Hawkins ..... 83
Craig, Tolliver ..... 83
Craig, Tolliver, Jr. ..... 83
Crandon, Capt. Thomas ..... 231
Crane, Daniel ..... 119
Crane, Rufus ..... 196
Crane, Stephen ..... 120, 121
Crawford, James ..... 185
Creswell, James ..... 32
Crittenden, Maj. John ..... 167
Crittenden, Maj. John ..... 23
Crockett, John ..... 296
Crosby, Abner ..... 233
Cross, Sergt. Uriah ..... 207
Cully, David ..... 41
Culver, Amos ..... 68
Cummings, Joseph ..... 301
Curtis, Peter ..... 145
Cushing, Charles ..... 94
Cushing, Capt. Peter ..... 206
Cutts, Hon. Samuel ..... 65

Dade, Capt. Francis ..... 126
Dadmun, Elijah ..... 186
Dadmun, Samuel ..... 186
Dakin, Preserved ..... 308
Darrah, Capt. Henry ..... 259
Davenport, John ..... 98
Davenport, Jonathan ..... 162
Davidson, Francis ..... 183
Davidson, Major John ..... 136, 235, 236
Davidson, John ..... 213
Davis, Capt. Amos ..... 56
Davis, Elijah ..... 12
Davis, James ..... 18
Davis, Sanford ..... 105
Davis, William ..... 23
Davis, William ..... 177
Day, Moses ..... 281
Dean, Sergt. Enos ..... 2
Dean, Corp. Seth ..... 200
De Golyer, James ..... 51, 52
De Hart, James ..... 127
Delavan, Maj. Nathaniel ..... 256, 259
Denison, George ..... 229
Dennis, Capt. Francis Borden ..... 70
Denny, Elijah ..... 289
Denune, John ..... 247
Derby, Samuel ..... 219
Dewey, Peletiah ..... 180
Dewey, Corp. William ..... 61
De Wolf, Corp. Joseph ..... 302
Dexter, Ensign Samuel ..... 146
Dill, Thomas ..... 306
Dimock, Sergt. Timothy ..... 286
Dodge, Nathaniel Brown ..... 276
Dodge, Samuel ..... 38
Doolittle, Col. Ephraim ..... 58
Douglas, Ephraim ..... 172
Dow, Moses ..... 11
Dowdall, James ..... 147

Downer, Ezra ..... 102
Dowse, Corp. Benjamin ..... 27
Drake, Hezekiah ..... 127
Drummond, James ..... 173
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose ..... 59
Duer, William ..... 92
Duncan, Dr. Samuel ..... 169
Dunckel, John George Garrett ..... 224
Dunlap, Lieut. John W. ..... 108
Dunn, Elinor Brewster ..... 303, 304
Dunn, James ..... 303, 304
Dunn, Samuel ..... 303, 304
Dunning, Andrew ..... 185, 186
Dunsmore (or Dinsmore), James ..... 146
Dustin, John ..... 146
Dyer, Henry ..... 7

Earle, Capt. John ..... 295
Eaton, Ziba ..... 84
Ebbs, Emanuel ..... 54
Eckert, Lieut. Valentine ..... 64
Edgerton, Zebulon, Jr. ..... 83
Elder, David ..... 249
Elder, Ensign William ..... 249
Elwell, John ..... 208
English, John ..... 248
Erwin, Col. Alexander ..... 8
Erwin, Nathaniel ..... 3, 8
Erwin, Sarah Robinson ..... 8
Erwin, William ..... 3
Espy, George ..... 151
Espy, Josiah ..... 151
Everett, Josiah ..... 219
Everett, Nathaniel ..... 42
Everly, Lieut. Michael ..... 71

Fairbank, Lieut. Jabez ..... 43
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel ..... 283
Farrar, Charles ..... 96, 97
Farrow, Rosannah (Waters) ..... 295
Fay, Lieut. Daniel ..... 178
Fellows, Obel ..... 30
Felton, Ensign Benjamin ..... 30
Fenimore, Jonathan ..... 85
Fenner, Lieut. Richard ..... 270
Fenner, Capt. Robert ..... 137
Fiske, Ebenezer ..... 79
Fitch, Corp. Daniel ..... 155
Fitch, Moses ..... 269
Flanagan, Dennis ..... 32
Flanagan, John ..... 32
Fleorl, Capt. John ..... 55
Flournoy, Sergt. Samuel ..... 98, 137
Floyd, Capt. Charles ..... 160
Foard, John ..... 46
Follmer, Ensgin Jacob ..... 100
Foote, Charles ..... 132
Foote, Charles, Jr. ..... 132
Forney, Peter ..... 181
Foster, Sergt. Daniel ..... 254
Foster, Lieut. Ezekiel ..... 243
Foutz, Conrad ..... 255
Fowler, Isaac ..... 87

Foy, Peter ..... 298
Frampton, William ..... 52
Freeman, Robert ..... 297
Freeman, Seth ..... 192
Frierson, Capt. William ..... 80
Furman, Samuel ..... 41

Gale, Sergt. Isaac ..... 60
Galley, Peter ..... 115
Galpin, Stephen ..... 292
Gardiner, John ..... 65
Garrett, Major John ..... 203
Garrett, John, Jr. ..... 203
Gates, James O. ..... 203
Gates, Lieut. John Shepard ..... 223
George, Lieut. Jesse ..... 3
Gerry, Jonas ..... 218
Gibbs, John ..... 141
Gibson, Corp. David ..... 202
Gifford, Capt. Elihu ..... 2
Gill, Col. Benjamin ..... 29
Gill, Elijah ..... 29
Gillespy (or Gillespie), Lieut. Samuel ..... 13
Gillett, Lieut. Jonathan ..... 289
Gilman, Caleb ..... 176
Gilman, Joseph ..... 304, 307
Gilpin, Capt. Israel ..... 306
Glover, Col. Joseph ..... 263
Going, Jonathan ..... 283
Goodrich, Samuel ..... 136
Gould, Lieut.-Col. Abraham ..... 229
Gould, Daniel ..... 304
Grady, Alexander ..... 47
Grady, William ..... 47
Graham, Daniel ..... 146
Graham, Daniel, Jr. ..... 146
Graham, Sergt. John ..... 36
Graham, Richard ..... 293
Graham, William ..... 113
Granger, Capt. John ..... 123
Grant, Roswell ..... 170
Grant, William ..... 72
Graves, Eliphalet ..... 179
Gray, Daniel ..... 167
Gray, Capt. Frederick ..... 117
Greeley, Richard ..... 16
Green, Benjamin ..... 49
Green, Sergt. James, Jr. ..... 131
Greenman, Jeremiah ..... 117
Gregg, Joseph ..... 56
Gregory, Jehiel ..... 300, 301
Gregory, Nehemiah ..... 301
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah ..... 74
Griffin, Sergt. Joseph ..... 130
Griffith, Daniel ..... 69
Grout, Asa ..... 267
Grout, Elijah ..... 192
Grout, Maj. Hilkiah ..... 266, 267
Grout, Joel ..... 38
Grundy, George ..... 303, 304
Guiteau, Capt. Ephraim ..... 94, 95
Gunn, Sergt. Israel ..... 223
Guthrie, William ..... 303

Hager, Ebenezer ..... 134
Halbert, William ..... 109
Hale, Daniel ..... 153
Hall, James ..... 25
Hall, Jonathan ..... 168
Hall, Lemuel ..... 225
Hall, Rapha ..... 146
Hall, Thomas ..... 86
Hamilton, Capt. George ..... 147
Hamilton, Corp. Robert ..... 145
Hammond, Col. Samuel ..... 117
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth ..... 126
Hanna, Robert ..... 15
Hannah, Robert ..... 80
Hapgood, Asa ..... 188
Hapgood, Asa, Jr. ..... 188
Harding, Sergt. Abiel ..... 285
Hardy, Noah ..... 249
Harmon, Jonathan ..... 28
Harper, Lieut.-Col. Jeduthan ..... 8
Harris, Absolom ..... 158
Harris, Lieut. Arthur ..... 172
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 158
Harris, Benjamin ..... 12
Harris, David ..... 257
Harris, Hugh ..... 93
Harris, John ..... 98
Harris, Robert ..... 110
Harris, Squire ..... 86
Harrison, Lieut. John ..... 210
Harrison, Reuben ..... 142
Harrod, William ..... 144
Hartley, Col. Thomas ..... 163
Hartshorn, Oliver ..... 37, 307
Haskell, Sergt. Samuel ..... 179, 180
Haskins, Lemuel ..... 257
Hatch, Heman ..... 1
Hause, Peter ..... 17
Hawkins, Capt. John ..... 246
Haynes, John ..... 184
Hayward, Josiah ..... 221
Haywood, Corp. Caleb ..... 193
Hazzard, Lieut. William ..... 263
Healy, ergt. John ..... 57, 266
Heard, Capt. Thomas ..... 296
Heath, Stephen ..... 199
Hedrich, John ..... 183
Hemenway, Abijah ..... 186
Henderson, Thomas ..... 271
Herring, Benjamin ..... 179, 180
Herring, Benjamin, Jr. ..... 179, 180
Hewes, William ..... 208
Hewitt, Capt. Richard ..... 143
Heywood, David ..... 108
Hill, Clement ..... 293
Hill, Clement, Jr. ..... 293
Hill, Lieut.-Col. James ..... 38
Hill, Capt. Jeremiah ..... 206
Hill, John ..... 89
Hill, Lieut. William ..... 268
Hinds, John ..... 288
Hinds, John, Jr. ..... 288
Hinds, Sergt. Joseph ..... 132

Hiner, John ..... 149
Hinman, Col. Benjamin ..... 275
Hinman, Capt. Benjamin ..... 36
Hinman, Col. Joel ..... 275
Hinsdale, David ..... 214
Hitchcock, David ..... 186
Hitchcock, Josiah ..... 111
Hixon, Capt. Timothy ..... 81, 82
Hoadley, Philemon ..... 282
Hogmire (Haugemeyer), Capt. Conrad ..... 150
Hoit, Nathan ..... 267
Holden, Capt. Jabez ..... 28
Hollingsworth, Zebulon ..... 18
Hollister, David ..... 73
Hollowell, Thomas Silas ..... 277
Holman, Conrad ..... 159
Holmes, Hon. Joseph ..... 168
Hood, John ..... 12
Hood, William ..... 159
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb ..... 183
Hopkins, Ichabod ..... 43
Hopkins, Lieut. Noah ..... 166
Hopkins, Samuel ..... 180
Horton, Maj. Jonathan ..... 305
Houghton, Lieut.-Col. Joab ..... 10
Houseal, Capt. William ..... 261
Houser, Andrew ..... 261
Houston, Capt. William ..... 46
Hovey, Capt. Thomas ..... 2
Howard, Ephraim ..... 204
Howard, James ..... 94, 95
Howard, Samuel ..... 94, 95
Howard, Lieut.-Col. William ..... 94, 95
Howland, Lieut. Nathan ..... 218
Hubbard, Abner ..... 64
Hubbard, Capt. George ..... 2
Hubbard, James ..... 204
Hughes, Capt. John ..... 215
Hughes, Capt. Joseph ..... 113
Hulse, Gilbert ..... 51, 52
Humphrey, Lieut. Nathaniel ..... 40
Hunt, Joel ..... 114
Hunt, Capt. Thomas ..... 300
Huston, James ..... 190
Huston, Samuel ..... 72
Hutchins, Col. Joseph ..... 297
Hutchins, Samuel ..... 270
Huxford, John ..... 212
Hyde, Lieut. Ebenezer ..... 276

Ide, Lieut. John ..... 10
Ingraham, Joseph ..... 156
Ingram, Joseph ..... 234
Irwin, Hugh ..... 159
Irwin, John Lawson ..... 159
Isaacs, Samuel ..... 269

Jackson, Corp. Joseph ..... 191
Jacocks, Gershom ..... 239
Janes, Lieut. Elijah ..... 282, 283
Jeffries, John ..... 110
Jeffries, Capt. Nathaniel ..... 110
Jencks, Lieut. Lowry (or Lory) ..... 139

Jenison, Robert ..... 261
Jenkins, Lieut. John ..... 100
Jenks, Lieut. Jeremiah ..... 204
Jennings, James ..... 235
Jennings, Capt. William ..... 60
Jewell, Aaron ..... 183
Jewell, Hubbard ..... 173
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas ..... 277
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. James ..... 24
Johnson, Capt. John ..... 256, 259
Johnson, John ..... 51, 52
Johnson, Thomas ..... 143
Johnston, James ..... 249
Johnston, Peter ..... 91
Jones, Charles ..... 213
Jones, Capt. Daniel ..... 286
Joslin, Capt. John ..... 142
Joslin, Lindsey ..... 113
Judkins, Samuel ..... 16
Judy, Jacob ..... 211, 212
Judy, John ..... 241
Judy (Judah), William ..... 211, 212
Julian, Dr. John ..... 162, 271

Keen, Jacob ..... 186
Keeney, Reuben ..... 222
Keith, Capt. Thomas ..... 48
Kell, Samuel ..... 288
Kelley, Dennis ..... 103
Kellogg, Sergt. Jason ..... 241
Kellogg, Preserved ..... 300
Kent, Cephas ..... 60
Kent, Capt. Elihu ..... 156
Kent, Elihu, Jr. ..... 156
Kerr, Robert ..... 80
Keyes, Israel ..... 57, 266
Kilmer, John ..... 45
Kimball, Corp. Reuben ..... 16
Kimmel, George ..... 201
King, Amos ..... 134
King, Capt. John ..... 195
King, Lieut. Robert ..... 279
King, William ..... 284
Kingman, Matthew ..... 197
Kinne (or Kinney), Stephen ..... 112
Kinney, Sergt. Peter ..... 50
Knapp, David ..... 106
Kniskern, Johanes ..... 135
Knox, Andrew ..... 273, 274

Laing, John ..... 91
Lamson, William ..... 213
Lane, Ebenezer ..... 108
Lane, Jesse ..... 69
Lane, Samuel ..... 105
Langdon, John ..... 206
Lansing, Adjt. John Evert ..... 134
Lathrop, Corp. Ebenezer ..... 230
Latimer, Col. Jonathan ..... 170
Lauck, Simon ..... 281
Laurens, Henry ..... 12
Law, Reuben ..... 221
Lawson, Andrew Thompson ..... 21, 159

Lawson, Capt. Hugh ..... 164
Lawson, James ..... 98
Lawson, Roger ..... 159
Lee, Henry ..... 278
Le Fevre, Lieut. George ..... 242
Leftwich, Capt. Augustin ..... 36, 83
Lehman, John ..... 132
Lemen, William Slough ..... 42
Leonard, Simeon ..... 222
Lewis, Mordecai ..... 72
Lewis, William Terrell ..... 103
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel ..... 65
Lieuzader, Abraham ..... 119
Lillie, Sergt. Nathan ..... 76
Lincoln, Gideon ..... 202
Lines, Lieut. Major ..... 67
Linscott, Corp. Samuel ..... 185, 186
Lippitt, Col. Christopher ..... 79
Liscomb, Samuel ..... 57
Little, Lieut. Alexander ..... 288
Livingston, John ..... 119
Lobingier, Christopher ..... 201
Locke, Brig.-Gen. Matthew ..... 8
Locke, William ..... 16
Long, Major Benjamin ..... 19
Loomis, Ensign Jonah ..... 38
Lovering, Joseph ..... 140
Low, Lieut.-Col. John ..... 224
Ludington, Col. Henry ..... 232, 233
Lunsford, Anthony ..... 211, 212
Lunsford, George ..... 211, 212
Lyman, Lieut. David ..... 125
Lynn, Capt. Andrew ..... 252
Lyon, Capt. Abraham ..... 201
Lytle, James ..... 288

Mabee, Johannes ..... 91
McAfee, George ..... 18
McAfee, Robert ..... 9
McArthur, Daniel ..... 159
McCants, Nathaniel ..... 237
McCants, Thomas ..... 237
McClendon, Isaac ..... 158
McCobb, James ..... 206
McCollum, Ensign Daniel ..... 281
McConn, Alexander ..... 189
McCorkill, George ..... 288
McCoy, Alexander ..... 169
McClure, James ..... 31
McClure, John ..... 179
McDonald, Capt. John ..... 248
McDowell, Margaret O'Neal ..... 152
McFadden, Connelly ..... 175
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew ..... 50
McHenry, Richard ..... 165
Mackey, Lieut. James ..... 34
McKissack, Isaac ..... 53
McLellan, Capt. Samuel ..... 7
McNeill, Thomas ..... 128
McVey, Sergt. John ..... 306
Magruder, Isaac ..... 293
Magruder, Nathan ..... 293
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph ..... 176

Mapel, Stephen ..... 281
Maris, George ..... 182
Marks, Isaac ..... 164
Marsh, Ephraim ..... 239
Marsh, Jasper ..... 133
Marshall, Benjamin ..... 106
Marshall, Christopher ..... 293
Marshall, Christopher, Jr. ..... 293
Marshall, Sergt. Ichabod ..... 284
Marshall, Capt. James ..... 234
Marshall, Col. Thomas ..... 23, 69
Marshall, William ..... 209
Marsteller, Lieut.-Col. Philip ..... 277
Martin, Lieut. George ..... 272
Marvin, Adjt. Ephraim ..... 78
Mason, Paul ..... 78
Mathews, Col. Sampson ..... 105
Matthews, Elijah ..... 265
Maupin, Daniel ..... 26
Maxfield, David ..... 138
Maxwell, Bezaleel ..... 14, 172, 303, 304
Maxwell, Capt. John ..... 303
Meacham, Joseph ..... 71
Mead, Ensign John Haile ..... 299
Medbury, Isaac ..... 224
Meigs, Benjamin Stone ..... 275
Meigs, Jesse ..... 225
Mendenhall, Thomas ..... 49
Merrill, Capt. Benjamin ..... 122
Metcalfe, Capt. John ..... 118
Miles, Abel ..... 157
Miller, Jacob ..... 84
Miller, Jacob ..... 234
Miller, John Jacob ..... 84
Miller, Marcus ..... 172
Milliken, Joel ..... 205
Mims, Drury ..... 262
Mirick, Capt. James ..... 73
Mitchell, William ..... 306
Moffatt, William ..... 150
Montague, William ..... 199
Montgomery, John ..... 251
Morgan, Capt. James ..... 228
Morgan, Samuel ..... 219
Moor, David ..... 16
Moor, John ..... 16
Moore, Capt. Alexander ..... 3
Moore, Charles ..... 159
Moore, Capt. James ..... 184
Moore, Joseph ..... 307
Moore, Lieut. Reuben ..... 294, 295
Morrill, Lieut. Oliver ..... 308
Morris, George ..... 178
Morris, Hon. Robert ..... 220
Morrison, John ..... 149
Morrison, John ..... 269, 270
Morrison, John, Jr. ..... 269, 270
Morrison, Jonathan ..... 54
Morse, Ezekiel ..... 69
Morton, Capt. John ..... 66
Morton, Joseph ..... 130
Morton, Col. William ..... 130
Moul, Johannes ..... 228

Moulton, Col. Jonathan ..... 194
Mullin, James ..... 242
Munger, Lieut. Jehiel ..... 84
Munroe, Lieut. Ebenezer ..... 76
Murray, David ..... 234
Muzzy, Sergt. Jonas ..... 191
Myrick, John ..... 296

Nason, Edward ..... 39
Nason, Joshua ..... 39
Neagles, Michael ..... 243
Neal, Capt. James ..... 99
Nesbit, James ..... 230
Newbold, Maj. Brazilla ..... 246
Newell, Hugh ..... 232
Newkirk, Abraham ..... 18, 68
Newton, Asahel ..... 198
Nichols, Aaron ..... 144
Nixon, Lieut.-Col. John ..... 220
Nixon, John ..... 162
North, Lieut. Isaac ..... 286
Northrup, Daniel ..... 225
Northrup, Daniel ..... 225
Nowell, Samuel ..... 75
Null, Capt. Philip ..... 245
Nutting, Capt. John ..... 96, 97

Oakley, William ..... 40
Oakley, Wilmot ..... 40
Olin, Ensign Caleb ..... 128
Olin, Major Gideon ..... 216
Olmstead, Sergt. David ..... 152
Olmstead, Joseph ..... 92
Olmsted, Capt. Daniel ..... 90
Olmsted, Sergt. Jonathan ..... 31
Olney, Gideon ..... 42
Olney, James ..... 260, 261
Orcutt, Ephraim ..... 190
Orr, James ..... 162, 163
Orvis, Ensign Waitstill ..... 122
Osborn, Ezekiel ..... 199
Osgood, Capt. David ..... 79
Otis, John Thatcher ..... 289
Outlaw, Sergt. James ..... 47

Painter, Lieut. Edward ..... 12
Painter, John ..... 149
Painter, Thomas ..... 198
Palmer, Daniel ..... 6
Palmer, Ephraim ..... 307, 308
Palmer, Isaac ..... 65
Palmer, Sergt. Nathaniel ..... 254
Park, Corp. Thomas ..... 230
Parke, Sergt. Daniel ..... 188
Parker, Lieut. Aaron ..... 267
Parker, Capt. Dominicus Jordan ..... 207
Parker, Ebenezer ..... 27
Parker, Ephraim ..... 6
Parker, Lieut. James ..... 293
Parker, Moses ..... 162
Parkhurst, Hugh ..... 197
Parks, Daniel ..... 247
Parmenter, William ..... 186

Parris, Daniel ..... 143
Parsons, David ..... 197
Patch, Thomas ..... 220
Patten, Thomas ..... 197
Patten, Sergt. William ..... 43
Patterson, Peter ..... 151
Pawling, Col. Levi ..... 87
Pearson, Sergt. Moses ..... 60
Pease, Zachariah ..... 127
Peebles, James ..... 268
Pemberton, Capt. John ..... 142
Pemberton, Patrick Grant ..... 53, 71
Pengra, George ..... 180
Perkins, Luke ..... 191
Perrin, Joseph ..... 214
Perry, Ezra ..... 63
Perry, Capt. James ..... 151, 152
Perry, James ..... 297
Phelps, John ..... 112
Phelps, Capt. Joshua ..... 112
Phelps, Nathaniel ..... 112
Phelps, Obadiah ..... 112
Phifer, Martin ..... 8
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr. ..... 8, 270
Philbrook, Joshua ..... 206
Phillips, Jonas ..... 136
Phillips, Sylvester ..... 258
Piercey, Capt. Christian ..... 243
Piersoll, Sampson ..... 66
Piggott, Capt. James ..... 141
Pillow, John ..... 238
Pittman, John ..... 159
Pittman, Philip ..... 159
Platt, Epenetus ..... 66
Platt, John ..... 75
Platt, Jonas ..... 75
Pollock, Samuel ..... 102
Pool, Corp. Jepthah ..... 212
Pond, Silas ..... 276
Porter, James ..... 85
Porter, Sergt. Moses ..... 287
Post, John ..... 121
Potter, William ..... 41
Pottorf, Casper ..... 238
Powell, Capt. Ambrose ..... 236
Powell, James ..... 279
Prescott, Capt. Jeremiah ..... 67
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard ..... 215
Prout, Sergt. John ..... 15
Prudden, Lieut. Moses ..... 288
Pryor, Joseph ..... 234
Purdy, Ensign Daniel ..... 102
Putnam, Sergt. David ..... 26
Putnam, Elisha ..... 7
Putnam, Maj.-Gen. Israel ..... 209
Putnam, Moses ..... 219

Ragsdale, Capt. Drury ..... 80
Randall, Lieut. Matthew ..... 144
Rawson, Sergt. Timothy ..... 226
Raymond, Amos ..... 244, 257, 258, 259, 260
Raymond, Sergt. Sands ..... 233
Raymond, Sands, Jr. ..... 233

Rea, Col. Samuel ..... 38
Rector, Charles ..... 83
Redmond, Lieut. Andrew ..... 237
Reed, Capt. John ..... 303
Reese, David ..... 208, 209
Reeves, Lieut. Enos ..... 265
Remington, Sergt. Caleb ..... 140
Reid, Lieut. Joseph ..... 59
Reubach, Dr. Jacob Borhave ..... 62
Rice, Rev. David ..... 35
Rice, Jabez ..... 134
Rice, Jonathan ..... 177
Rice, Sergt. William ..... 134
Richardson, Ephraim ..... 186
Richardson, Godfrey ..... 141
Richardson, Tilly ..... 226
Richardson, Capt. William ..... 21
Riddle, Joseph ..... 30
Rippey, Capt. William ..... 243
Ritchie, John ..... 118
Robbins, Lieut. Jonathan ..... 37
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Algernon ..... 131
Robins, Lieut. John Purnell ..... 68
Robinson, Capt. Abner ..... 76
Robinson, David ..... 136
Robinson, Capt. Denison ..... 134
Robinson, James ..... 134
Robinson, Jeremiah ..... 214
Robinson, Capt. Thomas ..... 134
Roe, Capt. Daniel ..... 192
Rogers, George Augustus ..... 168
Rogers, Israel ..... 89
Rollins, Sergt. Simeon ..... 16
Ross, Sergt. Andrew ..... 50
Rouse, Capt. John ..... 69
Royce, Elijah ..... 289
Rumsey, Moses ..... 129
Ryder, John ..... 182

Sackett, Samuel, M. D. ..... 176
Sage, Capt. Solomon ..... 284
St. John, Daniel ..... 205
Sanborn, Corp. John ..... 208
Sandlin, Nicholas ..... 115
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim ..... 207
Sayre, John ..... 216
Schell, John Christian ..... 280
Schofield, Hezekiah ..... 51, 52
Schofield, Sergt. John ..... 51, 52
Schooley, John ..... 149
Scott, Capt. Mathew ..... 148
Scott, Samuel ..... 289
Scruggs, William ..... 274
Searing, Lieut. Daniel ..... 133
Sears, Elkanah ..... 112
Secor, Isaac ..... 106
Settle, Thomas ..... 274
Sevier, Capt. Robert ..... 59
Seymour, Ezra ..... 129
Seymour, Hezekiah ..... 44
Sharp, Capt. Thomas ..... 35
Shattuck, Nathaniel ..... 219
Shaw, Capt. Jeremiah ..... 53

Shearer, Noah ..... 87
Shepherd, Capt. Thomas ..... 50
Sherman, James ..... 202
Sherman, James ..... 106
Sherman, John ..... 148
Shewell, Lieut.-Col. Robert ..... 250
Shields, Matthew ..... 105
Sibely, Capt. John ..... 7
Silsby, Henry ..... 78
Silsby, Lasell ..... 78
Simmons, John ..... 283
Simms, Robert ..... 174
Simonds, Capt. William ..... 260
Singleton, Capt. Matthew ..... 264
Skinner, Corp. Ashbel ..... 123
Slaymaker, Capt. John ..... 53
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias ..... 8
Smith, Rev. Cotton Mather ..... 89
Smith, Ensign Elihu ..... 287, 288
Smith. Maj. Jeremiah ..... 41
Smith, Corp. John ..... 291
Smith, John ..... 8, 52
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan ..... 253
Smith, Jonathan ..... 182
Smith, Joseph ..... 102
Smith, Lieut. Josiah ..... 175
Smith, Moses ..... 26
Smith, Lieut. Nathan ..... 186
Smith, Nathaniel ..... 201
Smith, Samuel ..... 154
Smith, Solomon ..... 291
Smock, Capt. Hendrick ..... 221
Snead, John ..... 5
Snow, Thomas ..... 200
Spalding, Sergt. Oliver ..... 240
Spalding, Sergt. Samuel ..... 204
Speer, John ..... 82
Spencer, James ..... 129
Spofford, Joseph ..... 267
Sprague, Frederick ..... 186
Sprague, Major Joshua ..... 186
Springs, Capt. John ..... 3
Springs, Capt. Richard ..... 3
Spring, Corp. Thomas ..... 247
Stahl, Henry ..... 164
Starbuck, Matthew ..... 182
Stark, James ..... 101
Starr, Capt. Comfort ..... 154
Starr, George ..... 109
Stearns, Bartholomew ..... 78
Stebbins, Nehemiah M. Hoyt ..... 256, 259
Steel, James ..... 245
Stephenson, John ..... 25
Stevens, Clark ..... 61
Stevenson, Rev. James ..... 210
Stevenson, Lieut. Joseph ..... 151
Stevenson, William ..... 80
Stewart, Hugh ..... 13, 14
Stewart, Samuel ..... 277
Stewart, William ..... 91, 92
Stillman, Lieut. Josiah ..... 217
Stinson, James ..... 173
Stith, Capt. John ..... 158

Stokes, Jeremiah ..... 264
Stone, Jesse ..... 162
Stone, Sergt. Moses, Jr. ..... 41
Stoughton, Shem ..... 289
Stowers, Lewis ..... 298
Strang, John ..... 106
Streeter, Joseph ..... 82
Strother, John Dabney ..... 96
Stuart, John ..... 274
Sullivan, Hewlet ..... 102
Swearingen, Lieut. Van ..... 263

Taft, Corp. Israel ..... 194
Talbird, Capt. Thomas ..... 262
Tappan, James ..... 167
Tarbell, Edmund ..... 267
Tarbell, Thomas ..... 267
Tate, William ..... 138
Taylor, Daniel ..... 103
Taylor, Capt. George ..... 254
Taylor, Capt. Othniel ..... 169
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Richard ..... 20
Taylor, Col. Thomas ..... 263
Taylor, Timothy ..... 72
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin ..... 107
Temple, Lieut. Jonas ..... 57, 266
Terry, Ephraim ..... 289
Thayer, Reuben ..... 25
Thomas, Corp. Aaron ..... 204
Thomas, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 28
Thompson, Benjamin ..... 305
Thompson, Jacob ..... 305
Thompson, Jeduthan ..... 114
Thompson, John ..... 97, 98
Tilman, Frederick ..... 263
Tingey, Capt. Thomas ..... 88
Todd, Lieut. John ..... 105
Todd, Levi ..... 274
Tolls, Jared ..... 153
Tolman, Samuel ..... 204
Toole, Capt. Henry Irwin ..... 236
Torrence, Sergt. John ..... 240
Tower, Peter ..... 34
Towne, Eli ..... 308
Townes, William ..... 264
Townsend, John ..... 287
Tracy, Gilbert ..... 79
Trigg, Capt. John ..... 280
Trott, Capt. Thomas ..... 148
Troxell, Corp. Peter ..... 100, 101
True, Benjamin ..... 16
True, Benjamin ..... 149
True, Ephraim ..... 188
Tucker, John ..... 285
Tuller, Elijah ..... 90
Tuttle, Levi ..... 114
Tyler, Corp. Bishop ..... 301
Tyler, Ensign George ..... 36, 212
Tyler, Maj. Samuel ..... 301

Umstead, Herman ..... 291
Underwood, James ..... 125

Van Campen, Cornelius ..... 31
Van Campen, Lieut. Moses ..... 31
Vance, John ..... 215
Van Horn, Capt. Henry ..... 19
Van Middlesworth, Ensign Andrew ..... 11
Van Valkenburgh, Lambert ..... 224
Van Winkle, Corp. Michael ..... 118, 119
Vaught, Matthias ..... 55, 56
Voorhees, Hendrick ..... 134

Waddell, Edmund ..... 234
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Caspar ..... 55
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel ..... 120
Walker, Asa ..... 28
Walker, Lieut. Joseph ..... 288
Walker, Lieut. Philip ..... 252
Walker, Lieut. William ..... 278
Wallaber, Peter ..... 88
Wallace, Caleb ..... 35
Waller, Benjamin ..... 211, 212
Waller, Benjamin Carter ..... 211, 212
Walls, John ..... 24
Ward, Richard ..... 82
Ward, William ..... 276
Warner, Elias ..... 166
Warner, Col. Isaac ..... 131
Warner, Col. Seth ..... 299
Warner, Seth ..... 12
Warthen, William ..... 22
Washington, Augustine ..... 271
Watkins, Benjamin ..... 7
Watkins, Sergt. Robert ..... 130
Watkins, Col. Samuel ..... 171
Watrous, Austin ..... 244, 245
Watson, John ..... 84
Weaver, Sheffield ..... 147
Webster, Jonathan ..... 146
Webster, John ..... 140
Webster, Moses ..... 216
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill ..... 94, 95
Weldon, Maj. Samuel ..... 93, 94
Wellman, Jacob ..... 11, 279
Wells, Sergt. Lemuel ..... 130
Wells, William ..... 254
West, Sergt. James ..... 116
West, Maj. William ..... 253
West, William ..... 34
Weyman, Edward ..... 265
Whaley, Capt. Benjamin ..... 251
Whatley, Samuel ..... 161
Wheeler, Lemuel ..... 292
White, John ..... 104
White, Thomas ..... 160
White, Capt. William ..... 15
Whitecar, Joseph ..... 253
Whitfield, Capt. Luke ..... 210
Whitford, Joshua ..... 174
Whiting, Ebenezer ..... 220
Whitney, Isaac ..... 186
Whiton, Joseph ..... 61

White, Philip ..... 256
Wickoff, Peter ..... 51, 52
Wilder, Capt. Thomas ..... 247
Wilkins, James ..... 299
Wilkins, William ..... 20
Williams, David ..... 18
Williams, Sergt. Edward ..... 35
Williams, Joseph ..... 18
Williams, Nathaniel ..... 40
Williams, Timothy ..... 40
Williams, Col. William ..... 113
Wilson, Capt. Archibald ..... 49
Wilson, John ..... 227
Wilson, John ..... 5
Wilson, Samuel ..... 136
Wilson, Violet ..... 136
Winfree, Reubin ..... 7
Winslow, Peter ..... 305
Winsor, Lieut.-Col. Stephen ..... 233
Withers, Lieut. John ..... 165
Wolcott, Silas ..... 230
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell ..... 255
Womelsdorf, Capt. Daniel ..... 1
Wood, Ebenezer ..... 32
Wood, Ebenezer ..... 305
Wood, Josiah ..... 275
Wood, Leighton, Jr. ..... 164
Woodbury, Israel ..... 128
Woods, John ..... 294
Woods, Capt. Samuel ..... 58
Woodward, Asa ..... 94
Woodward, Sergt. Samuel ..... 191
Worthen, Michael ..... 16
Wright, John ..... 120
Wright, Thomas ..... 126
Wyatt, Richard ..... 101
Wynkoop, Henry ..... 86
Wynns, Col. Benjamin ..... 48

Young, Mark (Jong, Marcus) ..... 226
Yates, Brazilla ..... 65
Yates, Major Christopher ..... 231
York, Amos ..... 177
Younglove, Dr. David ..... 75

Zeller, Sergt. Frantz ..... 99